The Sacketts of America: Their Ancestors and Descendants

CS
71
S124+
1907

Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

FROM
Henry Woodward Sackett, '75
A BEQUEST

Date Due

SEP 9 1944

MAY 19 1972 MP

Interlibrary Loan

FEB 17 1953 J N

APR 6 1954 H S

MAY 24 1955 RV

NOV 1 1955 J N

APR [redacted] R

NOV 18 1969 M P

JAN 21 1970 M P

SEP 2 1971 MP

Cornell University Library
CS71 .S124 1907
+
Sacketts of America, their ancestors and

3 1924 029 771 239

olin Overs

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029771239

THE

SACKETTS OF AMERICA

THEIR

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

1630 - 1907

By CHARLES H. WEYGANT,

NEWBURGH, N. Y.

1907

A 607316

JOURNAL PRINT, NEWBURGH, N. Y.

Introductory Statement.

When one takes up what purports to be an authentic history of his ancestors and kinsfolk, it is but natural he should want to know who wrote it and how it came to be written. "*May I ask whether you are a descendant or a professional genealogist, or what occasions your special interest in the family?*" This question embraces the purport of scores of others, asked by intelligent and interested members of the Sackett Clan, from whom I have sought information in the preparation of this book. What so many have inquired about it is to be presumed others would be interested in knowing.

In my youth one of my most esteemed schoolmates was Henry McCoun Sackett, an only son who was greatly beloved by his parents and sisters. A retired army officer, residing in the then village of Newburgh, organized a company of boys whom he armed with small muskets and drilled Saturday afternoons in the manual of arms and school of the company. On the organization of this company of embryo soldiers, Henry McCoun Sackett was selected as one of its sergeants, while I had to be content with a corporal's warrant. Several years later came the great civil war. We both entered the army. He was killed in his first battle, and his shell-mangled body was hastily buried on the field where he fell, in an unmarked grave. I participated in many battles, was three times wounded in action, and after witnessing the surrender of General Lee's army at Appomattox, brought the battle-scarred survivors of my regiment back to Orange County, N. Y., and disbanded them on Washington's Headquarters grounds at Newburgh. And then was married to Charlotte Sackett, the youngest sister of my schoolboy friend and army comrade.

About the year 1870, my honored father-in-law, Samuel Bailey Sackett, related to me this family tradition, which I subsequently found to be in full accord with colonial records of undisputed authenticity:

> "About ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth, Simon and John Sackett, brothers, came from England to Massachusetts, in company with Roger Williams. John Sackett followed Mr. Williams to Rhode Island and

finally settled at New Haven, becoming the founder of the New Haven branch of the family. Simon Sackett remained in Massachusetts, was one of the founders of the City of Cambridge, and is the progenitor of the Massachusetts and Long Island, N. Y., branches."

At the time of receiving this tradition I was made the custodian of many highly prized old family letters, and given access to a rare collection of ancient documents and manuscripts relating to Sacketts of former generations. Some of these antedate the Revolutionary epoch by a quarter of a century, while by far the greater number are of that eventful period; and still others relate to men and events connected with the second war with England. Washington, Heath, Wayne, John Hancock, George Clinton, William Duer, Robert Harper, Eben Hazzard, and James Madison, are among the renowned soldiers, patriots and statesmen, whose signatures are affixed to certain of these letters and documents, which plainly establish the social as well as official standing of the members of the Sackett family to whom they are addressed.

No! I am not a descendant or a professional genealogist, but my interest in the Sackett family, awakened and developed by the facts and events narrated, has never waned, and is, in this year of our Lord, 1907, more deeply rooted than at any period since I strove to equal Henry McCoun Sackett in the accuracy and promptness with which he handled his diminutive musket, at the word of command, over fifty years ago.

For fully thirty-five years no seasonable opportunity to add to my records of the family has been allowed to pass unimproved; and in the arduous task of gathering the material composing the following pages I have had valuable aid from numerous sources. In 1830, Judge Garry V. Sackett, of Seneca Falls, N. Y., made an extended tour through New England for the express purpose of tracing, by means of ancient gravestone inscriptions and church, town and county records, his ancestral line back to his colonist ancestors. And at his death he left with his descendants and kinsfolk copies of both his original and his radically revised manuscript records of his progenitors and their children, which have served as a basis for later efforts of a more general character. Riker, in his "Annals of Newtown," published in 1852, devotes several pages

to what may be styled the first printed genealogical record of any branch of the Sackett family in America. And he, in the preface of his book, names Garry V. Sackett, Esq., as one of his authorities. Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary of New England, published in 1862, devotes some two pages to early Sackett records, some of which he credits to the author of the "Annals of Newtown." Lucius P. Paige, in his "History of Cambridge, Mass.," published in 1877, adds some exceedingly interesting data, copied from original records, relating to the colonist Simon Sackett and his immediate family, as well as to other colonists whose descendants intermarried with the descendants of said Simon Sackett. Mr. William W. Sackett, of Wilkes-Barre, Penn., compiled and had published, in 1892, a single line, entitled, "Our Family Record from the year 1675 to 1892." Mr. Marinus Dewey gave to the newspaper press of Westfield, Mass., about the year 1895, several columns of records of Sackett families, who, at an earlier period had resided in that town and its immediate vicinity. All of these records, which are mainly of a genealogical character, I have utilized to the fullest possible extent, rejecting only such items as have been proven misleading or incorrect.

In 1895, and for several years thereafter, Fred J. Sackett, Esq., then of Omaha, Neb., and later of Minneapolis, Minn., spent not a little time and money in a systematic gathering of Sackett records, accumulating an extensive collection of family tables and some interesting biographical notes, all of which he, in 1903, turned over to the writer with full authority to use such of them as circumstances would warrant.

In the early part of the year last mentioned, Mr. L. W. Sackett, of Buffalo, N. Y., volunteered to gather for this family history as complete records as could be secured of the descendants of his great-grandfather, Lemuel Sackett, who was born at Westfield, Mass., in 1758; and with persistent effort carried his undertaking to a commendable conclusion.

I am also indebted for valuable assistance and reliable collections of data to Mr. James DeLong Sackett, of Cleveland, Ohio; Mr. Porter D. Ford, of Richmond Hill, N. Y.; Miss F. Adelaide Sackett, of Hartford, Conn.; Adjutant General F. M. Sackett, of Providence, R. I.; the late Mrs. T. S. Bryon, of East Poultney, Vt.; Mr. W. W. Sackett, formerly of Wilkes-Barre, Penn.; Miss Amy C. Kenyon,

of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mr. F. J. Sackett, of Cincinnati, Ohio; Marcus Sackett, Esq., of Silver Creek, N. Y.; Hon. Leonard B. Sackett, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Mr. Charles W. Sackett, of Addison, N. Y.; Mr. James H. Sackett, of Katskill, New Mexico; Mr. Mark Hall, or Ogden City, Utah; Miss Anne C. Gott, of Irondequoit, N. Y., and Mr. C. H. Clark, of Toronto, Canada.

Many other interested members of the clan have contributed bible records, genealogical tables, and interesting items of family history. Of the hundreds of printed volumes examined, in my search for reliable biographical data, those commanding my closest attention have been the New York, Massachusetts and Connecticut records of soldiers of the Revolution and earlier and later wars. As the publication of some of these are of recent date, it is hoped the additional value given to not a few of the biographical notes and sketches printed in this book, will, by reason of extracts from them, in a great measure, offset the annoyance caused to many contributors and correspondents by the unavoidable delay in publishing it.

CHARLES H. WEYGANT.

NEWBURGH, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1907.

The Sackets, Sacketts and Sackvilles, of England.

The colonist ancestors of the Sackets and Sacketts of America came from England. The Sackets, Sacketts and Sackvilles of England trace descent from a common ancestor whose forebears were natives of Normandy. Before taking up the biographical and genealogical records of the family in America, a few pages may well be devoted to their English kinsfolk.

While proper names, distinguishing one person from another, have been in use from time immemorial, surnames are not met with in recorded history until near the close of the 10th century of the Christian Era. They were first used in Normandy, and did not come into general use in England until about the middle of the 15th century.

It is a self-evident fact that surnames were derived from various sources—from articles and terms used in commerce and navigation, from localities, from objects of nature, animals, colors, avocations, and not unfrequently from combinations of two or more objects or terms. And after a surname had once been adopted by the head of a family it was no uncommon practice on the part of his descendants to drop, add to, alter or change a final letter or syllable for the purpose of distinguishing one branch from another.

Early English pursuits were mainly pastoral. The chief staple was wool, and to export this in an unmanufactured state was the practice. Then, as now, wool was shipped in sacks. It is recorded in the histories of England that in 1340, King Edward III was granted thirty thousand sacks of wool to enable him to carry on the French war. In the records of those early days the name of Adam le Sackere (Adam the sacker) is met with, as one busied, not in the care of flocks or shearing of sheep, but in the purchase and exporting of wool. This man, whose father or grandfather came into England with William the Conqueror, is recognized by the Sackets. Sacketts and Sackvilles of England, as their common ancestor. Just when, or under what circumstances, the most prominent branch of the family in England changed the last syllable of their name from "et" or "ett" to "ville," is unknown to the writer.

But few families in America have played a more important part

in founding, developing and maintaining this mighty republic, than the descendants of the colonists, Simon Sackett of Cambridge, Mass., and John Sackett, of New Haven, Conn. Meantime, in these respects, the name Sackville has, in America, gradually become an unknown quantity. But in England the credit of greater prominence rests with the Sackville branch of the family.

"EDWARD SACKVILLE, fourth Earl of Dorset," writes Lord Clarendon, "was born in London in 1590. His person was beautiful, and graceful, and vigorous; his wit pleasing, sparkling and sublime, and his other parts of learning and language of that lustre that he could not miscarry in the world." Lodge adds, "He was indeed one of the most accomplished orators of his time, and was held in high respect for the independence and purity of his principles. He had a command in the forces sent to the Palatinate in 1620, and fought in the decisive battle of Prague. The following year he was employed on a mission to the Queen Regent of France, and on his return was sworn of the Privy Council. On the accession of King Charles, he was chosen a Knight of the Garter and appointed Lord Chamberlain to the Queen."

Dorset

"THOMAS SACKVILLE, Earl of Dorset," says Lodge in his Portraits of Illustrious personages of Great Britain, "was born in 1636, and educated at Oxford and Cambridge. He was the first poet, and one of the first statesmen of his time; and the biographer who would profess to celebrate his fame with justice, should be at once a poet and an historian, a politician and a critic. He was the only son of Sir Richard Sackville, a lineal descendant of one of the Norman band which accompanied William the Conqueror to England; Chancellor of the Court of Augmentation under Edward the Sixth, and in the two following reigns, and a Privy Councillor to Mary and Elizabeth, the last of whom he served also in the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer. This gentleman was nearly related to Elizabeth, for he was the first cousin by his mother to Anne Boleyn."

GEORGE SACKVILLE, Viscount, son of Lional Sackville, the first Duke of Dorset, was born January 26, 1717. He entered the army,

served under the Duke of Cumberland and was wounded in the breast at the famous battle of Fontenoy. In 1758 he had risen to the rank of Lieutenant General and was Privy Councilor. In the expedition to Germany that year in aid of the King of Prussia, he was appointed second in command of the English forces, under the Duke of Marlborough. On the death of the latter before the close of the year the command in chief devolved on Lord George. He held that office until the memorable battle of Minden, Aug. 1st, 1759, when, in consequence of some misunderstanding between himself and Prince Ferdinand, he returned to England in disgrace. Lady Betty Germain, at her death in 1769, left her property to Lord George Sackville, on condition of his assuming her surname, which he did accordingly. After the accession of George the Third, he was again received at court, and on November 10th, 1775, was appointed Secretary of State for the Colonies. This position he held throughout the long conflict which ended in the colonies' achievement of independence and permanent establishment as the United States of America.

No authentic records have as yet been discovered which establish beyond question the name of the father of Simon and John Sackett, the colonist founders of the Sackett clan in America. The generally accepted tradition is that they came to Massachusetts Bay Colony, from the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England. But was their ancestral home located there? It is established by official records that Simon Sackett was one of the founders of Newtown, Mass., which became the City of Cambridge, and is now an integral part of Greater Boston, and that his brother, John Sackett, became a resident of New Haven, Conn. In the early records of both Cambridge and New Haven, the name is invariably spelled "S-a-c-k-e-t-t."

J. N. Clark, Esq., register of the University of Cambridge, England, replying to a letter addressed to him by Fred J. Sackett, Esq., formerly of Omaha, Nebraska, and later of Minneapolis, Minn., says: "I find the following persons of the name of Sacket on the Registers of this University:

GEORGE SACKET, Sidney Sussex College, A. B., 1617; A. M., 1621; B. D., 1628, from S. Johns, Coll.

STEPHEN SACKET, Sidney Sussex College, A. B., 1624; A. M., 1628.

GEORGE SACKET, Sidney Sussex College, A. B., 1650; A. M., 1654.

GEORGE SACKET, Sidney Sussex College, A. B., 1661; A. M., 1665.

JOHN SACKET, Corpus Christi College, A. B., 1690; A. M., 1694.

After this, no persons of the name appears and I cannot give you any further particulars."

It will be observed that these names are all spelled "S-a-c-k-e-t," and so far as ascertained that is the way in which the name is spelled at and in the vicinity of Cambridge, Eng.

In the "Genealogies of Kent," we find records of marriages as follows: "Thomas Claybrooke of Swaleleave, to Margaret, daughter of John Sackett"; "Hannah, daughter of Samuel Tritton, to Richard Sackett," and "Sarah, granddaughter of Richard Sackett, to Robert Tonelin of Sackett's Court, near Northdown"—all spelled "S-a-c-k-e-t-t."

In "London Marriage Licenses" we find a record of marriage of "John Sackette, of Folkstone, Kent, A. M., bachelor, and Margaret Tempest, spinster, of Patricksborne, Kent, 24 Oct., 1702." In 1716, this John S-a-c-k-e-t-t-e wrote a scientific work, entitled, "Sinking of the Earth near Folkstone, Kent," which attracted the attention of scholars throughout Europe and America.

In the "restoration of the church of St. Nicholas at Wade Thenet, in 1876," brass plates were discovered on removal of the pews, bearing these quaint inscriptions:

"Here lyeth buried the body of John Sacket, so' time of the P'ishe of S. Nicholas at Wade, hou died the xxii daye of Juine A' Ve D'ni 1588, whose soule we hope God take he to hys marcie."

"Here lyeth buried the body of Jhane Knooler, late wife of John Sacket and Richard Enitage. By the forsaid Richard Enitage she had issue two sons and two daughters, the which said Jhane deceased the 6 of January A'no D'ni 1603."

The branch of the family in England who spell their name S-a-c-k-e-t-t-e does not appear to be represented in the United States. The entire clan in America—barring the few Sackvilles—seem to be lineal descendants of either Simon or John Sackett, the colonists of 1630-31.

We regret exceedingly our inability to state, with any degree of certainty, just where in England the ancestral home of the col-

onists Simon and John Sackett, was located, or from which branch of the family they are descended. It is claimed, however, that the armorial bearing of the Earls and Dukes of Dorset were, in a somewhat modified form, conferred on the father or grandfather of the common ancestor of the clan, Adam le Sackere.

THE SACKETTS OF AMERICA:

Their Ancestors and Descendants.

GENERATION I.

1. SIMON SACKETT, 160?-1635. On December 1, 1630, the ship Lyon, laden with provisions consigned to colonists who had the preceding year accompanied or followed Lord John Winthrop to New England, sailed from the seaport city of Bristol. The passenger list of the Lyon on this particular voyage contained 26 names—a little band of well-to-do Puritan colonists who had voluntarily left comfortable homes in the land of their birth, where liberty to worship God in accordance with the dictates of conscience was by law denied them, and were seeking new places of abode, with such fortune as might await them on the rugged shores and in the primeval forests of the New World. Among the heads of families of this pioneer band were Roger Williams, Simon Sackett, John Sackett, John Throkmorton and Nicholas Bailey. The family of Simon Sackett included his wife, Isabel, and their infant son, Simon Sackett, Jr.

This midwinter voyage of the ship Lyon was unusually severe. She did not reach Nantasket Roads, off Boston town, the port of her destination, until February 5, 1631. About a month previous to her arrival, Governor Winthrop, Deputy Governor Dudley, and the "Assistants," to whom, and their successors, King Charles had committed the charter government of Massachusetts Bay Colony, had formally selected, a few miles from Boston, on the Charles River, a site for a new town, which it was their avowed purpose to fortify and make the permanent seat of government. It was understood and agreed that the Governor, Deputy Governor, and six of the eight assistants, should each erect on the site selected a permanent house, suitable for the accommodation of his family, in time to spend the following winter there. But shortly thereafter several of the assistants became deeply interested in private business projects at Boston and other settlements and neglected to carry out their part of the agreement. The undertaking was not, however,

abandoned or long delayed, for in the spring of 1631, Winthrop, Dudley and Bradstreet, together with six other "principal gentlemen," including Simon Sackett, "commenced the execution of the plan" by erecting substantial dwellings. The house built and occupied by Simon Sackett and his family stood on the north side of what is now Winthrop Street, in the centre of the block, between Brighton and Dunster Streets.

From the commencement of the settlement records were made of the "agreements of its inhabitants" touching matters of mutual interest, as well as of the public acts of town officials—all of which have been preserved to the present day. Wood, in his "New England's Prospects," written in the latter part of 1633, gives the following description of the place, which at that time was called Newtown, but three years later was re-christened Cambridge:

"This is one of the neatest and best compacted towns in New England, having many fair structures, with many handsome contrived streets. The inhabitants, most of them, are very rich and well stored with cattle of all sorts, having many hundred acres of land poled in with general fence, which is about a mile and a half long, which secures all their weaker cattle from the wild beasts."

Newtown did not, however, become the permanent seat of government of Massachusetts Bay Colony, but it did become, is to-day, and will undoubtedly long remain the seat of America's most famous university.

In the founding and laying out of this embryo "city in the wilderness," Simon Sackett was a potent factor, but the exposure and privations of his mid-winter voyage on the ship Lyon had undermined his health, which continued to decline until October, 1635, when he died. On the third day of November following, widow Isabel Sackett was granted, by the court, authority to administer on his estate. At same session of court, the memorable decree was entered which banished Roger Williams from the colony. Mrs. Williams had come to Newtown with her husband on that occasion, "he being in feeble health," and it is altogether probable they were entertained at the home of their bereaved friend and fellow passenger on their voyage from England, whose dwelling was convenient to the public building where the court was held.

Widow Sackett's name appears on the Newtown records for the last time under date of February 8, 1636. In June of that year the

Rev. Hooker's congregation, having either sold or leased their dwellings, removed to Connecticut—widow Sackett and her boys forming part of the migrating company. Dr. Trumble gives the following account of their journey:

"About the beginning of June, 1636, Mr. Hooker and about 100 men, women and children took their departure from Newtown and traveled more than a hundred miles through a hideous wilderness to Hartford. They made their journey over mountains, through swamps, thickets and rivers, which were not passable but with great difficulty. They had no cover but the heavens, nor any lodgings but those that simple nature offered them. They drove with them 160 head of cattle and carried their packs and some utensils. This adventure was the more remarkable, as many of the company were persons of figure, who had lived in England in honor, affluence and delicacy, and were entire strangers to fatigue and danger."

After Mr. Hooker's migrating company had become established at Hartford, widow Isabel Sackett became the second wife of William Bloomfield.

Simon Sackett and his wife Isabel were the parents of:

3. SIMON SACKETT, b. 1630, d. July 9, 1659; m. Sarah Bloomfield.
4. JOHN SACKETT, b. 1632, d. Oct. 8, 1719; m. Abigail Hannum.

2

JOHN SACKETT, colonist, and founder of the New Haven branch of the Sackett family, came to New England, from Bristol, England, with his brother Simon, on the ship Lyon, in the winter of 1630-31. He brought with him his son, John Sackett, Jr., who at the time was about three years of age. No record of any other member of his immediate family has been found. Either before leaving England, or during his tedious mid-winter voyage hither, he became strongly attached to the brilliant and popular non-conformist minister, Roger Williams, whom he followed first to Plymouth settlement and afterwards to Rhode Island. Tiring of life in the wilderness he made his way to New Haven settlement, in the records of which he is mentioned as early as 1640 and as late as 1684. On October 6, of the year last mentioned, he filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Jr."

Child.

5. JOHN SACKETT, JR., b. about 1628, d. Sept. 3, 1684; m. Agnes Tinkham.

GENERATION II.

3. SIMON SACKETT, 1630-1659, son of (1) Simon Sackett and his wife Isabel, was born in England and brought to New England by his parents before he was one year old. About the year 1652 he was married to his step-father's daughter, SARAH BLOOMFIELD, who had been his companion and playmate from early childhood. His home at the time of his marriage was at Springfield, Mass. The records of that town show that in 1653 he was granted several town lots as an inducement to make it his permanent place of abode, that on March 15, 1653, he purchased from "William Brooks 20 acres of land fronting on ye Great River," and that on March 13, 1653, he subscribed to the "Oath of Fidelity." So far as known he continued to reside at Springfield on the banks of "ye Great River" to the day of his death.

WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD, 1604-1664, the father of Sarah Bloomfield Sackett, was born in England. In 1634 he sailed for New England in the ship Elisabeth, which left Yarmouth in the month of April and reached Boston the following June. He brought with him his wife Sarah, aged 25, and their only child, an infant daughter, named for her mother, aged about one year. The Bloomfields on disembarking at Boston seem to have proceeded immediately to the comfortable home of Simon Sackett, at Newtown. The two families doubtless had been neighbors and friends in England, and they were destined to become more closely united in the New World. Sarah, wife of William Bloomfield, probably died soon after their arrival at Newtown. The records show conclusively that William Bloomfield did not remain for any considerable length of time in Newtown after Mr. Hooker and his congregation removed to Hartford. Paige, in his "History of Cambridge," states that William Bloomfield was there in 1635, and removed to Hartford, Conn. Hartley's "Hartford in the Olden Time" records the fact that William Bloomfield, as a citizen of that town, participated, in 1637, with Captain Mason and his ally, the Indian Chief Uncus, in their short and decisive campaign of extermination against the Pequots. The Newtown, Mass., records show that in 1638 William Bloomfield transferred to Robert Stedman the house and lot "on the north side of Winthrop Street, between Dunster and Brighton Streets,"

which property, according to Paige's "Map of Cambridge in 1635," was the Sackett Homestead. "Porter's Map of Hartford in 1640," shows the dwelling of William Bloomfield in the centre of a spacious corner lot near "Little River," on road from "Mill to Country." The historical catalogue of First Church of Hartford records the fact that William Bloomfield and family remained there until 1648, when they removed to New London. It is not known how long they remained at New London, but in 1656 they were at Springfield, Mass., and shortly thereafter at Middleberg, Long Island, where for the remainder of his life William Bloomfield was recognized as a leading citizen. In 1663, when the English towns of New Netherland rebelled against Dutch authority, the civil affairs of Middleberg were by the choice of the inhabitants placed in charge of William Bloomfield and five other "trusted citizens."

Children of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield.

6. SAMUEL SACKETT, baptized at Springfield, Mass., in 1653.

7. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. Feb. 23, 1656, d. Sept. 23, 1719; m. 1st, Elizabeth Betts.

4

JOHN SACKET,* 1632-1719, son of (1) Simon Sackett and his wife Isabel, was, so far as known, the first white child born in Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass. In 1653 he became a resident of Springfield, Mass., receiving from the town commissioners a gift of four pieces of land, agreeable to an ordinance passed to encourage the speedy settlement of that place. On November 23, 1659, he was married to ABIGAIL HANNUM, 1640-1690, daughter of WILLIAM HANNUM (colonist), and his wife, HONOR CAPEN, of Dorchester, Windsor and Northampton. A short time after date of his marriage to Abigail Hannum, John Sacket sold his land at Springfield and removed to property he had purchased some fifteen miles up the Connecticut River at Northampton. There he and his family lived until 1665, when he again sold out and moved to a farm purchased of one Chapin near Westfield, on what are now called Sacket's Meadows. Mr. Sacket's removal to Westfield was at the date of the first permanent settlement of that town,

*This John Sackett dropped the final "t" in signing his name and several generations of his descendants followed his example, but nearly all of his living descendants have resumed its use.

and about ten years previous to the commencement of King Philip's Indian wars. There Mr. Sacket built a house and barn, both of which were burned, Oct. 27, 1675, by the Indians, who, at the same time, destroyed a large amount of other property, and drove off his cattle. He rebuilt his house and barn, and also erected a saw mill on a creek which ran through his farm and emptied into the Waronoco (now Westfield) River.

The building of a dam on this creek was the occasion of a vexatious lawsuit, brought against him by Thomas, Jedediah and Jonah Dewey, who claimed that by reason of Sacket's saw mill dam the water was backed up on their grist mill. The case was tried at Springfield before a jury, who found for plaintiff, but the court in giving judgment, recited that it was a hard case for the defendant, and "therefore ordered that the plaintiffs should, with a hired man and oxen, work with said Sacket 9 days in taking down and removing said dam."

At a town meeting held in 1672 at Westfield, John Sacket was chosen a selectman, and as late as 1693 he held the same office.

Abigail Hannum Sacket died October 9, 1690, and about a year later John Sacket was married to SARAH, daughter of JOHN STILES and widow of John Stewart of Springfield. He continued to reside on his Westfield farm to the day of his death. His will, dated in 1718, and probated in 1719, reads as follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord God 1718. I John Sacket Sen'r. of Westfield in the county of Hampshire in ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being aged and under the decays of nature, but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given to God therefor, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, & knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament, yt is to say principally & first of all I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christianlike & decent manner at the direction of my Executors, nothing doubting but at ye Gen'll Reserection I shall receive the same again by ye mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and devise & dispose of the same in the following way and manner

Imprimus, I give and bequeath to SARAH MY WELL BELOVED WIFE, all the use & improvement of all my Estate both real and personal during the whole of her natural life if she shall outlive me, that is to say, all that I shall be possessed of at my decease.

Imp'rs, I give to my son JOHN SACKET five shillings, and to my son

WILLIAM'S CHILDREN five shillings, and my son SAMUEL SACKET'S CHILDREN 5 shillings.

Imp'rs, I give to WILLIAM SACKET MY GRANDSON, the son of SAM'LL SACKET deceased, after myself and my wives decease, my Team and Tackling & all ye furniture thereunto belonging and two plows, cart wheels & all belonging unto them, and a harrow & what belongs to it, and I likewise make & ordain him viz—my grandson WILLIAM SACKET, Executor of this my last Will & Testament.

Imp'rs, After my own and my wives decease I give to my well beloved daughters viz—HANNAH MERRYMAN, MARY MAUDSLEY and ABIGAIL KING all the remainder of my movable estate in an equal division amongst them all, excepting my great brass Kettle the which I give to my daughter MARY MAUDSLEY, above her share in the movables, to be at their own disposal.

Further—This may inform all concerned that all my lands are disposed of by deed of gift, therefore no Inventory to be taken of them.

Imp'rs, I give to RACHEL STILES a cow and a pair of sheets. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke & disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, & Legacies, Bequests & executors by me in any way before this time named, willed and bequeathed. Rattifying & Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in ye day & year above written.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & Declared by ye s'd John Sacket as his last Will & Testament. In Presence of us ye subscribers, viz: JOHN ROOT, JEDEDIAH DEWEY, JOSEPH SACKET.

JOHN SACKET(S)

Hampshire s.s.; Springfield May 20, 1719. John Root, Jedediah Dewey & Joseph Sacket, the witnesses of the foregoing will appeared before me underwritten, Judge of ye Probate of wills & co for ye County afores'd made oath that they saw John Sacket subscribe unto the foregoing instrument, Sign Seal Publish & Pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and Testament, and that he was of sound mind & Perfect memory when he did it to the best of their understanding. Which s'd Will I approve & allow of, and do appoint JOHN SACKET ye son of ye said deceased to be an administrator on ye said will with ye Executor in the said will named till ye said Executor comes of ye age of twenty one years.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE

Children of John Sacket and Abigail Hannum.

8. JOHN SACKET, b. Nov. 4, 1660; d. Dec. 20, 1745; m. Deborah Filley.
9. WILLIAM SACKET, b. Apr. 20, 1662; d. Mar. 28, 1700; m. Hannah Graves.
10. ABIGAIL SACKET, b. Dec. 1, 1663; d. July 3, 1683; m. John Noble.
11. Mary Sacket, b. in year 1665; d. Nov. 19, 1667.
12. HANNAH SACKET, b. Mar. 7, 1669; d. Aug. 30, 1749; m. 2d, Ben. Newbury.
13. MARY SACKET, b. June 8, 1672; d. in year 1729; m. Benj. Moseley.
14. SAMUEL SACKET, b. Sept. 16, 1674; d. Nov. 8, 1709; m. Elizabeth Bissell.

15. Elizabeth Sacket, b. May 27, 1677; d. June 16, 1682.
16. ABIGAIL SACKET, b. in year 1683; d. Sept. 1721; m. David King.

5

JOHN SACKETT, JR., 16??-1684, of New Haven, Conn., son of (2) John the colonist, was born in England and brought to New England by his father in 1631. He was at the time about three years of age. Very little is known of his boyhood days. In 1646 he was a member of the New Haven Train Band. The general court of that year first brought him to notice and gave him a place in the recorded history of Connecticut by fining him six cents "for wanting a rest at a training he attended." A rest was a stick crotched at one end which was used to steady the heavy musket then in use when taking aim.

On May 20, 1652, he was married to AGNES TINKHAM, who probably was a younger sister of the colonist Ephraim Tinkham, of Plymouth settlement. He remained a resident of New Haven until his death in 1684.

The records there show that on October 6, 1684, "John Sackett" made and filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Junior." Agnes Tinkham Sackett died at New Haven in the early part of the year 1707. An inventory of her estate was filed on April 25th of that year by her grandson, Lieut. Joseph Sackett, who had previously been appointed administrator of her husband's estate. The records also show that on July 8, 1712, Lieut. Joseph Sackett made a final accounting of said estates and was discharged from his bonds.

Children of John Sackett and Agnes Tinkham.

17. JOHN SACKETT, b. Apr. 30, 1653; d. in year 1703; m. Mary Woodin
18. JONATHAN SACKETT, b. June 6, 1655; d. ; m. Hannah
19. Mary Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1657.
20. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. Mar. 2, 1660; m.
21. Martha Sackett, b. Sept. 19, 1662; d. Sept. 3, 1684.

GENERATION III.

6. SAMUEL SACKETT, born and christened at Springfield, Mass., in 1653, was the oldest child of (3) Simon and Sarah Bloomfield Sackett. No further record of him has been found and it is probable that he died in infancy and was buried at Springfield.

7

CAPT. JOSEPH SACKETT, 1656-1719, son of (3) Simon and Sarah Bloomfield Sackett, was born at Springfield, Mass. After the death of his father in 1659 his childhood home appears to have been with the family of his grandfather Bloomfield. From early manhood to old age he was a resident of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., where for many years he was a member "in full communion" and office bearer in the Presbyterian Church. His name appears frequently in lists of Road Commissioners, Assessors, Collectors and Supervisors of his town. The Colonial and Documentary Histories of New York show that he was commissioned by successive Governors of the Colony as Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of Long Island troops. His name is also to be found in lists of recipients of Royal Patents or land grants, and of commissioners selected and appointed to adjust town and county boundary disputes, so prevalent and troublesome in the early history of New York and Connecticut.

Capt. Joseph Sackett was thrice married. His first wife, who was the mother of all but one of his children, was ELIZABETH BETTS, daughter of CAPT. RICHARD BETTS. The name of his second wife, who lived but a short time after the date of her marriage, is unknown. His third wife, to whom he was married in 1711, was MERCY WHITEHEAD, widow of Capt. Thomas Betts, a brother of his first wife.

CAPT. RICHARD BETTS, the father of Elisabeth, the first wife of Capt. Joseph Sackett, was born in Hertferdshire, England, in the year 1613. He came to New England about the year 1635, and in 1636 settled in Newtown, Mass., from which place, prior to 1642, he removed to Ipswich, where he remained until about 1654, when he removed to and became a permanent resident of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y. There he soon acquired prominence and influence, and for upwards of half a century participated largely in public affairs. In the revolution of 1663 he bore a zealous part, and after the conquest of New Netherlands by the English was a member from Newtown of the Provisional Assembly held at Hempstead in 1665. He was "High Sheriff of Yorkshire, upon Long Island," from 1678 to 1681. For a long series of years he was a magistrate, and several times a member of the "High Court of Assise," then the supreme power of the Colony. His name is honorably mentioned in upwards of thirty distinct paragraphs on the pages

of "Riker's Annals of Newtown," the last of which reads as follows:

"The last survivor of the original purchasors, Capt. Richard Betts, died on November 18, of this year" (1713) "at the patriarchal age of a hundred years. None in the township has been so eminent as he for commanding influence and valuable public service. His remains were interred on his own estate at the English Kills, on the 20th, with a funeral service by Mr. Poyer, rector of Jamaica Parish."

DANIEL WHITEHEAD, 1603-1668, the grandfather of Mercy Whitehead, the third wife of Capt. Joseph Sackett, was the founder of the Long Island branch of the Whitehead family. He came to New England with the early colonists and migrated to Long Island, N. Y., during or previous to the year 1647, under which date his name appears among the proprietors of Hempstead. In 1650 he purchased land in Smithtown, and later, in Oyster Bay, in Huntington, and on Lloyds Neck. Riker says that "he located at Mespot Kills, was a reputable citizen and one of the seven persons to whom the first Newtown Patent was granted." He was chosen a town surveyor in 1668 and died on his farm at Mespot Kills in November of that year. He was at the time of his death one of the two Overseers, or Chief Magistrates of the town.

MAJOR DANIEL WHITEHEAD, son of above and father of Mercy Whitehead (Betts) Sackett, was married to ABIGAIL STEPHENSON, daughter of THOMAS STEPHENSON, and settled in Jamaica, of which town he was one of the patentees. According to local historians he was a man of enterprise and wealth. Politically he was a Jacobite. The ancient records show that he was a magistrate, a member of the committee of safety, a representative in the Colonial Assembly and a trustee of the parish church. His will, dated November 13, 1703, and proved October 30, 1704, disposes of land in Jamaica, Hempstead, Oyster Bay, Flushing, Orange County and Suffolk County, all in the Colony of New York.

In the list of grievances enumerated in the historic anonymous pamphlet published in New York and republished in London in 1700, attacking Leysler's administration, the following appears:

"On the 13th of January this usurper Leysler, sends under the command of Lieut. Churchill twenty soldiers over to Long Island, the next day they come to Jamaica, where they in a violent manner by force of arms broke open the house of Mr. Daniel Whitehead, one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace appointed by our Governor Sir Edward Andros, and being entered into the house they in like manner aforesaid broke open several chests

and boxes, but found not what they looked for and so returned the next day without doing any more mischief as we yet hear of."

On May 19th following, Stephen Van Cortlandt, Mayor of New York, in writing to Sir Edward Andres an account of the progress of the Leysler revolution, mentions the fact that he, with Captain Jackson, Daniel Whitehead and several others had been obliged to "flye from their homes to escape imprisonment at the hands of Leisler."

When in 1711 Capt. Joseph Sackett and Mercy Whitehead (Betts) were married, the former was 55 years of age and had 10 children, while the latter was about 48 years of age and had 9 children. These, with their son Samuel, born to them in 1712, made an even score. Sixteen of the number married and had children, and nearly all the sons as well as the husbands of the daughters became men of prominence in their day and generation; while among their descendants have been Governors of States, Cabinet Officers, Bishops, Authors of note, Judges, Generals and Ministers of the United States to the principal Courts of Europe.

Capt. Joseph Sackett's will, dated September 20, 1719, and admitted to probate December 22 following, is witnessed by Nathaniel Woodward and Peter Berrian. It reads as follows:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I JOSEPH SACKETT of Newtown, in Queens County, being sick and weak * * * I leave to my wife MERCY the use of all lands and meadows which I leave to my son SAMUEL, until he comes of age, and all the wearables she brought with her when married, and £30, and 2 cows and some young cattle.

I leave to my son JOSEPH a certain lot of land and meadow bounded west by the land of Thomas Betts, north by the middle ditch, east by the land of Joshua Hunt, and north by the road. And he shall pay to my daughter SARAH, alias MOORE £20, and to my daughter PATIENCE SACKETT £10.

I leave to my children JOSEPH, RICHARD, JOHN, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, SARAH MOORE, ABIGAIL ALSOP and PATIENCE SACKETT and the children of my daughter ELIZABETH deceased, all my land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in Huntingdon County, New Jersey, my son JOSEPH to have a double share.

I leave to my son JOHN a certain lot of land and meadow adjoining the narrow passage running eastward, adjoining the land of Joseph Hollett and Joseph Moore and running due eastward to a ditch and piece of meadow that was formerly Samuel Moore's, and south easterly 'till it meets a small ditch that joins a fence running southerly to the road that leads to Hellgate Neck. Also another lot lying on the south side of said road that leads along by Newtown Spring to the Kills and the land of John Sanders.

I leave my son WILLIAM a lot of land with the house and buildings lying

on the south side of the road, bounded east by the land of John Wright and Thomas Hunt, south by the meadow ditch, west by the land of Widow Moore and the piece hereinafter devised to SAMUEL SACKETT. Also 3 lots of land. The first bounded west and north by land of Job Wright, east by land of Nathaniel Woodward, and south by the road. The second being the lot called the Old lot, bounded west by the land of William Moore, north by land of Peter Berrean * * * and south by the highway. The third lot being upland and meadow, bounded northwesterly by the middle ditch, north by Thomas Stephenson, southeast by the highway and lying near the house of Benjamin Cornish. Also another lot of land and meadow, beginning at a certain road that leads by the side of the house of John Sackett going down the east side of the cleared land as the fence now stands to a certain ditch, and all the land and meadow that lies east of it, belonging to me.

I leave to my son SAMUEL all my manshon where I now dwell, with all the buildings, and the lot of land and garden and orchards, and all that land that I had of my uncle Daniel Bloomfield joining my said land near the * * * and westward to the land of Nathaniel Woodward. Also a lot of land over against my said land being ten rods wide and running down to a small ditch in the meadows bounded west by land of said Woodward and the Widow Moore. Also another lot of land and meadow lying at the end of said town, bounded on two sides by the highway, and on the other two sides by the land of Benjamin Moore and George Reynolds.

I leave to my sons WILLIAM and SAMUEL a certain lot of land lying at a certain swamp called Juniper Swamp, bounded east by the highway, north by land that was Edward Hunt's and George Brinkerhoff's, west by land that was Edward Hunt's. I leave to my sons JOHN, WILLIAM and SAMUEL all my upland and meadow lying between the land of ——— Field and Flushing Creek, near the head thereof.

I leave to my son JOHN the time Hugh McCarty has to live with me by his indenture.

I leave to my son WILLIAM and my daughter PATIENCE each a bed. I leave the rest of my personal property to my children WILLIAM, PATIENCE, RICHARD, SARAH, JOSEPH, ANNE MOORE and ABIGAIL ALSOP. I make my sons JOSEPH and WILLIAM executors.

JOSEPH SACKETT(S).

Children of Capt. Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts.

22. SIMON SACKETT, b. in 1678, d. in 1718; m. a Miss McGaw.
23. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. in 1680, d. Sept. 27, 1755; m. Hannah Alsop.
24. ANNE SACKETT, b. in 1681, d. Sept. 30, 1757; m. Benjamin Moore.
25. ELIZABETH SACKETT, b. in 1683, d. Sept. 1716; m. Joseph Moore.
26. RICHARD SACKETT, b. in 1686, d. May 8, 1737; m. Elizabeth Kirtland.
27. JOHN SACKETT, b. in 1688, d. Dec. 31, 1728; m. Elizabeth Field.
28. SARAH SACKETT, b. in 1689, d. in 1766; m. Joseph Moore.
29. ABIGAIL SACKETT, b. in 1695, d. Dec. 8, 1751; m. John Alsop.
30. WILLIAM SACKETT, b. in 1696, d. Aug. 29, 1761; m. Mary Jones.
31. PATIENCE SACKETT, b. in 1700, d. in 1772; m. John Lawrence.

Child of Capt. Joseph Sackett and Mercy Whitehead (Betts).

32. SAMUEL SACKETT, b. Mar. 2, 1712, d. June 5, 1784; m. Hannah Hazard.

8.

JOHN SACKET, 1660-1745, of Weathersfield, Mass., son of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, Dec. 1, 1686, to DEBORAH FILLEY, 1661-1701, daughter of WILLIAM FILLEY and his wife Margaret, of Windsor, Conn. On May 17, 1702, he was married by Joseph Haley, Justice of the Peace, to MAHITABLE DANKS, widow of John Harris and daughter of ROBERT DANKS and his wife ELIZABETH SWIFT.

Children of John Sacket and Deborah Filley.

33. JOHN SACKET, b. Mar. 3, 1688, d. ; m. Sarah Macerany.
34. ABIGAIL SACKET, b. Oct. 16, 1690, d. ; m. Capt. Griswold.
35. DANIEL SACKET, b. Aug. 14, 1693, d. Feb. 9, 1776; m. Mary Weller.
36. David Sacket, b. July 7, 1696.
37. BENJAMIN SACKET, b. Oct. 31, 1698, d. 1753; m. (62) Thankful King.
38. DEBORAH SACKET, b. Nov. 16, 1701.

Children of John Sacket and Mahitable Danks (Harris).

39. ISAAC SACKET, b. Feb. 14, 1703, d. Oct. 29, 1773; m. Elizabeth Shepard.
40. Ezra Sacket, b. in 1704, d. May 13, 1706.
41. ISRAEL SACKET, b. Mar. 6, 1706, d. in 1786.
42. ELEAKIM SACKET, b. Mar. 12, 1712, d. in 1764; m. Bethesda Fowler.
43. MARY SACKET, b. Mar. 5, 1715.

9.

WILLIAM SACKET, 1662-1700, of Westfield, Mass., son of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married December 26, 1687, to SARAH CRAIN, who a short time thereafter died without issue. In 1689 he was married to HANNAH GRAVES, daughter of ISAAC GRAVES and HANNAH CHURCH. In the winter of 1699-1700 he was drowned in the Connecticut River near Deerfield on his return from a wedding he had been attending with a party of relatives and friends.

THOMAS GRAVES, colonist, the grandfather of Hannah Graves Sacket, came to New England accompanied by his wife and several almost or quite grown up sons previous to the year 1631, presumably in one of the vessels of Governor Winthrop's fleet in 1630. Very soon thereafter he erected a dwelling house a few miles inland from Boston. It is recorded in the ancient records of the Colony

that when, on March 6, 1632-3, the "line of division between Newtown and Charlestown" was established, it was determined that "the neck whereon Mr. Graves' house standeth shall belong to Newtown."

When in 1636 Mr. Hooker and the larger number of the inhabitants of Newtown removed to Hartford, George Graves, one of the sons of Thomas, joined the migrating company. An account of their memorable journey has been given in the biographical sketch of (1) Simon Sackett, colonist, and his wife Isabel.

The name of George Graves appears engraved on the monument erected, some sixty years since, to the memory of the "Founders of Hartford," in the ancient burying ground of that city. A few years after the date of the Hooker migration, Thomas Graves, with his wife and several children—including his son Isaac—removed from Newtown, then called Cambridge, to Hartford.

ISAAC GRAVES, son of Thomas, the colonist, was married at Hartford about the year 1645 to MARY CHURCH. In 1656 they removed to Hatfield and later to Hadley, where, on January 24, 1666, their daughter Hannah, who married William Sacket, was born.

RICHARD CHURCH, colonist, and his wife Annie, were at Hartford in 1637, and removed from there in 1660 to Hadley, where he died in December, 1667. In his will he mentions his daughter "Hannah, wife of Isaac Graves."

Children of William Sacket and Hannah Graves.

44. JOSEPH SACKET, b. May, 1690, d. in 1756; m. Abigail
*45. Hannah Sacket, b. June, 1692. m. Samuel Warner, 1715, of Hatfield and Belchertown. Son of Lieut. Daniel Warner (1640-~~1711~~ 1692)
46. REBECCA SACKET, b. Sept. 18, 1694, d. Sept. 15, 1782; m. T. Dewey.
47. JONATHAN SACKET, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Mar. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer.

10.

ABIGAIL SACKET, 1663-1683, oldest daughter of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, Sept. 13, 1682, to JOHN NOBLE, of Westfield, Mass., son of HON. THOMAS NOBLE and his wife HANNAH WARINER, who was the daughter of WILLIAM WARINER, colonist, and his wife JOANA SEARL. Bridgeman, in his "Inscriptions on Graves Stones," published in 1850, states that a stone erected to the memory of Abigail Noble is the oldest found in the burying ground at Westfield, and contains this inscription, "Here lieth the body of Abigail the wife of John Noble, who died IV Ju ly, ANO 1683, in ye 20 year of her age."

*See "Descendents of Andrew Warner" New Haven, 1920.

Only Child.

48. Abigail Noble, b. June 30, 1683, d. March 28, 1700.

12.

HANNAH SACKET, 1669-1749, daughter of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married in April, 1688, to THOMAS DEWEY, 1664-1690, of Westfield, Mass. On May 3, 1691, she was married to her second husband, CAPT. BENJAMIN NEWBURY, 2nd, 1669-1709. Previous to the year 1719 she was married to her third husband, a MR. MERRYMAN.

HON. THOMAS NEWBURY, colonist, grandfather of Capt. Benj. Newbury, 2nd, came from England in 1634, and was one of the Assistants in the Government of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1636, and died that year leaving property valued at £1520, 4, 7.

CAPT. BENJAMIN NEWBURY, 1st, father of Capt. Benjamin Newbury, 2nd, was born in England and came to America with his father in 1634. He was married, June 11, 1646, to MARY ALLEN, daughter of Hon. Matthew Allen.

HON. MATTHEW ALLEN was one of the early residents of Newtown, Mass., where in 1632-3 he built a house for himself and family, adjoining that of the colonist Simon Sackett. Paige, in his "History of Cambridge," quoting from records made by Hinman & Hazard, says:

"ALLEN, MATTHEW, was here, in 1632, and in 1635 he owned the estate at N. W. corner of Winthrop and Dunster streets. He also owned the opposite corner, south of Winthrop street. He was a deputy in the General Court. 3 March, 1635-6, removed to Connecticut with Hooker, and settled at Windsor, where he died in 1670, having had children John, Thomas and Mary. Mr. Allen sustained a high rank with his fellow colonists; held several town offices, and served as Juror, Deputy Magistrate, and Assistant in the Colony Government. He was also appointed by the Colony, in 1660 and 1664, one of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, an office fully equal in dignity and importance to that of Senator in the Congress of the United States."

Children of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah Sacket Newbury.

49. Benjamin Newbury, b. Jan. 31, 1693, d. Sept. 24, 1709.
50. Roger Newbury, b. June 24, 1706.
51. Marah Newbury, b. Feb. 3, 1709, d. June 5, 1753.

13.

MARY SACKET, 1672-1729, daughter of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, Oct. 2, 1689, to BENJAMIN MOSELEY

(originally Maudsley), son of JOHN MAUDSLEY and his wife MARY NEWBURY, daughter of the first CAPT. BENJAMIN NEWBURY.

Children of Benjamin and Mary Sacket Moseley.

52. Thomas Moseley, b. in 1690, d. in 1719.
53. Benjamin Moseley, b. in 1693, d. in 1719.
54. Jemima Moseley, b. in 1694.
55. Bethsheba Moseley, b. in 1697.
56. Azariah Moseley, b. in 1701, d. in 1719.

14.

SAMUEL SACKET, 1674-1709, of Westfield, Mass., son of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, in 1698, to ELIZABETH BISSELL, daughter of SAMUEL BISSELL. In 1712 widow Elizabeth Bissell Sacket was married to John Root.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Bissell Sacket.

57. WILLIAM SACKET, b. in 1700, d. in 1756; m. Hannah Bagg.
58. ELIZABETH SACKET, b. Feb. 20, 1702, d. Nov. 22, 1755; m. Luke Noble.
59. SAMUEL SACKET, b. in 1704, d. in 1760; m. Ruth Trumbell.
60. BENONI SACKET, b. May 18, 1710, d. Apr. 6, 1783; m. Mindwell Smith.

16.

ABIGAIL SACKET, 2nd, 1683—? youngest child of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, about the year 1701, to DAVID KING, 1677-1730, of Westfield, Mass. A short time after the date of their marriage they removed to a "new plantation," in what became the town of Sheffield, Mass.

CAPT. JOHN KING, 1629-1703, colonist, the father of above mentioned David King, came to New England in 1645, and lived at Hartford for about five years, when he removed to Northampton. There on Nov. 18, 1656, he was married to SARAH HOLTON. Theirs is the first marriage recorded and it is believed to have been the first solemnized at Northampton. John King was for several years captain of the Northampton military company, and in 1679, was a representative.

HON. WILLIAM HOLTON, colonist, father of Sarah Holton King, was born in England in 1634. He came from Ipswich to New England in the ship Francis, and was one of the early proprietors of Hartford, Conn. In 1655, he removed to Northampton, Mass., and was one of the first deacons of the church there. In 1666, 1667,

1669, 1670 and 1671 he was a Representative, serving one year for the neighboring town of Hadley.

Children of David and Abigail Sacket King.

61. David King, b. in 1702.
62. Thankful King, b. in 1704, d. in year 17—; m. (37) Benjamin Sacket.
63. Moses King, b. in year 1706.
64. Stephen King, b. in year 1708.
65. Benjamin King, b. in year 1710.
66. Aaron King, b. in year 1714.
67. Asafel King, b. in year 1718, d. in year 1719.
68. Eldad King, b. in year 1718.
69. Gideon King, b. in year 1722.

17.

LIEUT. JOHN SACKETT, 1653-1703, of New Haven, Conn., son of (5) John and Agnes Tinkham Sackett, was married about the year 1686, to MARY WOODIN, 16—?-1717, daughter of WILLIAM WOODIN and his wife SARAH ALLARD. Like his father and many of his kinsmen he took a lively interest in military affairs. As soon as he had reached the required age he joined the New Haven military company and remained an active member of it to the day of his death. After serving several years as a private and non-commissioned officer, he was commissioned an Ensign and later a Lieutenant. The records of the General Court of Connecticut show that at a session held at Hartford May 14, 1696, a lease from certain Indians, for a considerable tract of land to John Sackett and others, was confirmed.

WILLIAM WOODIN, 16—?-1684, colonist, is first mentioned in New Haven records under date of 1643. He was married there October 5, 1650, to SARAH ALLARD, who died in 1693.

Children of John and Mary Woodin Sackett.

70. Mary Sackett, b. in year 1688.
71. SARAH SACKETT, b. in year 1694; m. Capt. Jonathan Alling.
72. John Sackett, b. in year 1699.
73. SAMUEL SACKETT, b. Mar. 7, 1702, d. Feb. 1781; m. Elizabeth Todd.

18.

JONATHAN SACKETT, 1655—?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (5) John and Agnes Tinkham Sackett, was married to Hannah ———.

Children.

74. JONATHAN SACKETT, m. Ruth Hotchkiss.
75. RICHARD SACKETT, d. in year 1746; m. Margery L. Sleade.
76. Hannah Sackett.
77. JOHN SACKETT, m. Hannah Smith.
78. Joseph Sackett.

20.

LIEUT. JOSEPH SACKETT, 1660-17—?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (5) John and Agnes Tinkham Sackett, was married about the year 1685 to his first wife ANNE. On May 18, 1710, he was married to his second wife, HANNAH DENISON, daughter of JAMES DENISON and his wife BETHIAH BOYKIN. In 1704 the General Assembly of Connecticut, in reorganizing the militia for active service "against the common enemy," appointed "Sergeant Joseph Sackett to be Lieutenant of the soldiers raised in the county of New Haven for this service."

He was administrator of the estates of his parents and served as such until July 8, 1712, when he filed his report and was discharged. On January 1, 1717, he was chosen by his nephew John Sackett, a minor son of Lieut. John Sackett, as his guardian.

JARVIS BOYKIN, colonist, came from Charington in Kent, England, to Charlestown, Mass., in the year 1635. In 1639 he removed to New Haven, Conn., where in April, 1643, his daughter Bethia was married to James Denison.

Children of Lieut. Joseph Sackett and his wife Anna.

79. Anne Sackett, b. in August, 1687.
80. Sarah Sackett, b. Nov. 23, 1691.

Child of Lieut. Joseph and Hannah Denison Sackett.

81. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. Oct. 27, 1712.

GENERATION IV.

22.

SIMON SACKETT, 1678-1718, oldest son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was born at Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., and died at Hopewell, New Jersey. He seems to have been a wayward youth, whose love of adventure was stronger than his love of home and kindred. The following record is based on tradition, which is supported by recorded facts: "When about seven-

teen years of age he left home without the consent of his parents and became a sailor. After following the sea for several years, during which he visited many foreign lands, he married—presumably in Ireland—a comely young Irish girl, whose surname was McGAW. His marriage was not approved by his parents, and his cultured sisters treated his bride with great coolness, if not actual rudeness, when, after his return to his native land, he took her to the Sackett mansion at Newtown. This action on the part of his parents and sisters he promptly, indignantly and emphatically resented, using language more suggestive of heat than ice is suggestive of cold. And when after a few hours sojourn he left his father's house never to return, he took with him a title deed to property in Hopewell, New Jersey, in consideration of which he agreed to forego forever all claim to any other portion of his father's estate." His Irish wife proved to be a true helpmate and model mother. Their family life at Hopewell was all that could be desired, and when he died there in 1718, he left his wife and three children in comfortable circumstances. Capt. Joseph Sackett's will, which was executed a few months later, and probated the following year, contains no mention of his deceased son Simon's children. The reason for this omission has already been given.

Children.

82. THOMAS SACKETT, m. Sarah Haywood.
83. ——— Sackett, a daughter.
84. ——— Sackett, a daughter.

23.

JUDGE JOSEPH SACKETT, 1680-1755, of English Kills, Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, May 23, 1706, to HANNAH ALSOP, 1690-1773, daughter of CAPT. RICHARD ALSOP and his wife HANNAH. Judge Sackett was, says Riker in his "Annals of Newtown," "a man of probity, a Justice of the Peace and a Judge from 1749 to his death, Sept. 26, 1755," and it may be added that he was an office holder in the Presbyterian Church, took an active part in public affairs, and was ever held in high esteem by his townsmen. In 1724 he and his brother-in-law, John Alsop, purchased jointly the central portion of the "Chambers-Southerland Patent," located on the west shore of the Hudson River, in the town of New Windsor, Orange County,

N. Y. There they built a substantial wharf, erected a commodious storehouse and established a sloop freight and passenger line, which ran at stated intervals to and from New York City. They also started and maintained for a number of years a flat-boat ferry at that place, which carried horses and cattle, as well as human beings to and from a point near what afterwards became Fishkill Landing, on the opposite shore. This ferry, which was the first of its kind established on the central Hudson, was extensively patronized previous to the Revolution. It is a matter of history that in July, 1775, Morgan and his famous body of riflemen crossed the river on this New Windsor ferry when hastening to join Washington's army at Boston. Not long after that date is was discontinued.

JOHN ALSOP, who was by profession a lawyer, located at New Windsor at the time of the before mentioned purchase, but after remaining there a few years sold out his interest to Joseph Sackett, Jr., his partner's oldest son, and took up the practice of his profession in New York City, where he acquired marked prominence.

The Sacketts, it would seem, did not long remain entirely content with their holdings in New Windsor. Colonial land papers show that on Jan. 11, 1727, a patent was duly issued to Nathaniel Hazzard and Joseph Sackett for 4,000 acres in adjoining town of Blooming Grove; that on July 7, 1736, a patent for additional plots containing 2,000 acres, located near that last mentioned, was issued to Joseph Sackett, Jr., and that on Sept. 1, 1737, a third patent for another 2,000 acres in same vicinity was issued to Joseph Sackett. These extensive grants covered a considerable portion of what is now one of the most populous and productive farming districts in Orange County, N. Y.

In 1749 a land company, composed of Joseph Sackett, Jr., his brother John Sackett, and eight other men of local prominence, was organized under the title of "The Proprietors of New Windsor." To this company the Sacketts transferred all of their New Windsor real estate except the wharf and storehouse property. The "Proprietors" laid out the entire unimproved portion of their purchase in village lots and township plots, and a considerable number of new dwellings were added to the settlement; but already the importance of the village as a commercial centre had begun to decline, and to-day (1907), what was then the business portion of New Windsor is a veritable "Deserted Village," with a church in which

no service has been held for years, dilapidated dwellings, and no signs of commercial life save the unsightly sheds of several brick yards at the river's edge. But the township plots on the western bounds of the tract have become the country seats of families of wealth, and constitute one of Newburgh's aristocratic suburbs.

The orginal records, consisting of rude maps and transfer data of "The Proprietors of New Windsor," is in possession of the "Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands," at Newburgh, N. Y.

Judge Sackett was never an actual resident of New Windsor. He died at English Kills, Sept. 27, 1755. His wife, Hannah Alsop Sackett, outlived him nearly eighteen years, her death occurring June 17, 1773, in the 83d year of her age. Judge Sackett's will is recorded in the New York City records of probate and reads in part as follows:

WILL OF JUDGE JOSEPH SACKETT.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, Mar. 31, in the year of our Beloved Lord Christ 1755, I Joseph Sackett of Newtown, in Queens County, being in perfect health.....My executors to pay all depts and clear my land that is mortgaged to the Loan Office at Jamaica in Queens County. My executors are to sell all my lands lying in the Patent of Goshen in Orange County, except the land that is to be laid out at Wawayanda, or the other lands belonging to the patent or a Round Hill, so called, and what land belongs to me joining the same. It lyeth between the land of Hezekiah Howell and Thomas Coleman, And what land I have lying between a brook called Perry's and a hill called Caar Matthews on said hill. Reserving in all the lands they sell three quarters of all mines and minerals with privilege to dig and carry off same, and to erect buildings for that use. They are also to sell all my lands in New Jersey, reserving the same privileges. And they are also to sell all my lands and Meadows in Newtown, except what I shall give to my wife and my son William.

I leave my wife Hannah one half of the lands and buildings hereinafter named, during her widowhood, and the other half to my son William, viz—My Mansion house and all the buildings and lot of ground they stand on, and all my lands on the east and south sides of the road that leadeth from Newtown to New York ferry except a lot I baught of John Culver, and all my lands and meadows lying on the west side of said road as far as the lower end of Smiths Island. And also my land swamp at a place called Juniper swamp, and a piece of upland and fresh meadow bounded east by Francis Morel, north by the middle ditch, west by a ditch that runs through my meadow joining to John Ketcham and Rapalye and the creek above Cars Mill. And after my wifes death my son William to have the whole, and to pay his brother Thomas and his sister Elizabeth Fish each £100.

I leave to my sons Thomas and William all my wearing clothing. To

my son Joseph a silver headed cane. To my daughter Elizabeth Fish the choice of my Negro girls. To my son William, a Negro boy. I leave to my wife Hannah one half of the rest of my movables and the remainder to be sold to pay my debts.

I leave to my six sons Joseph, John, James, Samuel, Thomas and William a hill called Round Hill, lying between the lands of Hezekiah Howell and Thomas Coleman (in Orange County) also a piece of land lying between the brook called Perry's brook on a hill called Car Matthews, but on condition that if there be any mines or minerals on said land or lands I have sold in New York and West Jersey, they shall pay to my daughter Hannah one thirteenth of the clear profit, and also to Elizabeth Fish and the children of my deceased daughter Frances Blackwell, and the children of my deceased daughter Deborah Stringham, and to my wife, two thirteenths.

If my son William dies without issue then his lands to go to the rest of my children. My executors are to sell so much cleared land joining the lot I bought of Jonathan Culver as will make it 40 acres with that lot, and they are to sell all my upland and fresh meadows, joining to Thomas Monell on the main ditch and the road.

The above, signed by Joseph Sackett and witnessed by Richard Hollett, Jr., James Way, Jr., and Thomas Way, was probated Oct. 22, 1755.

Children of Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett.

85. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. Mar. 5, 1707, d. in year 17—; m. Milicant Clowes.

86. Richard Sackett, b. June 30, 1709, d. Feb. 11, 1726.

88. HANNAH SACKETT, b. Aug. 7, 1711, d. July 26, 1762; m. Thomas Whitehead.

89. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Aug. 15, 1713, d. Dec. 17, 1721.

90. JOHN SACKETT, b. May 15, 1716, d. Mar. 2, 1783; m. Phoebe Burling.

91. DEBORAH SACKETT, b. Nov. 18, 1718, d. Jan. 10, 1754; m. James Stringham.

92. FRANCES SACKETT, b. Dec. 4, 1720, d. Feb. 4, 1754; m. Joseph Blackwell.

93. JAMES SACKETT, b. Sept. 12, 1722, d. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Frances Dekay.

94. SAMUEL SACKETT, b. June 23, 1724, d. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Mary Betts.

95. THOMAS SACKETT, b. Dec. 27, 1726, d. June 27, 1769; m. Phebe Alburtis.

96. ELIZABETH SACKETT, b. June 25, 1729, d. Apr. 10, 1778; m. Jonathan Fish.

97. WILLIAM SACKETT, b. Aug. 27, 1731, d. May 1, 1776; m. Deborah F'sh.

24.

ANNE SACKETT, 1681-1757, oldest daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married Dec. 27, 1710, to BENJAMIN MOORE, of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., son of CAPT. SAMUEL

MOORE and grandson of REV. JOHN MOORE, both of whom were men of prominence, whose records are closely interwoven in the early history of Long Island.

REV. JOHN MOORE came to Massachusetts from England about the year 1636. He was at the time unmarried and a comparatively young man. He had evidently studied for the ministry in England. On Dec. 8, 1636, he was sworn a freeman and recorded as a resident of Cambridge, Mass., "where in the following year he purchased from Humphrey Vincent a house and garden on the southerly side of Winthrop Street, between Dunster and Brighton Streets, together with sundry lots of land." This property he did not dispose of until during or after the year 1642. The records of Cambridge show that at one period during these years he was a magistrate. He was also associated with and deeply interested in the founding of the school at Cambridge which became Harvard College and is now America's most renowned university. Early in the year 1641 he removed to Long Island, N. Y., and in April of that year was recognized as a resident of Southampton. Previous to changing his place of abode from New England to Long Island, he became engaged in the securing of subscriptions to a fund for the education of divinity students at the Cambridge school, and continued his efforts in that direction after his removal to Long Island. Riker says "he was an independent * * 'having been permitted in New England to preach but not allowed to administer the sacrament.' After this mode he officiated for many years. * * He was reputed to be a good preacher." The early colonial records of New York and Connecticut show that on reaching Long Island he took an active and influential part in secular as well as religious affairs. At a convention held in Hartford, May 30, 1644, looking to a union of Long Island with the New England Colonies, his name appears as that of a delegate from the "Third Ward of Southampton." A little later in the same year he was in attendance at a meeting of the General Court of Massachusetts, evidently on the same business. At about the same period he began preaching regularly to the congregation at Hempstead. About the year 1646 he was married to MARGARET HOWELL, daughter of EDWARD HOWELL, colonist, who came to America from Buckingham, England, in 1637. In 1652 Mr. Moore removed to Newtown, L. I., and there became the first regular minister of that settlement, and continued preach-

ing there until his death in 1657. Some 20 years later the town, in recognition of his valuable services, in negotiations with the Indian owners for the purchase of Newtown plot and in the building of the settlement, awarded 80 acres of land to his surviving children.

CAPT. SAMUEL MOORE, son of Rev. John Moore and his wife Margaret Howell, was married to MARY REED, 1651-1738, daughter of CAPT. THOMAS REED. Capt. Moore served his town as Constable, Assessor, Commissioner of Town Court, Supervisor, and on several important commissions. He served also in the ranks, as Lieutenant, and as Captain of the Newtown militia.

BENJAMIN MOORE, son of above and husband of Anne Sackett, was a man of marked influence in Newtown, but unlike his father and grandfather, took but little interest in public affairs and did not acquire official prominence.

Children of Benjamin and Anne Sackett Moore.

98. SAMUEL MOORE, b. Dec. 5, 1711; m. Sarah Fish.
99. MARY MOORE, b. Jan. 10, 1714; m. James Renne.
100. ANNE MOORE, b. Nov. 5, 1715; m. Thomas Hollett.
101. Sarah Moore, b. May 17, 1718; m. Samuel Moore.
102. Benjamin Moore, b. Nov. 23, 1720, d. in year 1745, unmarried.
103. John Moore, b. Jan. 28, 1723, d. in childhood.
104. Elizabeth Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1725; m. William Hazard.
105. Patience Moore, b. Oct. 18, 1727; m. Joseph Lawrence.
106. John Moore, b. July 5, 1730; m. Hannah Whitehead.

25.

ELISABETH SACKETT, 1683-1716, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, about April, 1705, to JOSEPH MOORE, of Newtown, N. Y., son of CAPT. SAMUEL MOORE and his wife MARY REED (see No. 24).

Children.

107. Sarah Moore, b. Sept. 24, 1706; m. Benjamin Fish.
108. Joseph Moore, b. Sept. 28, 1708, d. in November, 1757.
109. Nathaniel Moore, b. Jan. 1, 1710, d. in childhood.
110. Mary Moore, b. Nov. 19, 1712; m. John Davis.
111. Abigail Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1715; m. Samuel Washburn.
112. Sackett Moore, b. Sept. 3, 1716, d. in year 1752.
113. Benjamin Moore, b. Sept. 3, 1716, d. in year 1792; m. Mary Hart.

26.

REV. RICHARD SACKETT, about 1686-1727, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married

before reaching his majority. His wife died shortly after the birth of their only child, who was named for his father. Mr. Sackett then entered Yale College and studied for the ministry. He graduated with honor in 1709, and the following year was married to ELIZABETH KIRTLAND, daughter of Lieut. JOHN KIRTLAND and his wife LYDIA PLATT. The *Yale Graduate,* in issue of 1860, contains the following:

"Richard Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett of Newtown, L. I., was born about 1688. He studied theology and married before Nov., 1711, Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. John Kirtland of Saybrook Conn. In 1711 he was preaching to the congregation of Maidenhead, and Hopewell, N. J. In 1712 his residence was at Saybrook. Early in 1714, he succeeded Mr. John Jones in preaching to the first church in Greenwich, but in 1716 changed to the supply of the pulpit at what was then called Horse Neck in western part of the town. His ministrations there were so acceptable that the General Assembly in October 1717, granted an application for a church, and accordingly a church was quickly formed (perhaps in the following months) and Mr. Sackett was ordained pastor. He remained in this office until his sudden death in Greenwich May 9, 1727. A notice of his death in the New England Weekly Journal says that he was so well the day before that he preached both parts of the day. He is reported to have been of a mild temper and pleasant manner and much beloved by his people. His children remained in Greenwich. The inventory of his estate dated Aug. 15, 1729, amounted to about two thousand pounds—fifty pounds being in books."

Mead in his "History of Greenwich," published in 1757, says: "In 1717, the Second Society was provided with another minister, the Rev. Richard Sackett. Little seems to be known of him even by his immediate descendants. He is spoken of as a kind, mild man, and universally beloved by his people. Mr. Sackett graduated in middle life at Yale College in the class of 1709."

Mr. Mead doubtless drew his conclusion that Mr. Sackett was in "middle life" when he graduated from Yale, from the fact that he was a widower when he entered. Riker, in his "Annals of Newtown," giving a record of children of Capt. Joseph Sackett, simply states that "Richard married and died at Greenwich, Conn."

An old book which was probably included in the before mentioned inventory, is entitled, "The First Epistle of St. John the Apostle." It was written, as shown by the title page, by Nathaniel Hardy, minister of the gospel and preacher to the parish of St. Dionecius, and printed in London in 1659. This ancient volume was, in 1905, in possession of the heirs of Daniel Gott, Esq., of Syracuse, N. Y.

Written in it, unquestionably by the hand of Rev. Richard Sackett, is this note:

"My honored father, Joseph Sackett, left this world September 23, Anno Que Domini 1719."

On another page, in same hand, the following names appear: "Elisabeth, Nathaniel, Richard, Joseph, Mary, Abigail."

The Greenwich Town Records contain thefollowing: "Richard Sackett, of Greenwich, and his wife Elizabeth had: John, b. Nov. 14, 1713; Elizabeth, b. evening next after Nov. 27, 1715; Mary, b. evening next after Dec. 28, 1717; Nathaniel, b. June 8, 1720; Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1722; Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1724-5."

NATHANIEL KIRTLAND, 1616-1678, the grandfather of Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, came from County Bucks, England, to Massachusetts Bay, in the ship Hopewell in the year 1635. For several years he resided at Lynn, after which he removed to Southold, L. I., where he was married. Previous to the year 1658 he returned to Lynn, of which town he was for several years a Selectman.

LIEUT. JOHN KIRTLAND, 1659-1716, son of Nathaniel Kirtland, and father of Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married, May 16, 1679, to Lydia Pratt, daughter of Lieut. William Pratt. Lieut. John Kirtland was a man of prominence in Saybrook, and during the years 1702 and 1703 was the commandant of the Government fort there.

The following is as nearly complete a list as we are able to give of Rev. Richard Sackett's

Children.

114. RICHARD SACKETT, b. about 1706, d. about 1767.
115. John Sackett, b. March 14, 1713, d. March 15, 1713.
116. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Mar. 28, 1715. AaK
117. Mary Sackett, b. Dec. 28, 1717; m. ——— Lockwood.
118. NATHANIEL SACKETT, b. June 8, 1720, d. before 1768; m. 1st, Ann Bush.
119. ABIGAIL SACKETT, b. Aug. 29, 1722; m. Jehial Hubbell.
120. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. Feb. 11, 1724; m. Hannah Budson.

27.

JOHN SACKETT, 16—?-1728, of Newtown, L. I., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, Jan. 11, 1719, to ELISABETH FIELD, after whose death he was married to her sister,

SUSANNA FIELD. They were the daughters of ELNATHAN FIELD, son of ROBERT FIELD, of Newtown, who was the son of ROBERT FIELD, a patentee of Flushing, L. I.

Children.

121. ELIZABETH SACKETT, b. in year 1720, d. Sept. 6, 1809; m. John Leverish.

122. WILLIAM SACKETT, b. Dec. 29, 1727, d. Apr. 28, 1802; m. (141) Anne Lawrence.

28.

SARAH SACKETT, 1689-1766, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married in 1777 to her brother-in-law, JOSEPH MOORE, who died suddenly July 10, 1756, aged 77 years. (See No. 25.)

Children.

123. Anne Moore, b. Mar. 21, 1718, d. in year 1769, unmarried.
124. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Mar. 28, 1720; m. Joseph Baldwin.
125. Patience Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1722; m. John Moore.
126. Samuel Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1724, d. in year 1781; m. Abigail Field.
127. Martha Moore, b. Mar. 30, 1726; m. Joseph Titus.
128. Nathaniel Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1728, d. in year 1781; m. Joana Hall.
129. Phoebe Moore, b. Mar. 28, 1730; m. ——— Burroughs.
130. Jemima Moore, b. Oct. 18, 1732, d. in year 1758, unmarried.

29.

ABIGAIL SACKETT, 1695-1752, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married in December, 1718, to JOHN ALSOP, son of CAPT. RICHARD ALSOP, who it is claimed is a lineal descendant of the Richard Alsop who was Lord Mayor of London in 1579. John Alsop was by profession a lawyer, and a short time after his marriage to Abigail Sackett, whose brother (23) Joseph had married his sister Hannah, located at New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., where he was largely interested in real estate. A few years later he removed to New York City and there practiced his profession for many years.

Children.

131. Ephemia Alsop, m. Thomas Stephenson.
132. Frances Alsop, d. unmarried.
133. JOHN ALSOP, b. ———, d. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Mary Fragot.
134. RICHARD ALSOP, b. in year 1726, d. Apr. 10, 1776; m. Mary Wright.

30.

WILLIAM SACKETT, 1691-1761, of Newtown, L. I., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sacket, was married, in 1727, to MRS. MARY JANES, He died without issue. Much of his time and attention was given to agricultural pursuits. He, however, served several years in the magistracy. By his will he conveyed his homestead at Newtown to Dr. Jacob Ogden, and the residue of his estate, including several slaves, to his nephews, Samuel and John Moore, sons of his sister Anna, and to Joseph Lawrence, the husband of his niece, Patience, the sister of said nephews. Dr. Ogden deeded to the church at Newtown the property willed to him by William Sackett. It had evidently, says Riker, been left to him in trust for that purpose. These premises now (1907) contain, with other buildings, the Episcopal parsonage house and new church.

31.

PATIENCE SACKETT, 1700-1772, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, December 8, 1720, to JOHN LAWRENCE, 1695-1765, son of CAPTAIN JOHN LAWRENCE and his wife DEBORAH WOODWARD.

MAJOR THOMAS LAWRENCE, the grandfather of above mentioned John Lawrence, was born in Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He came to America about 1645. According to Riker, "he lived awhile at Flushing, L. I., but in 1656 bought a house and lot in Newtown, to which place he removed and took part in buying the town lands from the Indians that same year. Afterwards, by purchase from the Dutch settlers, he became proprietor of a number of cultivated farms extending along the East River from Hellgate to Bowery Bay. On receiving the news of the Revolution in England in 1688, and the removal of Sir Edward Andrees as Governor of Massachusetts, the family of Thomas Lawrence became decided in asserting the principles which had prompted his departure from England. Though advanced in years, Capt. Lawrence accepted the command of the forces of Queens County, to which he was commissioned by Governor Leisler, with the rank of Major, on Dec. 30, 1689. In February following he was intrusted with the raising of troops in Queens County to aid in defending Albany against the French; and again in the same year he was commissioned to proceed

to Southold with a militia force to protect his Majesty's subjects against the apprehended attacks of French cruisers."

CAPT. JOHN LAWRENCE, son of Major Thomas Lawrence, and father-in-law of Patience Sackett Lawrence, commanded the Newtown troop of horse in Leisler's time, with his brother Daniel Lawrence as Cornet; and was soon after appointed High Sheriff of the county, to which place he was also chosen in 1698. He was married to DEBORAH WOODHULL, daughter of RICHARD WOODHULL, one of the patentees of Brookhaven.

JOHN LAWRENCE, son of above mentioned Capt. John Lawrence and his wife Deborah Woodhull, and husband of Patience Sackett, was a wealthy farmer and for many years a magistrate of Queens County, N. Y.

Children.

135. JOHN LAWRENCE, 1721-1764, m. Catherine Livingston.
136. JOSEPH LAWRENCE, 1723-1793, m. Benjamin Moore.
137. RICHARD LAWRENCE, 1725-1781, m. Amy Berrien.
139. Nathaniel Lawrence, 1727-1761, died unmarried.
140. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 1729-1794, m. Ann Brinkherhoff.
141. Anne Lawrence, 1731-1798, m. (122) William Sackett.
142. THOMAS LAWRENCE, 1733-1817, m. Elisabeth Fish.
143. Samuel Lawrence, 1735-1810, m. Elizabeth Hazard.
144. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, 1737-1812, m. Judith Fish.
145. DANIEL LAWRENCE, 1739-1807, m. Eva Van Horne.

32.

REV. SAMUEL SACKETT, 1712-1784, son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Mercy Whitehead (Betts) Sackett, was married in 1734 to HANNAH HAZARD, daughter of NATHANIEL HAZARD and his wife DEBORAH ALSOP. In 1735 Mr. and Mrs. Sackett took up their residence in Orange County, N. Y., where the Sacketts and Hazards were largely interested in unimproved lands, owning many thousands of acres in what are now the towns of New Windsor, Cornwall, Woodbury, Blooming Grove and Montgomery. The young couple resided during the greater part of the first eight years of their wedded life at the foot of Storm King Mountain, near the village of Cornwall. During these, to them, not uneventful years, Mr. Sackett labored as a missionary, mainly in the towns mentioned. One of his principal preaching stations was Little Britain, where he lay the foundation of a society which is still in existence.

The minutes of the Presbytery of New Brunswick show that in 1742 he was sent to preach in Westchester County—the special field assigned him being Cortland Manor, embracing North Salem, Cortland town, Crompond and Somers. In 1743 he was installed pastor of the Presbyterian Society at Bedford. From 1747 to 1749 Crompond (now Yorktown) secured his services for half the time. From 1749 to April 11, 1753, he labored at Bedford. He was then settled over the church at Hanover, Conn., where he remained until 1760, when he returned to the church at Crompond. In 1765 he was again at Hanover, which became the scene of his labors until after the commencement of the Revolution. A letter written by him to his son Nathaniel, at Fishkill, N. Y., dated "Hanover, Oct. 29, 1776," contains the following request: "Send us two wagons immediately to help us away with some small things before the enemy are upon us." During the long struggle for independence Mr. Sackett's position as minister at Crompond was most trying. His daughter Hannah was the wife of Stephen De Lancey, son Hon. James De Lancey; and the De Lanceys were bitter Tories. His sons were serving in the Patriot Army. His pastoral flock was divided, some were Whigs and others were Loyalists. Crompond was about midway of the distance between the outposts of the opposing armies. But he preached whenever occasion offered, not concealing the fact that his sympathies were with those of his countrymen who had determined to throw off the galling yoke of oppression. In July, 1779, the meeting house at Crompond, in which his flock assembled for worship, was destroyed by fire kindled by a body of British cavalry sent out for that especial purpose. A short time after the close of the war a new edifice was erected on the site of the burned building. And for over a century a plain tombstone has stood in the graveyard adjoining it, bearing this inscription:

REV. SAMUEL SACKETT, who died June 5, 1784.
He was a judicious, faithful, laborious
and successful minister of Christ.

THOMAS HAZARD, the grandfather of Hannah, wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett, came to Boston from Wales in 1635. In 1636 the General Court of Massachusetts Bay admitted him to Freemanship. In 1652 he sought and obtained from Director Stuyvesant, of New Amsterdam, in behalf of himself and a goodly company of English men from New England, permission to plant a town within

his jurisdiction. "The fertile lands of Mespot, L. I., being yet, for the most part unoccupied, afforded a bright field for their enterprise, and soon a group of cottages, fashioned after those of New England, arose to adorn the settlement." The most of these were located upon the street whereon the Presbyterian Church of Newtown now stands.

Among the privileges granted by Director Stuyvesant to the new villagers, was the free exercise of the Protestant religion and the choice of their own Scheppens or magistrates; making annually a double nomination of the best qualified persons in the town, from whom the Director General and Council should select and confirm one-half in office whose authority extended to the collection and disbursement of town revenues and most other matters affecting the peace and security of their municipality." Under the above arrangement Thomas Hazard was the first person nominated and confirmed as a magistrate, and he was retained in office by renomination and by reappointment for a long consecutive term of years.

In 1653, the year after Thomas Hazard and his associates from New England came to Long Island, Indians and freebooters became very troublesome and committed many serious depredations. The English towns, aroused by their losses and a sense of personal insecurity, first called a meeting at Flushing and then sent delegates to meet the Burgermasters at New Amsterdam in joint session, at the City Hall, on the 25th day of November of that year, to devise some plan for their common safety. Thomas Hazard was a delegate from his town to this and subsequent councils held at New Amsterdam for the same and similar objects.

JONATHAN HAZARD, son of Thomas and grandfather of Hannah, wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett, married HANNAH LAURENSON, daughter of JAMES LAURENSON, and resided permanently at Newtown, becoming even more prominent and influential in civil affairs than his father had been. He served acceptably under various English Governors of the Province, thirteen years as a magistrate in the various courts, four years as Supervisor, one year as an Assessor, and throughout the greater part of his adult life as Town Surveyor. He died in 1711, survived by three sons and two daughters, who inherited a substantial estate.

NATHANIEL HAZARD, son of Jonathan, married DEBORAH ALSOP SIMPKINS, daughter of RICHARD ALSOP, and wife of Capt. John

Simpkins. They were the parents of Hannah Hazard, wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett. Nathaniel Hazard began his business career as a merchant at Newtown, but soon removed to New York and from there to Philadelphia, where he acquired unusual prominence. His son Ebenezer became Postmaster General of the United States, and edited several valuable contributions to American History.

HANNAH HAZARD, the wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett, was in several respects a remarkable woman. The following letter, written by her to her daughter Hannah, gives an interesting insight of her character, and presents a graphic picture of domestic life "in the days that tried men's souls." The original is in possession of Mrs. Anne C. Gott, of Irondequoit, N. Y., one of her descendants.

Dear Child:

When I tell you that I have but Hannah to call upon and have had to nurse the sick for a week during which Mr. Bernit has lodged here, and that Frank has had the smallpox and been useless to me these three weeks, you will not wonder that I have not been able to find time to acknowledge the receipt of your friendly epistle before. I have been harrassed to death and so afflicted with pain in my breast and stomach that I have scarce been able to sit up. I am getting the better of it I hope, for I trust I have no reason to fear death, yet pain is and ever will be a disagreeable companion to live with.

Do you think you can be contented with your new abode and acquaintances? If I can leave my mother I shall endeavor to make you a visit this spring. Her disorder will not permit me to be long absent. When you are weary of your present retreat you must make an excursion hither, my house and half a bed, more I cannot offer because I have not more than one, though, if you insist upon it I think, upon due deliberation, I will return to my old method of lodging on the floor and resign the whole bedstead with the necessary furniture to you. I had thought of sending for you some days ago to bid you a final adieu for this world but my life seems to be reanimated. How long the dying lamp will continue its fainting beams I am not much concerned to know, but only am I anxious what remains of it shall be spent usefully. The seeds you wish, I will send, but have not so many as I wish I could supply you with, some have been destroyed, some lost, some the rats have eat, for moving so often and the confusion which is the almost unavoidable consequence of it, has prevented me from taking that care of them I used to do. Of what I have you shall be a sharer.

I had a visit yesterday from Mr. Evans. I wished for you to make one of the party. You may perceive by this no design to monopolize the man. He dined with me and sang for me but did not make a long visit, being under the necessity of returning to Peekskill to visit a condemned malefactor. I like him very well on better acquaintance. He has recovered his health and is in good spirits. I believe he would have been very glad to

see you. I am more than half sorry you have sold your farm and if your family settles there shall, as soon as I can, quit this place and return to my friends at New York. But this I can not do until the commotion in the land subsides, and that is an event which to human sagacity must appear remote. Were not my mother with me I could easily follow you, but unless necessity induces me to a removal I shall not do a thing to which she is so averse. I flatter myself sometimes that I shall yet execute my favorite plan of operations, that is to build at the hill near my sister at the Bowery and to have you spend the winters with me. I hope your father will be able to return to his congregation after a while, and then the distance between this and New York will not prevent you from making us a winter visit. And I can repay in summer. However we can not tell where Providence will cast our future lot. Yet we may, innocently enough I believe, please ourselves with such agreeable prospects, whatever in a world of vicissitudes may be our portion. May the bosom of God be our final abode and place of rest. Tell me how you employ yourself, whether in harmless plain work, or

> By murmuring brooke
> Observe the gliding streams or croaking rooks
> Or with dull rural sports, dull scenes or duller books?

I am ready to chide myself for this little sally of humor. The fire of vivacity is not quite extinguished in my soul, though almost suffocated under heaps of cares, sorrows and disorders. Should these be removed I imagine I should be, as once, the life of society. I sigh when I look back on the time when I sparkled in the gay circles of my acquaintance; frank, easy, lively, brilliant, and innocent as gay—the darling and delight of all my numerous associates who were ready to divide me in pieces to share me among them, each contending who should have me. How often it has raised my vanity to observe the preference and peculiar distinction now buried in the deep obscurity of the remotest solitude, unknowing and noknown of the Beau Monde.

But why should I regret that homage since I have exchanged to such advantage. Why should my fond ungrateful heart complain. Yet 'tis, as a certain author observes, like an Isaac trial, and one had need have Abraham's faith to have God instead of the world. Who would not? But alas to have God hide his face—overwhelmed with perplexities, buried under sorrows, exersized with a variety of cares and anxieties, oppressed with the languor of sickness and almost expiring under temptations, constrained to labor though scarcely able to sit up, without one kind friend or relative to lift the homely latch of my cottage and assist in cheering and soothing such variety of wretchedness. I might add other calamities but here is a dismal group of the most awful and gloomy images already drawn together. And who that should be told, this is your lot, could without shuddering hear the dreadful doom announced. Yet all this and more than this I have suffered, and in the midst of such suffering smiled—have forgot my own woes often while I have endeavored to alleviate those of others and cheered the drooping hearts of my fellow sufferers. I am sensible that infinite goodness

ordains, directs and superintends all human events, and that all things are ordered in mercy. Some things I have undergone have not been properly through my own default but my want of fortitude has given energy to the evil of adverse circumstances and rendered them more afflicting. When I hope in God it appeases the fury of the storm, but when this delightful and supporting thought vanishes I sink, and who can wonder I do so under my burdens. I sometimes please myself with thinking that like Job it shall be better with me at the latter end than in the beginning. This hope injures no one, and should it be no more than an airy fancy it will not harm me as it buoies up my disponding soul and seems like a friendly gale to assist in wafting me over the waters of the troubled ocean of mortality. And when I reach the haven of Eternity I shall but smile to reflect that the prospect and flattering expectations of the sunshine of prosperity had cheered me when tossed on the boisterous surges of life. May you be preserved from such painful exegencies. Your own lot you think deplorable, yet at present it is not so. Secure in the bosom of parents who, if in their conduct there is a fault, it is in too great tenderness for you. And why should you anticipate misfortunes you may never live to experience and which you are apt to suppose would be consequent upon their death. Oh, Hannah, one needful care is to gain the favor of God and then leave the events of your life with him who will choose wisely and can but choose most kindly for you, tho' perhaps not as your own wild desires would be ready to demand.

I have exceeded the intended bounds of this letter. Excuse me, if you are tired of reading let me know it and the next shall by its brevity compensate for the tediousness of this.

I am dear Hannah affectionately yours

April 23, 1777.

Children of Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett.

146. Deborah Sackett, 1st, b. Jan. 15, 1733, d. Dec. 17, 1745.

147. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. Apr. 18, 1735, d. Dec. 1, 1757; m. Eliza Strang.

148. NATHANIEL SACKETT, b. Apr. 10, 1737, d. July 28, 1805; m. Mary Rogers.

149. Mercy Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1739, d. Sept. 15, 1744.

150. Samuel Sackett, 1st, b. June 18, 1741, d. in August, 1741.

151. Samuel Sackett, 2d, b. May 24, 1743, d. Sept. 16, 1745.

152. William Sackett, b. July 8, 1744, d. Oct. 15, 1745.

153. DEBORAH SACKETT, 2d, b. Oct. 25, 1746, d. July 14, 1769; m. Benj. Peck.

154. SAMUEL SACKETT, 3d, b. July 10, 1749, d. Apr. 15, 1780, unmarried.

155. HANNAH SACKETT, 1751-1836, m. Stephen De Lancy and Isaac Baldwin.

156. Ebenezer Sackett, b. Oct. 16, 1753, d. Oct. 21, 1761.

157. JAMES SACKETT, b. Oct. 3, 1756, d. Aug. 28, 1791, unmarried.

33.

JOHN SACKET, 1688-17—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, July 14, 1722, to SARAH MACKERANY.

Children.

158. JOHN SACKET, b. Aug. 2, 1723; m. Rachel Church.
159. SETH SACKET, b. Feb. 17, 1725; m. Elizabeth Winchell.
160. Sarah Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1729, d. Jan. 20, 1745, unmarried.
161. Aaron Sacket, b. July 13, 1735, d. Aug. 15, 1750, unmarried.
162. Lucy Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1736; m. Gad Kellogg.

34.

ABIGAIL SACKET, 1690-17—?, daughter of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, Sept. 5, 1728, to CAPT. THOMAS GRISWOLD.

Only Child.

163. Abigail Griswold.

35.

DANIEL SACKET, 1693-1776, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, Feb. 1, 1732, to MARY WELLER, daughter of ELEAZER WELLER, JR. Mr. Sackett was an active participant in Colonial wars. In 1723 he served as a sentinel in Capt. Adgat Dewey's troop of horse. He was also a member of the company of troops commanded by Capt. Hezekiah Noble, and was on duty guarding Westfield under Capt. John Ashley. (See Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 91, pages 94 and 164.)

Children.

164. Margaret Sacket, b. Dec. 4, 1732.
165. DANIEL SACKET, b. Mar. 6, 1734, d. in year 1824.
166. OZEM SACKET, b. Jan. 24, 1736, d. in year 1801; m. Mercy Weller.
167. Mary Sacket, b. Nov. 21, 1738.
168. Ann Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1740, d. Sept. 21, 1750.
169. MOSES SACKET, b. Nov. 29, 1743; m. Eunice Cadwell.
170. ISRAEL SACKET, b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. in year 1786; m. (207) Eunice Sacket.
171. GAD SACKET, b. Apr. 13, 1748; m. Lucy Williams.
172. ABNER SACKET, b. Oct. 11, 1751; m. Rhoda Kellogg.
173. ——— Sacket.

37.

BENJAMIN SACKET, 1698-1753, of Westfield and Sheffield in Mass., son of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, Dec. 4, 1729, to (62) THANKFUL KING, daughter of DAVID KING and his wife (16) ABIGAIL SACKET.

COPY OF WILL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the twenty & seventh day of August, 1746. I BENJAMIN SACKET, of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being in perfect health * * * I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife THANKFUL the improvements of the whole of my estate both real and personal, until my children come to be of age—my sons twenty one years and daughters eighteen years old, and each child to their portion as they come of age, and the improvement of one third of my estate real and personal during her natural life as the law provides for her.

Item—I give to my well beloved oldest son BENJAMIN five pounds money, over and above what I give to his brethren.

Item—I give to my well beloved sons BENJAMIN SACKET, KING SACKET, & ZEBULON SACKET the whole of my estate real and personal to have possession each of their portion as they come of age except their mothers thirds, and all at her decease, they paying their sisters portion, and in case either of the sons should die before he is of age his portion shall return to his or their brother or brethren. And in case that I should have another son it is my will that he should be equal to his brethren.

Item—I give to my well beloved daughter DEBORAH twenty pounds money to be paid to her equally by my sons. And in case that I should have a daughter born after this time I give her twenty pounds money to be paid out of my estate by my sons equally.

Likewise I constitute, make and ordain my trusty and well beloved brother Daniel Sacket of Westfield & my beloved wife Thankful executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

Children.

174. BENJAMIN SACKET, m. Miss Buel.
175. KING SACKET, m. (179) Lydia Sacket.
176. Zebulon Sacket.
177. Abigail Sacket.
178. Deborah Sacket.

39.

ISAAC SACKET, 1703-1773, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Mahitable Danks (Harris) Sacket, was married, Dec. 18, 1735, to ELIZABETH SHEPARD.

Children.

179. Lydia Sacket, b. Dec. 18, 1736; m. (175) King Sacket.
180. EZEKIEL SACKET, b. Sept. 12, 1738; m. Anne Granger.
181. Mahitabel Sacket, b. May 7, 1741.
182. DAVID SACKET, b. Aug. 19, 1743, d. 1838; m. Lucretia Shepard.
183. ADNAH SACKET, b. Dec. 5, 1745, d. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Jerusha Pumeroy.
184. ZAVEN SACKET, b. Apr. 28, 1751; m. Abigail Bills.

41.

ISRAEL SACKET, 1706-1786, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Mahitable Danks (Harris) Sacket.

Child.

185. ASHER SACKET, b. in year 1748, d. in year 1830; m. Leah Kellogg.

42.

ELIAKIM SACKET, 1712-1764, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Mahitable Danks (Harris) Sacket, was married July 5, 1738, to BETHESDA FOWLER, 1717-1—?, daughter of SAMUEL FOWLER and his wife MARIA ROOT. The following is a

COPY OF HIS WILL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, this fifth day of July Anaque Domire 1764. I ELIAKIM SACKET of Westfield in the County of Hampshire and Provence of Massachusetts Bay in New England being infirm and weak of body but in perfect mind and memory * * * touching such worldly estate both real and personal, as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form viz:

Imprimus, I give to my beloved wife BETHESDA SACKET Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son JUSTICE SACKET Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son STEPHEN SACKET Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son EZRA SACKET Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son PLINEY SACKET Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter RHODA ASHLEY, with what she has already had, One Hundred Pounds, that is to say with what she has had to make the hundred pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter MERCY SACKET One Hundred Pounds, which hundred pounds is to rise and fall with her brothers and sisters as my estate may be after my debts are paid, also ten sheep.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter EUNICE SACKET One Hundred Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter SARAH SACKET One Hundred Pounds.

Item, I given to my beloved daughter MOLLY SACKET One Hundred Pounds.

And so in proportion my will is that my several children shall have more or less according as my estate shall inventory after my just debts are paid, excepting the ten sheep which I give to my daughter Mercy, and also Ten pounds which I give as an addition to my son Justice's portion of four hundred and fifty pounds, but not to rise and fall as the others, viz the Ten pounds.

I now constitute and appoint my beloved wife Bethesda Sacket, and my son Justice Sacket my executors of this my last Will and Testament * * hereby utterly disallowing all and every former Will and Testament.

Record of Children.

186. Eliakim Sacket, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1739, d. Aug. 26, 1758, unmarried.
187. Rhoda Sacket, b. Dec. 21, 1740; m. Josiah Ashley.
188. Mercy Sacket, b. Nov. 25, 1742; m. Oliver Weller.
189. JUSTICE SACKET, b. Oct. 14, 1745, d. in year 1778; m. Naomi Weller.
190. STEPHEN SACKET, b. May 23, 1748, d. in year 1830; m. Emma Ross.
191. EZRA SACKET, b. Nov. 15, 1750, d. in year 1834; m. Lydia Lovering.
192. PLINY SACKET, b. May 24, 1753; m. Elizabeth Kellogg.
193. Eunice Sacket, b. Feb. 19, 1756; m. (170) Israel Sacket.
194. Sarah Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1758; m. Elna Hoyt.
195. Molly Sacket, b. Nov. 23, 1761.

44.

JOSEPH SACKET, 1690-1756, of Westfield, Mass., son of William and Hannah Graves, was married, ————, to ABIGAIL ———, who died in 1776.

WILL OF JOSEPH SACKET.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the eighth day of March 1756. I JOSEPH SACKET of Westfield, ... husbandman

Imprimus, I give and bequeath . . . . to ABIGAIL my beloved wife the use of one half of my house, barn and home lot so long as she remains my widow, and also the use of my lot over the little river by the bridge the same term of her widowhood. Also I give her one bed and furniture such as she may choose to her disposal forever. Also I give her five pounds in movables out of the household furniture, such as she may choose to her disposal forever.

Item, I give unto my well beloved son JESSE SACKET, five shillings to be paid by my executors, also one half of my joiners tools.

Item, I give unto my well beloved son ERASTUS SACKET, five shillings, also one half of my joiners tools and all my team tackling.

Item, I give unto my well beloved daughter BEULAH DEWEY, Eight Pounds to be paid by my executors and also one half of the movables in the house, and also one half of my live stock.

Item, I give unto my well beloved daughter ABIGAIL SMITH, Eight Pounds to be paid by my executors, and also one half of my movables in the house, and also one half of my live stock.

I do appoint ordain and constitute ERASTUS SACKET to be my executor of this my last Will and Testament.

The above will is witnessed by Eldad Taylor, Asa Noble and Moses Kellogg.

Record of Children.

196. BEULAH SACKET, b. Jan. 30, 1714, d. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Joseph Dewey.
197. JESSE SACKET, b. Nov. 9, 1716; m. Sarah Dewey.
198. ERASTUS SACKET, m. Elizabeth Leonard.
199. HANNAH SACKET, b. Oct. 10, 1726, d. Oct. 13, 1799; m. Jacob Noble.
200. Abigail Sacket, m. ——— Smith.

47.

JONATHAN SACKET, 1696-1773, of Westfield, Mass., and of the towns of Hebron and Kent (now Warren) in Conn., son of (9) William and Hannah Graves Sacket, was married in February, 1722, to ABIGAIL ASHLEY, who died before the end of that year. On Jan. 28, 1725, he was married to ANN FILER, daughter of ZEBULON FILER and his wife EXPERIENCE STRONG. Jonathan Sacket was born and grew to manhood in the town of Westfield. Immediately after his marriage to Abigail Ashley he took possession of a small farm at Hebron, Conn., which he had purchased the previous year. There is some uncertainty as to just when he removed from Hebron to Kent. The records of Kent show that in the year 1745, "Jonathan Sacket, of Hebron," purchased from one Joseph Fuller, certain lands in that town, and that in 1749 he purchased from one Joseph Phillips another tract in same town. These records also show that in 1749 he conveyed certain lands in the town of Kent to his son, Jonathan Sacket, Jr.

WILLS OF JONATHAN AND ANNE SACKET.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I JONATHAN SACKET, of Kent in Litchfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in New England, ... give unto ANNE my beloved wife the use of the half of my dwelling house and the

half of my barn and the use of the half of my lot that I now live on, during her widowhood, and I also give unto my beloved wife to be at her disposal as she pleases, two cows and ten sheep and my riding mare and side saddle and bridle, and all my household goods and beds and bedding, pots, kettles and co. Also my looms and loom tackling belonging thereto

Item, I give to my well beloved son JUSTUS one half of my house and barn to be at his disposal at my decease, and my home lot that I now live on at the decease or marriage of my wife. And I also give unto my son JUSTUS my oxen and all my team tackling, and all my stock excepting the above mentioned cows, mare and sheep that I have given to my beloved wife, and my said son JUSTUS is to find his mother a team cart and plow & co to do her team work with so long as she remains my widow. And also I give unto my son JUSTUS that piece of land I bought of James Phelps, that is joining to my lot I now live on, and he to pay unto my son Jonathan three pounds six shilling and eight pence.

Item, I give unto my beloved son JONATHAN the above named three pounds six shilling and eight pence that my son Justus is ordered to pay to him, and also four pounds three shillings that my son REUBEN is to pay to him in money or spetia. And as to my wearing clothes I give them to my beloved sons JONATHAN, JUSTUS and REUBEN, to be divided equally between them. And I do appoint my well beloved wife and my son JUSTUS to be my lawful executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of June A. D. 1772. And in presence of three witnesses I do publish and pronounce and declare this to be my last Will and Testament.

JOHN BLISS, JR. JONATHAN SACKET (ss)
SAMUEL BLISS
EPHRAIM TANNER

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I ANNE SACKET, in Litchfield County and State of Connecticut, being well and of perfect mind and memory . . . . do make this my last Will and Testament . . . . I give devise and dispose . . . . in manner following viz:

After my debts and funeral expenses are paid I give to my grand children, sons of my oldest son Jonathan Sacket deceased viz: to WILLIAM SACKET, JESSE SACKET and ALMON SACKET the one third part of the whole of my estate, that is to say the one half of the aforesaid one third part I give unto William, Filer and Jesse, and the other half I give unto Almon, always provided that it is to be understood that William hath received two pounds lawful money which is to be accounted towards his part—the money he received November 1773.

Item, I give unto my son JUSTUS SACKET one third part of the whole of my estate.

Item, I give unto my son REUBEN SACKET one third part of the whole of my estate.

Furthermore I appoint my son JUSTUS SACKET executor of this my last Will and Testament.

ANNE SACKET (s)

Signed sealed and pronounced in presence of us

NATHANIEL SPOONER
AUGUSTUS CURTIS
REBECCA SPOONER

Children of Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket.

201. Anne Sacket, b. June 12, 1726, d. in infancy.
202. JONATHAN SACKET, b. Dec. 26, 1727, d. in year 1777; m. Hannah Phelps.
203. JUSTUS SACKET, b. Mar. 9, 1730, d. Mar. 16, 1815; m. Lydia Newcomb.
204. REUBEN SACKET, b. June 17, 1732, d. June 5, 1803; m. Mercy Finney.
205. Aaron Sacket, b. Aug. 5, 1735, probably died in childhood.
206. Anne Sacket, b. Aug. 23, 1738, probably died in childhood.
207. Hannah Sacket, b. Aug. 13, 1740, probably died in childhood.
208. Rebecca Sacket, b. Apr. 14, 1743, probably died in childhood.

57.

WILLIAM SACKET, 1700-1755, of Westfield, Mass., son of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married in April, 1724, to HANNAH BAGG.

WILL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, this ninth day of Nov'r 1752. I WILLIAM SACKET of Westfield in the County of Hampshire & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, being in comfortable health . . . .

Imprimus, I give and bequeath unto HANNAH my beloved wife the improvements of one third of my real estate so long as she remains my widow, and one third of all my personal estate for her disposal forever, and also my riding horse or mare over and above what has been given.

Item, I give unto my daughter HANNAH NOBLE my farm at Munhard River, by David and Solomon Root farm, containing about fifty or sixty acres, and also fifteen pounds lawful money.

Item, I give to my son WILLIAM SACKET, all the remainder of my estate real and personal.

Item, I now constitute and appoint my son WILLIAM SACKET, sole executor of this my last Will and Testament.

Record of Children.

225. Hannah Sacket, b. July 6, 1725; m. ——— Noble.
226. Moses Sacket, b. Dec. 15, 1727, d. Oct. 10, 1743, unmarried.
227. WILLIAM SACKET, b. Sept. 7, 1730, d. in year 1802; m. Lydia Weller.

58.

ELIZABETH SACKET, 1702-1755, daughter of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married, Jan. 16, 1724, to LUKE NOBLE, 1700-1778, son of SERGEANT LUKE NOBLE. They resided at Westfield and removed in 1743 to Great Barrington, Mass.

Children.

228. Hannah Noble, b. Nov. 12, 1724; m. James Root.
229. Simeon Noble, b. Mar. 3, 1729.
230. Elizabeth Noble, b. Feb. 9, 1742.
231. Naomi Noble, b. May 19, 1745; m. Samuel Judd.

Six children died in infancy.

59.

SAMUEL SACKET, 1704-1760, of Westfield and Sheffield in Mass., son of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married in Nov. 1738, to RUTH TRUMBLE.

WILL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the twenty third day of April 1760, I SAMUEL SACKET of Sheffield, husbandman, being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God . . . . .

Imprimus, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife RUTH the improvement of one third part of my estate both Real and Personal, during her natural life, and then to go to the children, my son SAMUEL to have a double part. I will that my wife have the improvement of one third of my house barn and orchard in her third part. I also give to my wife Five pounds beside her thirds.

Item, I give to my well beloved son SAMUEL two fifth parts of the remainder of my estate Real and Personal. And he to have my house barn and orchard in his part after my wife has done with them.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter THANKFUL one fifth part of my estate Real and Personal, in such manner as is consistent with that what I have given my son, and also THANKFUL to have a feather bed above what her sisters have.

Item, I give to my well beloved daughter ABIGAIL one fifth part of my estate Real and Personal in such manner as is consistent with what I have given my wife and son &co

Item, I give to my well beloved daughter RACHEL one fifth part of my estate Real and Personal in such manner as is consistent with what I have given my wife and son &co

N. B.—My debts to be paid out of my estate first of all, by my executors and then each to have their part. Likewise I constitute make and ordain my well beloved wife RUTH the sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament . . . . . .

The above will is signed by Samuel Sacket and witnessed by John Callondrer, Ebenezer Trumble and Zenas Higgins.

Record of Children.

232. Ruth Sacket, b. Aug. 26, 1740, d. Oct. 10, 1741.
233. Thankful Sacket, b. Jan. 29, 1742.
234. Abigail Sacket, b. Apr. 27, 1745.
235. Rachel Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1747.
236. SAMUEL SACKET, b. Oct. 29, 1750.

60.

BENONI SACKET, 1710-1785, of Westfield, Mass., son of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married in March, 1731, to MINDWELL SMITH, of Hadley.

Children.

237. Mindwell Sacket, b. Feb. 15, 1732; m. John Shepard.
238. ELIZABETH SACKET, b. Sept. 13, 1734; m. John Shepard.
239. Diana Sacket, b. Mar. 18, 1736; m. Seth Case.
240. Lucretia Sacket, b. June 28, 1739.
241. Ruth Sacket, b. Sept. 28, 1741; m. Jacob Gleason.

71.

SARAH SACKETT, 1691-17—?, of New Haven, daughter of (17) Lieut. John and Mary Woodin Sackett, was married to CAPT. JONATHAN ALLING.

Children.

245. John Alling.
246. Jonathan Alling.
247. James Alling.
248. Joseph Alling, b. in year 1728, d. in year 1803.

73.

CAPT. SAMUEL SACKETT, of New Haven, Conn., son of (17) Lieut. John and Mary Woodin Sackett, was married, Dec. 11, 1728, to ELIZABETH TODD, 17—?-1737, daughter of SAMUEL TODD and his wife SUSANA TUTHILL. Prior to 1741 Capt. Sackett was married to his second wife, ———— ————, who died prior to 1751. On Aug. 6, 1752, he was married to his third wife, MRS. HANNAH RUSSELL PIERPONT, daughter of REV. NOADIAH RUSSELL and widow of Lieut. Joseph Pierpont. Capt. Sackett is frequently referred to in

colonial records of New Haven as "Deacon Samuel Sackett." These early records show also that he was prominent in business and social circles as well as in military and religious affairs. In 1736 he was appointed a Lieutenant and in 1754 commissioned Captain of the "5th Company or Train Band" in the town of New Haven. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1748 and 1749, and again from 1758 to 1776. In 1759 the Governor and General Council of Connecticut authorized Samuel Sackett and several other prominent citizens to organize a company and build and maintain a bridge across the "New Haven East River."

Children.

251. Sarah Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1730; m. Samuel Moulthrop.
252. MAHITABLE SACKETT, b. Feb. 23, 1732; m. Asa Goodyear.
253. Elisabeth Sackett, m. ——— Decker.
254. SAMUEL SACKETT, b. Mar. 20, 1741, d. 1826; m. Abigail Blakeley.
255. Elias Sackett, b. Mar. 27, 1743.
256. SOLOMON SACKETT, b. in year 1748, d. Aug. 8, 1823.

74.

JONATHAN SACKETT, of New Haven, Conn., son of (18) Jonathan and Hannah ——— Sackett, was married, March 12, 1717, to RUTH HOTCHKISS. Of their ten children we have been able to record but one, a

Daughter.

259. SARAH SACKETT, b. Aug. 9, 1721, d. Dec. 5, 1780; m. Elisha Booth.

75.

CAPT. RICHARD SACKETT, 16—?-1746, of New Haven, New York City, and Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (18) Jonathan and Hannah ——— Sackett, appears to have been employed in early life, for a considerable period, in the forests of New England and to have there learned how tar was extracted from pine trees In 1699 he was a resident of New York City and the proprietor of a malt house or brewery. This malt house was located on the north side of Cherry Street, which at that time was known as Sackett Street, having been named for said Richard Sackett.

On May 11, 1699, a marriage license was issued in New York City authorizing the marriage of Richard Sackett and Margery L.

Sleade. At about the same date Richard Sackett was commissioned Captain of the 7th Company of the New York City regiment commanded by Colonel William Peartree. This company was composed in the main of prominent young business men, and Capt. Sackett commanded it for several years.

On March 11, 1703, Capt. Sackett petitioned the Lord Cornbury Government for permission to purchase from the Indian proprietors a certain tract of land in Dutchess County, called Wassaic. The license petitioned for was duly granted, the purchase from the Indian proprietors was made, and a patent for same, covering 7,500 acres, was issued to Richard Sackett and Company (Richard Sackett, Josiah Crego, Joseph Sackett, William Huddleson and John Mitchell), bearing date Nov. 2, 1704.

At the time of which we are writing Capt. Sackett was enjoying marked prominence and popularity in both government and social circles, and his name appears frequently in official records of both New York and Connecticut.

In April, 1703, Lord Cornbury appointed him Chief Revenue Officer for the South Eastern Section of the Province of New York. In April, 1704, he filed a minute of expenses incurred in seizing the sloop Betsey of Oyster Bay, for trading contrary to law, and bringing her up to New York. This proceeding shows that he had jurisdiction over the harbor and seacoast as well as over the city and surrounding country. On June 16, of the same year, he was granted license to dispose by lottery, of several lots and tracts of land in New York City and Dutchess County, N. Y.

The date of birth of Mr. Sackett has not been ascertained. It is claimed by some of his descendants that at one period before his marriage he was a sea captain. It is also stated on supposedly reliable authority that "having perfected his title to the Wassaick tract, he, in connection with several wealthy residents of New York City, purchased the Indian titles to several other extensive tracts in same vicinity, and the colony line between New York and Connecticut not having at the time been established, he probably availed himself of his knowledge of astronomy, acquired in the study of navigation, and made experiments and observations, based upon the treaty of partition made in 1683, but which had never been carried out by actual survey, and persuaded himself that the boundary line when surveyed would run within about two miles of the Ousatonic

River. And that in this belief he purchased of Metoxan, the Great Chief of all the Indian tribes in that region, 22,000 acres of land—more than 7,000 acres of which the survey of the boundary line showed to be in Connecticut." The foregoing probably refers to the Little Nine Pardners tract for which a patent was issued on April 10, 1606, to Richard Sackett and associates, the larger section of which is to-day the most productive portion of Dutchess County, and contains some of the most valuable farms to be found in the State of New York.

The records of Connecticut General Assembly, under date of May, 1705, contain the following minute: "Mr. Richard Sackett, of the Province of New York, petitions this Assembly for full liberty for himself and associates to get and transport all such timber of pine and spruce and whatever growing in this colony, that might be of use in furnishing his Majesty's navy, and that he might have a patent for the same. Referred to the next General Assembly to be holden at New Haven in October next."

At said October session the above petition, having been modified by the insertion of certain limitations and conditions, was favorably considered, and a resolution ordering the issue of a patent accordingly was duly passed.

In the Census of the City of New York, taken about 1708, Richard Sackett is shown to have resided in the East Ward, and to have a household consisting of himself, his wife, four children (two sons and two daughters), and four negro slaves (three male and one female).

In 1711 Mr. Sackett settled his family permanently in Dutchess County, building his residence about one mile south of the present village of Wassaic. French, in his "Gazetteer of New York," says that Richard Sackett purchased several large tracts of land of the Indians in Dutchess County and in Sharon, Connecticut. P. H Smith, in his "History of Dutchess County," says that "at the time Richard Sackett established his family in Amenia there was not another white family nearer than Poughkeepsie, Woodbury and New Milford." In other words within a radius of fifteen miles.

In same year, 1711, Governor Hunter, somewhat in opposition to the Lords of Trade, who favored another person, appointed Mr. Sackett superintendent of the manufacture of naval stores in the Province of New York, and subsequently of New Jersey also.

This important position he filled acceptably throughout the term of office of Governor Hunter, who mentions him favorably in no less than twelve of his official reports to the Lords of Trade.

In the first one of above mentioned reports Governor Hunter says: "I have provided another here by the name of Sackett, who hath lived three years in the Easterne Countries, among the manufacturers of tar, and gives me a very rational account of the method of preparing the trees; I have also wrote to Connecticut for two more, who, as I am informed, understand ye matter very well."

Mr. Sackett was also one of the presiding officers of the "Court over the Palatines," appointed by "His Excellency, Brigadier Hunter, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief," to manage the affairs of the several Palatine villages within his jurisdiction. The extraordinary powers conferred on this court are shown by the warrant creating it, which is recorded on page 669, Vol. III, Documentary History of New York, and reads as follows:

To Robert Livingston, Richard Sackett, John Cast, Godfrey Wulson, Andrew Bagg and Herman Schuneman, Esqrs., and the officers commanding the detachment of soldiers at Manor Livingston for the time being:

By virtue of powers to me granted by her Majesty's Patent, and her particular instructions with relation to the Palatines within the Province of New York, who by her Majesty's orders and their own contract are obliged to follow the manufacture of naval stores within the said Province, I do appoint you or any three of you (of which number Robert Livingston or Richard Sackett is always to be one), to be a court for regulating and forwarding the said work, with full power to take cognisance of all misdemeanors, disobedience, or other wilful transgressions in the said people with relation to the above mentioned work, and power to punish the same by confinement or corporal punishment, not extending to life or mutilation. You are also hereby impowered to nominate to each village or settlement of the said Palatines a fit person for the head of the said village or settlement to whom all your orders are to be directed, and who is to see them put in execution, and in case of tumult, disobedience or any other mutinous proceeding as have already fallen out, the officer commanding the detachment now at Manor Livingston is to assist you, if need be, toward the suppressing the same, preserving the public peace and securing the delinquents, in order to their being brought to Royal and condign punishment, for all which this is your sufficient warrant.

Given at Manor Livingston this present 12th June 1711.

R. HUNTER.

In 1715, Richard Sackett was, on recommendation of Judge Leonard Lewis, made the first clerk of Dutchess County, which office he held until 1721.

On Nov. 29, 1722, it is recorded that Richard Sackett petitioned the New York Assembly for "a warrant of survey, to run the north line of Madam Brett's patent, his land lying adjacent thereto (in Dutchess County)."

In 1732 the General Assembly of Connecticut granted a charter to "The New London Society, United for Trade and Commerce," in which Richard Sackett is named as one of the incorporators.

Among the acts passed by the New York Colonial Assembly at session of 1734-5, was one "For the partition and division of a certain tract of land in Dutchess County, granted to Rip Van Dam, Richard Sackett, and others." A full account of proceedings taken under this act, together with copies of official maps, showing the specific allotments in this thirty-five mile tract, may be found in the "History of Little Nine Partners," by Isaac Hunting, of Pine Plains, N. Y., issued from the press of Charles Walsh & Co., Amenia, N. Y., in 1897.

Capt. Richard Sackett died at Wassaick in 1746, and is buried in a private plot on a small rise of ground on the original Sackett Homestead farm at that place. Van Alstine in his "Burying Grounds of Sharon & Vicinity," referring to this particular plot, says: "This is a small enclosure on the hillside above the steel works, on the old road, half way between South Amenia and Wassaick. Here was buried in 1746, Mr. Richard Sackett, the earliest settler of Amenia. The stone that marked the spot has long since disappeared. The whole place is shamefully neglected."

The will of Capt. Sackett was probated April 28, 1746, and was recorded both at Albany and New York City. It reads as follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, Dec. 14, 1744, I Richard Sackett, of Dover in Dutchess County, yoeman, being sick . . . . leave to my wife Margery all Household goods, and the use of my lot, house and Orchards, during her widowhood, and then to my son John Sackett. I leave to my oldest son Richard Sackett 200 acres of land above his equal share as oldest son. I leave to my wife 50 acres to be at her disposal. I leave to my son John after my wife's decease my house, homestead, orchards and meadows and all my books. I leave to my son Josiah Crego, and to the heirs of my daughter Mary Dean deceased, and to my daughter Catherine during her widowhood, and to my sons Richard and John the whole of my remaining estate, each an equal part, and they are to pay equally in defending the title. I make my wife Margery and my sons Richard and John executors.

The later years of the life of Capt. Sackett were attended with

great annoyance occasioned by suits at law brought by persons claiming title to his estate, or the greater part of it, by virtue of grants or patents which it was claimed antedated those held by him.

Children.

267. RICHARD SACKETT, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary ———
268. JOHN SACKETT.
269. Catherine Sackett, m. Thomas Walcot.
270. Maria Sackett, m. ——— Dean.
271. JOSIAH CREGO SACKETT, m. Miss Douglas.

77.

JOHN SACKETT, 1—?-17—?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (18) Jonathan Sackett, was married, Nov. 27, 1721, to HANNAH SMITH.

Child.

272. Hannah Sackett, m. Benjamin Richmond.

81.

JOSEPH SACKETT, 1712-17—?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (20) Lieut. Joseph and Hannah Denison Sackett. By the terms of his will, which is recorded in probate office at Poughkeepsie, he bequeaths all of his property in Dutchess County to his son Samuel, who is supposed to have been the first of his line to settle in Dutchess County.

Children.

276. Sarah Sackett.
277. Reuben Sackett. No
278. Joseph Sackett.
279. Hester Sackett, b. in 1743, d. May 6, 1816.
280. SAMUEL SACKETT, b. in 1747, d. Aug. 20, 1816; m. Thankful Wood.

GENERATION V.

82. THOMAS SACKETT, of Hopewell, N. J., Williamsport, Md., and Cumberland County, Penn., son of (22) Simon Sackett, was married at Hopewell, N. J., to SARAH HAYWOOD, daughter of ZACKERIAS HAYWOOD.

Children.

281. ELIJAH SACKETT, b. in 1751, d. in 1837; m. Catherine Gibson.

282. AZARIAH SACKETT, m. Elizabeth Young.
283. JOSEPH SACKETT.
284. Amos Sackett, m. Polly Phillips.
285. Lavisiona Sackett, m. ——— Flemming.
286. BATHSHEBA SACKETT, m. Joseph Eaton.
287. Sarah Sackett.

85.

JOSEPH SACKETT, 1707—?, of Newtown, L. I., New York City and Orange County, all in the State of New York, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, March 23, 1731, to MILLICENT CLOWES, daughter of SAMUEL CLOWES and his wife CATHERINE DONNE. He was by profession a lawyer. Previous to or immediately after the date of his marriage he became engaged in mercantile business in New York City, to which for several years he gave considerable attention—dividing his time between that and the practice of his profession. Meantime his father, Judge Joseph Sackett, and his father-in-law, Samuel Clowes, acquired title to several extensive tracts of fertile land in the vacated Capt. John Evans patent, on the west bank of the Hudson Hiver and in the County of Orange, N. Y. This land they had surveyed and plotted into small farms and village lots, which they disposed of to incoming settlers. Evidently this lucrative land business on the Hudson possessed for the young lawyer and merchant a controlling attraction, for about the year 1741, he relinquished all interest in his promising mercantile venture to his younger brothers and removed with his family to Orange County. There, in addition to looking after his father's real estate interests, he soon became engaged in extensive transactions on his own account. In 1747 he was appointed, by Governor George Clinton, High Sheriff of Orange County, which office he retained by consecutive reappointments through the administrations of Governors Danvers, Osborn, De Lancy, and Sir Charles Hardy, to the year 1757, when he resigned said office, removed his family to Long Island and took up anew the practice of his profession in New York City.

SAMUEL CLOWES, ESQ., 1674-1760, the father of Millicent Clowes Sackett, was born in Derbyshire, England. In receiving his education he was instructed in mathmatics by Flamestead, for whose use Greenwich Observatory was erected. He became a lawyer and on reaching New York in 1697 began the practice of his profession,

and is credited with being the first lawyer to settle on Long Island. On July 18, 1698, he was married to Catherine Donne (sometimes written Denne). In 1702 he accompanied Lord Cornbury to Jamaica and was immediately thereafter commissioned Clerk of Queens County, which office he held until 1710, when the pressure of professional business and personal interests impelled him to resign. He was a practical surveyor as well as an able lawyer. His name appears as attorney in some of the most important suits of that period, and figures more extensively than that of any man of his time in real estate transactions found recorded in early records of Long Island and the Hudson River counties.

Child of Joseph and Millicent Clowes Sackett.

295. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. Feb. 16, 1733, d. July 17, 1799; m. Hannah Alsop.

88.

HANNAH SACKETT, 1711-1762, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married at Newtown, L. I., Sept. 5, 1725, to THOMAS WHITEHEAD, physician and surgeon, son of MAJOR DANIEL WHITEHEAD and his wife ABIGAIL STEPHENSON. (For records of ancestors of Thomas Whitehead, see No. 7.)

Children.

296. Hannah Whitehead, 1728-1772, m. May 2, 1752, John Moore.
297. Abigail Whitehead, 1740-1821, m. Nov. 21, 1776, Richard Alsop.

90.

JOHN SACKETT, 1716-1783, of Newtown, L. I., and Orange County, N. Y., son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married to PHEBE BURLING, of Flushing, N. Y. John Sackett, referred to in an old record as Counselor at Law and Speaker in Court Judiscature, was associated with his father, Judge Joseph, and his brother, Sheriff Joseph, in laying out the village of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., and in the ferry and the freighting business they established at that point. (See also No. 22.) His name appears in the list of signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, living in the town of New Cornwall in 1775.

Children.

298. JOHN SACKETT, m. Jane ———
299. Justus Sackett.

91.

DEBORAH SACKETT, 1718-1759, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Oct. 28, 1737, to JAMES STRINGHAM, son of CAPT. SAMUEL STRINGHAM, and grandson of PETER STRINGHAM.

PETER STRINGHAM was a resident of Jamaica, L. I., several years prior to 1683, on which date his name is recorded in list of resident taxpayers of that town.

CAPT. SAMUEL STRINGHAM, son of above, was a resident of Flatbush, L. I., and in 1715 was a member of the military company of that town, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Wright. A few years later he was commissioned Captain of same company, which office he held as late as 1738.

JAMES STRINGHAM, son of Capt. Samuel, was a resident of Flushing, L. I., in 1736. On July 17 of that year, he was granted a patent for 1,630 acres of land near the present City of Middletown, Orange County, N. Y. Some three months later he was married to Deborah Sackett, as above stated. James Stringham's name appears under date of 1738 as a member of a company of Orange County militia known as "The foot company of the precinct of the Highlands," which saw considerable service on the nearby Indian frontier.

Children.

300. David Stringham, father of Rear Admiral Stringham, U. S. N.
301. Ann Stringham.

92.

FRANCES SACKETT, 1720-1745, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married to COLONEL JACOB BLACKWELL, son of JACOB BLACKWELL and his wife MARY HOLLETT, and grandson of ROBERT BLACKWELL and his wife MARY MANNINGHAM.

ROBERT BLACKWELL was, prior to 1676, a merchant doing business in Elizabethtown, N. J. In that year he contracted marriage with Mary Manningham, of Mannings Island in the East River. After his marriage he established his residence on said island, which took and has since retained his name. Mr. Blackwell also owned and conducted a plantation on the main land of Newtown, opposite said Island.

JACOB BLACKWELL was the youngest son of above mentioned Robert. He resided near Astoria, L. I., and was a man of unusual size, being six feet and two inches in height and weighing over four hundred pounds. He was married, May 10, 1711, to MARY HALLETT, daughter of CAPT. WILLIAM HALLETT, and died Aug. 26, 1743, aged 56 years.

COLONEL JACOB BLACKWELL, son of above and husband of Frances Sackett, was an enterprising business man. Prior to the French and Indian war he held a Captaincy in the Newtown militia and later became Colonel of a Queens County regiment. On the breaking out of the War of the Revolution he stood prominent among the Whigs, but being forced to flee at the invasion of the British, his large estate was seized and despoiled by the enemy. Deeming his presence in the Provisional Convention, of which he was a member, to be of little importance, now that Queens County was overrun by foreign troops, he returned to Newtown, trusting to the assurances contained in the proclamation of Lord Howe; but the privations and pecuniary losses which he continued to suffer from the enemy, are believed to have hastened his death, which occurred Oct. 23, 1780, in his 63d year. Colonel Blackwell and his first wife Frances Sackett had three

Children.

302. Joseph Blackwell, m. Mary Hazard.
303. Robert Blackwell, m. ——— Benezet.
304a. James Blackwell, b. in year 1748, d. in year 1831; m. Elizabeth Hollett.

93.

JAMES SACKETT, 1722-1784, of New York City, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Nov. 2, 1749, to FRANCES DEKAY, granddaughter of COL. FRANCIS DEKAY and his wife CHRISTIANA DUNCAN, and great-granddaughter of JACOBUS TUNIS DEKAY and his wife HILDEGRAND. James Sackett was a merchant of New York City, and from 1760 to 1765 a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce.

Child.

304. FRANCES SACKETT, m. Nov. 2, 1772, William Laight.

94.

SAMUEL SACKETT, 1724-1780, of Newtown, L. I., New York City, and Jamaica, N. Y., son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, June 27, 1764, to MARY BETTS. He was born at Newtown and on reaching his majority engaged in mercantile business in New York City, being associated with his brother James. When about 40 years of age he retired from business and settled at Jamaica, where he was married, as above stated. He however, maintained an establishment in New York City, in which he resided for several months of each year as long as he lived. During the early part of the War of the Revolution, when lead was the most difficult of all warlike materials to procure, it is recorded that the lead window weights were removed from the dwellings of the principal citizens and made into bullets for the use of the Continental Army. The house of Samuel Sackett is mentioned as one of the number from which a goodly supply of lead was thus secured.

The will of Mr. Sackett is recorded in New York City records. It begins in this wise: "I, SAMUEL SACKETT, of Jamaica, in Queens County, on Nassau Island, in the Province of New York, Gentleman." It was executed a short time before his death. By it he bequeathed to his wife Mary the use of all of his furniture, plate, horse, chair and negroes. In case she prefers to reside in New York city instead of Jamaica, it is provided that she have the use of a designated part of his dwelling house on Queen Street. To his oldest son, Samuel, he gave £700, and to his son Augustus £500, in money. He then empowers his executors to dispose of his estate after his youngest child shall have arrived at the age of 21, "and after the termination of the present unhappy war," and provides that one equal fourth part of the proceeds be given to each of his four children, viz.: his sons Samuel, Richard and Augustus, and his daughter Sophia. The concluding clause reads: "Lastly I appoint my relation, Capt. Thomas Lawrence, of New York, and Christopher Smith and Cary Ludlow, of Jamaica, my executors."

Mrs. Sackett survived her husband but a little over three and a half years, her death occurring at Jamaica, Apr. 20, 1784.

Children.

305. SAMUEL SACKETT, b. Sept. 22, 1765, d. in year 1822; m. Elizabeth Kassam.

306. Richard Sackett, b. July 3, 1767.

307. AUGUSTUS SACKETT, b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. Apr. 12, 1827; m. Minerva Camp.

308. Sophia Sackett, b. July 29, 1774; m. Oliver Goodwin.

95.

THOMAS SACKETT, M. D., 1726-1769, of Newtown, L. I., graduate of Kings (now Columbia) College, New York, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Sept. 21, 1762, to PHEBE ALBERTUS, daughter of SAMUEL ALBERTUS and his wife ELISABETH VANDERVOORT. Dr. Sackett was born and practiced his profession with success for seventeen years at Newtown, L. I., when he removed to and became a resident of Quebec, Canada. On July 24, 1769, letters of administration were granted to his wife, Phebe Sackett.

PETER CAESAR ALBERTUS, a native of Venice, in Italy, came to New Amsterdam with the early settlers and married there, in 1642, JUDITH JANS MEYNIE, from Amsterdam in Holland. They lived for many years on the Heeren Gracht, now Broad Street. Mr. Albertus also owned a tobacco plantation at the Wallabout, for which he received a patent June 17, 1743.

JOHN ALBERTUS, oldest son of above, married ELISABETH SCUDDER, daughter of JOHN SCUDDER, who was born in England in 1619, came to New England in 1635, and settled at Mespot Kills prior to 1660. He accumulated a large estate and died at English Kills in April, 1691.

SAMUEL ALBERTUS, son of John and Elisabeth Scudder Albertus, inherited a large share of his father's estate and died Oct. 14, 1752, at an advanced age.

SAMUEL ALBERTUS, son of Samuel, the grandson of John, was married, June 1, 1724, to ELISABETH VANDERVOORT, daughter of PAUL VANDERVOORT. Their daughter Phebe, as stated above, was married to Thomas Sackett.

Only child of Thomas and Phebe Albertus Sackett.

310. Hannah Sackett, m. John Reynolds.

96.

ELISABETH SACKETT, 1729-1778, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Oct. 5, 1750, to JONATHAN FISH, 1727-1779, son of CAPT. SAMUEL FISH and his wife AGNES

BERRIEN. Jonathan Fish was a merchant of New York City. (For Fish line, see No. 97.)

Children.

311. Sarah Fish, b. in year 1755; m. Terrance Reiley.

312. NICHOLAS FISH, b. Aug. 23, 1758, d. June 30, 1833; m. Elizabeth Stuyversant.

97.

WILLIAM SACKETT, 1731-1776, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married Aug. 31, 1757, to SARAH FISH, daughter of CAPT. SAMUEL FISH and his wife AGNES BERRIEN. Mr. Sackett was a lifelong resident of Newtown, and for many years a vestryman in the Episcopal church there.

JONATHAN FISH, colonist and founder of the Long Island Fish family, came from England to America previous to 1637, in which year he, with two of his brothers, settled at Sandwich on Cape Cod. Previous to 1659 he became a resident of Newtown, Long Island. There he served for several years as a magistrate, and there he died about the year 1673.

NATHAN FISH, son of above named Jonathan, was one of the citizens of Newtown to whom the Conformatory charter was granted by Governor Dongan. He was a husbandman and died at an advanced age in 1734.

CAPT. SAMUEL FISH, son of above named Nathan, was thrice married and the father of fifteen children. His first wife, AGNES BERRIEN, to whom he was married June 21, 1727, was the mother of his daughter Sarah, who married William Sackett. They had two

Children:

313. Samuel Sackett, b. Jan. 29, 1762, d. Oct. 1, 1763.

314. WILLIAM W. SACKETT, b. Aug. 31, 1765, d. July 9, 1833; m. Susan Smith.

98.

LIEUT. SAMUEL MOORE, 1711-1788, of Newtown, L. I., son of Benjamin and (24) Anna Sackett Moore, was married previous to 1748 to SARAH FISH, daughter of JOHN FISH and his wife ELISABETH HALLETT.

Children.

315. BENJAMIN MOORE, b. Oct. 5, 1748, d. Feb. 27, 1816; m. Charity Clark.

316. Jacob Moore, b. in year 1751, d. July 22, 1825; m. Hannah Waters.

317. WILLIAM MOORE, b. Jan. 17, 1754, d. Apr. 2, 1824; m. Jane Fish.

318. Sarah Moore, m. Thomas Barrow.
319. Patience Moore, m. David Titus.
320. Judith Moore, m. Rev. Thomas L. Moore.

100.

ANNE MOORE, 1715-17—?, daughter of Benjamin and (24) Anne Sackett Moore, was married to LIEUT. THOMAS HALLETT, son of JOSEPH HALLETT and his wife LYDIA BLACKWELL.

WILLIAM HALLETT, colonist, founder of the Long Island branch of the Hallett family, was born in Dorsetshire, England, in 1616. He came first to New England. Previous to 1655 he settled on Long Island, and became the owner of a large estate near Hellgate. In the fall of that year the Indians destroyed his house and damaged his plantation at Hallett's Grove, and he took up his residence at Flushing. In 1656 he was appointed High Sheriff, but was, the same year, deposed by Stuyvesant and fined and imprisoned for entertaining Rev. William Wickendon from Rhode Island, allowing him to preach at his house, and receiving the sacrament of the Lord's Supper from his hands. He afterwards returned to Hellgate, where he lived to the age of 90 years.

CAPT. WILLIAM HALLETT, 1647-1750, son of foregoing, was married to SARAH WOOLSEY, daughter of GEORGE WOOLSEY, of Jamaica. He served several years as a Justice of the Peace, and was Captain of a company of militia.

JOSEPH HALLETT, son of above mentioned Capt. William, and father of Lieut. Thomas Hallett, who married Anne Moore, was married, Dec. 23, 1702, to LYDIA BLACKWELL, daughter of ROBERT BLACKWELL, who was for several years a magistrate and a highly respected citizen.

Children of Lieut. Thomas Hallett and his wife Anne Moore.

325. Lydia Hallett, b. Jan. 7, 1739; m. Joseph Burroughs.
326. Joseph Hallett, b. Feb. 28, 1740.
327. Benjamin Hallett, b. Aug. 18, 1743.
328. Thomas Hallett, b. Dec. 18, 1745; m. Elizabeth Willett.
329. Mary Hallett, b. Mar. 6, 1751.
330. Hannah Hallett, b. July 30, 1754; m. William Waters.
331. John Hallett, b. Apr. 2, 1757.

114.

RICHARD SACKETT, of Greenwich, Conn., son of Rev. Richard Sackett and his first wife, whose name has not been ascertained, died

just previous to the year 1768, intestate and without issue. So far as can now be learned he was unmarried. In original papers at Fairfield, Conn., is one looking to the distribution of his estate among his next of kin, who are given as "heirs of Nathaniel Sackett, dec'd, Elisabeth Aak, Abigail Hubbell, dec'd, Mary Lockwood, dec'd, and Joseph Sackett." It would appear from this document, which is dated Mar. 7, 1768, that of his brothers and sisters, or rather half brothers and sisters, only Elisabeth Aak and Joseph Sackett were then living.

118.

HON. NATHANIEL SACKETT, 1720-177—?, Greenwich, Conn., son of (26) Rev. Richard and Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married about 1739, to ANNE BUSH, daughter of JUSTUS BUSH, JR., oldest son of JUSTUS BUSH and his wife ANNE SMITH, of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y. Anne Bush Sackett died about 1746 and Nathaniel Sackett was married to his second wife, ELISABETH, who died May 1, 1757. On May 10, 1760, he was married to his third wife, widow SARAH LOCKWOOD. For a year or two previous to his first marriage he resided in New York City, and was in business there for several years thereafter. During said period he was a member of Capt. Van Horne's militia company. About 1753 he established his permanent home at Greenwich, and from 1756 to 1760, inclusive, represented that town in the General Assembly of Conn. And from 1757 to 1760, inclusive, he was a Justice of Peace for the County of Fairfield. The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary—the last two twins—children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there. Justus Sackett was the oldest and may have been the only child of Nathaniel Sackett and his first wife, Anne Bush. There is some uncertainty as to which one of his wives was the mother of any one of his children not mentioned above.

JAN BOSCH, the colonist ancestor of Anne Bush Sackett, was a native of the "Maory of Bosch," an ancient city of the Netherlands. His name is first met with in the records of New Amsterdam as one of a company that arrived there on the ship Fox in the month of August, 1662. These records show that his home, or place of abode, at the date on which he engaged passage on the Fox was "Westphalen." But he was accompanied by several families com-

ing direct from "Maory of Bosch." This Jan Bosch was a man of affairs in New Amsterdam. Almost immediately after his arrival he became a prominent householder, and for a decade a merchant, having frequent business with the courts; sometimes as defendant and sometimes as plaintiff.

ALBERTUS BOSCH, son of above, who is described in early records as a "Sword Cutler of New Amsterdam," had his residence and place of business on "the south side of Stone Street, east of Broad Street."

JUSTUS BOSCH, son of above mentioned Albertus, anglicized his family name by spelling it "B-u-s-h," and his descendants, with but few exceptions, have followed his example. After New Amsterdam was re-christened New York City, Justus Bush became a prominent merchant there. He also became one of the original proprietors of the town of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y. On Feb. 23, 1697, he was married in the "Dutch Church," in New York City, to ANNEKIN (ANNE) SMITH.

JUSTUS BUSH, JR., of Rye, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., oldest son of above mentioned Justus and Annekin Smith Bush, and the father of Anne Bush, the first wife of Nathaniel Sackett, at one time was the owner of a grist mill in the town of Greenwich. Justus Bush, Sr., in his will, which is dated June 24, 1737, and probated Dec. 4, 1739, makes provision, first of all, for his oldest son, Justus, Jr., in language as follows:

> I, Justus Bush, of Rye, in Westchester County, N. Y., merchant, being in good health. I leave to my oldest son Justus, £5, over and above £500 that I have given him, and what more shall come to him by this will, in full bar of all claim as heir at law.

In a clause following he provides that his interest in a copper mine in Farmington, Conn., together with all his land in Newtown, shall belong to all of his children.

Children of Nathaniel Sackett.

340. JUSTUS SACKETT, b. in year 1740, d. Jan. 15, 1827; m. Anna Lyon.
341. RICHARD SACKETT, d. in year 1799; m. Rachel Holmes.
342. Sarah Sackett, m. Edward Joice, M. D.
343. Joseph Sackett.
344. Deborah Sackett, m. Benjamin Mead.
345. NATHANIEL SACKETT, m. Bethiah Reynolds.
346. Abigail Sackett.

347. John Sackett, m. Mary Bush.
348. WILLIAM SACKETT.
349. Henry Sackett.
350. Charity Sackett.
351. Mary Sackett.
352. Elisabeth Sackett.

119.

ABIGAIL SACKETT, 1722-1—?, daughter of (26) Rev. Richard and Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married to JEHIAL HUBBELL.

Child.

360. Elizabeth Hubbell, b. in year 1747; m. Nathan Slawson.

120.

JOSEPH SACKETT, 1724-1—?, of Greenwich, Conn., and Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., son of (26) Rev. Richard and Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married, Apr. 28, 1751, by (32) Rev. Samuel Sackett, to HANNAH BUDSON, daughter of THOMAS BUDSON and his wife JEMIMA, both of the town of North Castle in said county of Westchester.

Children.

370. Richard Sackett, b. June 7, 1754; m. Tobiatha ——
371. Thomas Sackett, b. Jan. 31, 1756, d. Feb. 27, 1763.
372. Joseph Sackett, b. Nov. 1758.
373. Solomon Sackett, b. Jan. 4, 1760.
374. JAMES SACKETT, b. Jan. 14, 1762.
375. NATHANIEL SACKETT, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ——
376. Deborah Sackett, b. Feb. 4, 1765, d. Feb. 20, 1765.
377. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1766.
378. Daniel Sackett, b. Sept. 23, 1768.

121.

ELISABETH SACKETT, 1720-1809, daughter of (27) John and Elisabeth Field Sackett, was married, May 22, 1743, to JOHN LEVERICH, 3d, of Fishkill, N. Y., and Newtown, L. I.

REV. WILLIAM LEVERICH, the founder of the New York branch of the Leverich family, was born in England and educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, taking his degree of A. B. in 1629. In 1633 "he engaged to become the minister of Dover, New Hampshire, and came from London in the ship James, reaching Salem on October 10, of that year. After spending two years at Dover he

went to Boston and from there to Doxbury. In 1640 he was at Cape Cod preaching to the Indians, a worthy cotemporary of the aspostle Elliot. In 1653 he was settled over the congregation of Oyster Bay, and labored there and at Huntington and Newtown to the date of his death, 1717."

CALEB LEVERICH, son of above, was for many years a prominent citizen and extensive land holder in Newtown, L. I., and was one of the original members of the Presbyterian church there.

JOHN LEVERICH, son of above mentioned Caleb, died at Newtown just previous to 1705, leaving surviving him a son:

JOHN LEVERICH, 2nd, who by his wife, Anne Moore, had several children, the oldest being:

JOHN LEVERICH, 3d, who married, as above stated, Elisabeth Sackett. They had three

Children:

385. Amy Leverich.
386. Sackett Leverich.
387. Richard Leverich, m. Amy Titus and Nancy Lane.

122.

WILLIAM SACKETT, 1727-1802, of Newtown, L. I., son of (27) John and Susannah Field Sackett, was married, Feb. 14, 1749, to (141) ANNE LAWRENCE, daughter of CAPT. JOHN LAWRENCE and his wife (31) PATIENCE SACKETT. Mr. Sackett was by occupation a farmer and lived and died on the farm at Newtown on which he was born. (This William Sackett seems to have been a pronounced Loyalist, and if so, is unquestionably the William Sackett of Queens County, who acknowledged allegiance to King George in 1776, and is mentioned by Sabine as an addresser of Lt. Col. Sterling in 1779.)

Children of William and Anne Lawrence Sackett.

388. JOHN SACKETT, b. July 27, 1755, d. May 12, 1819; m. Elizabeth Gibbs.
389. DANIEL SACKETT, b. Mar. 29, 1759, d. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Martha Green.
390. JONATHAN SACKETT, b. Sept. 22, 1761; m. Sarah Banks.
391. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1764, d. Mar. 26, 1797, unmarried.

133.

JOHN ALSOP, 17—?-1794, of New York City, son of John and (29) Abigail Sackett Alsop, was married, June 8, 1766, to MARY FRAGOT. Mrs. Lamb, in her "History of New York City," says: "John Alsop was an importing merchant and accumulated a hand-

some fortune. He took an active part in the patriotic measure of the New York merchants; was, in 1770, one of the Committee of Inspection to enforce the Non-Importation Agreement; was, in 1774, a member (and deputy chairman) of the Committee of Fifty-one, chosen to unite the Colonies in measures of resistance, and the same year was chosen delegate to the first Continental Congress. He was one of the Committee of One Hundred and elected to Congress in 1775. He resigned his seat on the Declaration of Independence and retired with his family to Middletown, Conn. He returned to New York after the war and was an active and useful member of society until his death in 1794."

Riker, in his records of "The Alsop Family," differs with Mrs. Lamb, and says that John Alsop "was not in Congress, as has been supposed, when the independence of the American Colonies was declared, but was, at the time, a member of the New York Convention, and, on the adoption of the above measures by the latter body he resigned his seat. He survived the Revolution and was for several years a vestryman of Trinity Church." His only

Child,

400. MARY ALSOP, m. Hon. Rufus King.

134.

RICHARD ALSOP, 1726-1776, of New York City and Middletown, Conn., son of John and (29) Abigail Sackett Alsop, was married to MARY WRIGHT. He was bred a merchant, serving his time with Philip Livingston, after which he, with his brother John Alsop, conducted successfully a cloth and dry goods house in New York City. Several years previous to the commencement of the War of the Revolution he removed with his family to Middletown, Conn. Riker says he had eight children, but gives the names of but three

Sons.

401. RICHARD ALSOP, b. June 23, 1761, d. Aug. 20, 1815.
402. JOSEPH W. ALSOP, b. Mar. 2, 1772, d. Oct. 16, 1844.
403. John Alsop, unmarried.

135.

JOHN LAWRENCE, 1721-1764, of Newtown, L. I., and New York City, son of John and (31) Patience Sackett Lawrence, was married to CATHERINE LIVINGSTON, daughter of HON. PHILIP LIVING-

STON. Mr. Lawrence was a wealthy and eminent merchant. He died Aug. 5, 1764, in his 43d year, and his funeral sermon was delivered by the celebrated Whitefield, who was then in this country, and between whom and Mr. Lawrence a warm friendship had long existed. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence had no children that reached maturity.

136.

JOSEPH LAWRENCE, 1723-1793, of Newtown, L. I., son of John and (31) Patience Sackett Lawrence, was married to (105) PATIENCE MOORE, daughter of BENJAMIN MOORE and his wife (24) ANNIE SACKETT.

Children.

409. Richard Lawrence, M. D., b. Mar. 3, 1764, d. July 26, 1804; m. Mary Moore.

410. Anne Lawrence, b. Nov. 26, 1749, d. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Samuel Riker.

137.

CAPT. RICHARD LAWRENCE, 1725-1781, son of John and (31) Patience Sackett Lawrence, was married to AMY BERRIEN, daughter of CORNELIUS BERRIEN and his wife AMY SMITH. They had no children.

Richard Lawrence, at the breaking out of the war of the Revolution, was commissioned Captain of the Newtown troop of horse, and in 1776, on falling into the hands of Royalists was conveyed to the Provo at New York City, where he was for a long time confined, during which his health completely broke down. He was, however, permitted to return to his home to die. A short time before his decease word was brought him of the capture of Cornwallis and his army. Assuring himself of the truthfulness of the report he declared his readiness to die, now that the ultimate triumph of his country was assured. His death took place at Newtown, Nov. 21, 1781, in the 57th year of his age.

In the collection of Sackett Family manuscripts belonging to Mrs. Anne C. Gott, of Irondequoit, N. Y., there is a letter written by Mrs. Lawrence a short time before her husband was dragged from his sick bed by his Tory neighbors and carried off to the "Provo" prison in New York City. This letter is addressed to "Mrs. Hannah Delancey at Cortlands Manor," who is the No. 155 of this volume. It reads as follows:

March ye 2d 1776

My Dear Cousin

The receipt of yours of ye 26th of last month gave me a great deal of pleasure as it ascertained me of your existence which I had some reason to doubt as you promised to write me as soon as you got home. But not one word from you my dear since I parted with you till yesterday when I received your kind letter, but was sorry to hear of my dear Uncles misfortune but hope he is now better.

And now I will tell you what is nearest to my heart in this world of misfortune. My Mr. Lawrence is very sick, and brother Daniel is very ill, and brothers Joseph and Thomas are both in a bad state of health. As to myself I enjoy a better state of health than when I parted with you. May that God be Blessed who has brought me from the borders of the grave and said unto me, Live. O let us put our trust in him in every difficulty. He has promised he will not leave nor forsake us.

But still wars and rumors of wars distress me. Our house is filled with soldiers, forts are erecting, batteries forming, and I am afraid a bloody summer ensueing. But the God of the Armies of Israel is able to defend his people. And oh that he would please to go with our armies to the field of battle if they must be called there in defence of our liberties.

But you my dear are out of the way of these troubles and I could wish myself with you in your happy retreat from bustle and noise. But I desire to be contented in every thing that God thinks best for me. I think I could be happy in your company in almost any situation, but I am debarred that pleasure. But My Dear write me as often as you can for it will be a pleasure to hear from you since I can not see you.

Your brothers I hope will be preserved through all the dangers they may be called to encounter in these Dreadful Days . . . . Be pleased to give my duty, with Mr. Lawrence's to our Honored Uncle and Aunt and accept a large share to yourself, and may the best of blessings attend you, both in this life and the life to come, is the sincere prayer of your loving cousin

AMY LAWRENCE.

(Mrs. Lawrence in above letters refers to brothers-in-law as if they were her own brothers.)

140.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 1729-1794, of Newtown, L. I., son of (31) Patience Sackett Lawrence, was married, May 14, 1752, to ANNE BRINKERHOFF, 1733-1770, daughter of ISAAC BRINKERHOFF and his wife DIANA BRINKERHOFF. On April 14, 1771, he was married to his second wife, MARY PALMER, daughter of CHARLES PALMER and his wife JANE FISH. "He was," says Riker, "for many years a magistrate and filled the station with usefulness." On the capture of Long Island, in 1776, part of his house in Newtown was made

the headquarters of British and Hessian Generals, and himself and family were subjected to many of the exactions and vexations which those who had rebel predelictions experienced from the invaders.

Children.

411. Dientie Lawrence, b. Mar. 19, 1756; m. Abraham Lent.
412. John Lawrence, b. July 5, 1753; m. Elizabeth Berien.
413. Catherine Lawrence, b. Apr. 26, 1763; m. Cornelius Luyster.
414. Richard Lawrence, b. July 11, 1765; m. Sarah Lawrence.
415. Isaac Lawrence, b. Feb. 8, 1768; m. Caroline Beach.
416. William Lawrence, b. May 17, 1770.
417. Jane Lawrence, b. Aug. 3, 1783; m. Hendrick Suydam.
(Six children died in infancy.)

142.

CAPTAIN THOMAS LAWRENCE, 1733-1817, of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., son of John and (31) Patience Sackett Lawrence, was married, Aug. 31, 1760, to ELISABETH FISH, daughter of NATHANIEL FISH and his wife JANE BERIEN. Capt. Lawrence, at the age of about 25, was appointed to the command of the ship Tarter, or 18 guns, and during the old French War made several cruises from New York with her. Possessing considerable wealth he settled on a farm on Flushing Bay, formerly owned by his father-in-law. In 1784 he was appointed a Judge and was noted for decision of character and by punctilious observances which characterized gentlemen of the old school.

Children.

418. Nathaniel Lawrence, b. July 11, 1761, d. July 5, 1797; m. Elizabeth Berien.
419. Sarah Lawrence, b. Sept. 20, 1765; m. Maj. Richard Lawrence.
420. Thomas Lawrence, b. Jan. 12, 1770; m. Mariah Woodhull.
421. Mary Lawrence, b. Aug. 15, 1773; m. Adrian Van Sinderon.
422. Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Sept. 16, 1775; m. John Wells.
423. John T. Lawrence, b. Aug. 18, 1780; m. Elizabeth Rumson.
424. William Lawrence, b. Feb. 11, 1783, d. unmarried.
425. Jane Fish Lawrence, b. Aug. 6, 1785, d. unmarried.

144.

HON. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, 1737-1812, of Newtown, Long Island, and New York City, son of John and (31) Patience Sackett Lawrence, was married, Mar. 16, 1766, to JUDITH FISH, 1749-1767. On May 7, 1768, he was married to his second wife, RUTH RIKER,

daughter of ANDREW RIKER and his wife JANE BERIEN. He was bred a merchant and on reaching his majority engaged in business in New York City. At the age of 34 he retired with a competence and purchased a residence at Hellgate, which had belonged to his great-grandfather, Maj. Thomas Lawrence. On the opening of the Revolution he espoused with much zeal the cause of his oppressed country. In 1775 he was appointed a member of the Provisional Convention which met at New York, and the next year he was again deputed to that body, and was afterwards elected to the convention which formed the first constitution of the State of New York. On the adoption of the constitution and organization of the State government in 1777, Mr. Lawrence was appointed one of the senators of the southern district, in which capacity he served during the remainder of the war, when not absent on special service. The various appointments and commissions executed by him during his connection with the Legislature were of the most valuable character. When peace was declared he returned to his native town much impoverished by the casualties of war. He again commenced business in New York and in a degree repaired his fortunes, and enjoyed the confidence and respect of his fellow citizens till the day of his death.

Children.

437. Jonathan Lawrence, b. June 20, 1767, d. June 10, 1850; m. Elizabeth Rogers.

438. Judith Lawrence, b. June 27, 1769; m. John Ireland.

439. Margaret Lawrence, b. June 13, 1771.

440. Samuel Lawrence, b. May 23, 1773, d. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Elizabeth Ireland.

441. Andrew B. Lawrence, b. July 17, 1775; d. Apr. 18, 1806; became a sea captain.

442. Richard M. Lawrence, b. Jan. 12, 1778, d. July 4, 1856; President Union Insurance Co.

443. Abraham R. Lawrence, b. Dec. 18, 1780; Member of Congress.

444. Joseph Lawrence, b. May 5, 1783; m. (953) Mary Sackett.

445. John L. Lawrence, b. Oct. 2, 1785; m. Sara Augusta Smith.

446. William T. Lawrence, b. May 7, 1788; m. Margaret Sophia Muller.

145.

COL. DANIEL LAWRENCE, 1739-1807, of Lawrence Point, Long Island, son of John and (31) Patience Sackett Lawrence, was married to EVA VAN HORNE, of New York City. Col. Lawrence was

an exile from his home from 1776 to 1783, and served as a member of Assembly from Queens County by appointment of the Convention of 1777, from that year to the close of the war.

Children.

447. John Lawrence, died unmarried.
448. Nathaniel Lawrence, m. Agnes Rapelye.
449. Daniel Lawrence, died unmarried.
450. Abraham Lawrence.
451. Catherine Lawrence, m. Egbert Luysler.
452. Anne Lawrence, m. Thomas Bloodgood.
453. Mary Lawrence, m. John M. Rapelye.

147.

JOSEPH SACKETT, 1735-1757, of Hanover, New Haven County, Conn., son of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married in 1756 to ELIZA STRANG, daughter of DANIEL STRANG, of Westchester County, N. Y. Mr. Sackett, several months previous to marriage to Miss Strang, engaged in business, opening a general store at Hanover. A business letter written by him to his brother Nathaniel in New York City, contains so much of interest to the student of American History who would compare the business methods of that period with those of to-day, that it is given herewith intact.

Hanover June 7, 1757.

To Nathaniel Sackett at New York

Dear Brother:—The boat not going off as soon as I expected, I have taken some more butter, which I send with the other to you with a staff I have made for you. I believe if I had a dozen pair of spectacles they would sell pretty soon. The rum goes off briskly. The two pieces of forest cloth, the shallows, and especially the two dozen worsted caps seem to stick a hand slowly. I shall be glad if you will inform me what the skins I sent you fetch apiece, and also how much I may allow for mink skins, if you can inform yourself handily, and also whether I may take sewing thread and at what price, and you will oblige

Your affectionate brother

JOSEPH SACKETT.

P. S.—The butter I send was all in one large butter tub, two small tubs and a pail, all good fresh butter excepting that in the great tub, which is middling. I must get you to keep a memorandum of what the butter fetches or comes to. I must beg one more favor of you and that is that you will send a pair of mens glasses to me by the bearer that will about suit yourself, which a certain person desires me to send for

I am in haste your affectionate brother

JOSEPH SACKETT.

In less than a year after date of this well preserved old letter, the young merchant was called hence. In 1893, (5009) C. H. Clark, Esq., while wandering among the graves of his kinsmen in the old burial ground adjacent to the Presbyterian Church at Crompond, Westchester County, N. Y., tarried long enough in front of one of the ancient tombstones to decipher this almost obliterated inscription:

Here lies the body of JOSEPH SACKETT,
Born Apr. 18, 1735,
and departed this life Dec. —?, 1757.

Child of Joseph and Eliza Strang Sackett.

460. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. in year 1757, d. in year 1816, unmarried.

148.

HON. NATHANIEL SACKETT, 1737-1805, of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married, Jan. 3, 1759, to MARY ROGERS, daughter of ANANIAS ROGERS and his wife PRUDENCE CARLE. Nathaniel Sackett developed at an early age an aptitude for trade, and declared his determination to become a merchant. His decision in that respect evidently met the approval of his father, who, in his efforts to give the lad a practical education along lines bearing on the life work he had chosen, was greatly aided by his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Hazard, then a successful merchant of New York City. There now lies before the writer an original letter, yellowed by over a century and a half of time, which reads as follows:

New York July 27, 1749.

Dear Nephew

Inclosed you have Bill of Parcels of sundry goods which I charge to your account, amounting to £12, 5s, 9d, which you had best to sell cheap and as soon as you can for cash. I also send you a Parcel of Books to sell, which I had come from England, which is charged at the cost of them, sterling, and the rule we go by in such things is that which costs 1s, sterling to sell for 2s 6d, New York money. But I would have you sell them off quick if possible, if you get only as much money as they cost sterling. I also send you a book for you to learn to write by, and hope you will take pains to improve in it.

I am your affectionate uncle
NATHANIEL HAZARD.

For Nathaniel Sackett
at Bedford.

At the time of above transaction Nathaniel Sackett was but a little over 12 years of age. When he was about 17 years of age he went to New York and served an apprenticeship in his uncle's store. On reaching his majority he located at Fishkill, in Dutchess County, N. Y., and there engaged in business on his own account. According to early records of Fishkill, he was the proprietor of the first general store opened in that town.

The part taken by Nathaniel Sackett in the long and desperate struggle of the colonies for independence shows him to have been a purely unselfish patriot and should not be forgotten by his descendants. He was in New York City on business in the latter part of the memorable year 1775, when its patriotic citizens were electrified by startling news of the battle of Lexington. Returning in haste to Fishkill, he called together several prominent citizens in whose patriotism and judgment he relied, and they together prepared and issued the following call:

To the Inhabitants of Rombout Precinct:

Whereas, alarming accounts have been received of the massacre in Boston, and a resolution taken in Parliament declaring the whole continent rebels, a number of inhabitants of this Precinct, having this day assembled at the house of John and Hendrick Wyckoff, taking the alarming situation of this continent into consideration, agreeable to the printed handbills sent up from the county of New York, requesting them to fall on such measures as may be thought most necessary by the majority of the freeholders and inhabitants for their future safety and preservation. And as it has become absolutely necessary for the future preservation of our families in this Precinct, that a firm union may subsist between us and the other precincts, it is sincerely hoped that all former prejudices and party disputes be entirely laid aside and all ranks and denominations appear and their names be taken at this crisis.

It is therefore requested that none on any account or excuse whatever will keep back, but appear at the house of Messrs. John and Hendrick Wyckoff on Friday, the 5th instant, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, there to determine on such matters as are necessary to the present occasion.

The original draft of this call, as well as the following memoranda, prepared as a guide to the presiding officers in the organization and conduct of this most important gathering, together with notes of vital matters to be considered, are in the handwriting of Nathaniel Sackett, and were found folded together in a package of his papers relating to the Revolutionary period.

Fishkill, May 5th, 1775.

The orders of this general meeting, held at this place to consult on most interesting and important matters, are as follows:

1. That a chairman be chosen.
2. That a clerk be chosen to enter all matters concluded upon.
3. That no person speak only in his turn.
4. That no person call any other person in private.
5. That all matters be debated with candor, without constraint, and with the greatest freedom.
6. That all persons shall be heard, and proper weight given to their reasons, without any distinction to either rank, quality, or fortune.
7. That after every matter is properly debated, and the question being put, every person present is to answer only yes or no, as his judgment may direct, without giving any reasons.
8. That no business, diversions, stories, histories, or any other matter or thing that may divert or delay the business of the day, be mentioned or encouraged until the whole business is gone through and completed.
9. That every question put shall be carried for or against by a majority of the voices of the people present.

1. Choose a committee of thirty, to be a Committee of Observation.
2. Their power to be fixed.
3. Some of that number to wait on Col. Brinkerhoff, at Poughkeepsie, they to make a report on their return to the other members of the commitee to establish their sense.
4. To choose one deputy to the New York Provisional Congress.
5. The affairs of the negroes to be considered.
6. What to be done with them in case of a battle.
7. What precautions should be taken now.
8. Enter into some resolution to be published.

Endorsed on the paper containing above memoranda are the names of the forty patriots who responded to the call, including Col. Brinkerhoff, who came from adjoining precinct to arrange for a county meeting to be held at Poughkeepsie, to which the proposed election of a delegate to represent Rombout precinct in Provisional Congress was on motion referred.

The meeting held at Fishkill, May 5, 1775, resulted in a permanent organization, since known to history as the Fishkill (or Rombout Precinct) Committee of Safety; and from the day of its inception to the end of the long but finally triumphant struggle for national independence, the course pursued by Nathaniel Sackett was that of a fearless patriot who unhesitatingly risked his all for the sacred cause he had espoused and was ever ready and willing to undertake any duty, no matter how laborious or hazardous, in response

to his country's call. Elected a delegate to the First New York Provisional Congress, we find him present at its initial gathering and never absent from a recorded roll call; and scanning the records we learn of his activity in preparations being made for the inevitable conflict. On the 21st of September, 1776, by act of Provisional Congress, he was appointed, together with William Duer, John Jay and several others, a committee for detecting and defeating conspiracies against the liberties of America. On this committee almost unlimited powers were conferred, including the raising and arming of troops at the State's expense, and the arbitrary arrest, examination and imprisonment of any and all persons suspected of disloyality.

For several months after the creation of this committee its arduous duties were shared to some extent by all of its members, but gradually its labors and responsibilities were delegated to Nathaniel Sackett, who by authority of the governing powers of the State exercised them with discretion and success until the close of the war.

To attempt to designate the position of greatest responsibility or to name the act of most marked importance, held or performed by Nathaniel Sackett, of Fishkill, N. Y., during the Revolutionary War, is to undertake a difficult task. For a portion of the period mentioned he would seem to have been the active quartermaster or commissary of a considerable portion of the patriot army, operating on the banks of the Hudson River; at another the recognized chief of Washington's secret service corps; to-day attending a session of the Provisional Congress, and to-morrow present at a session of the General Committee of Safety. At one time consulting with his associates of the committee for detecting and defeating conspiracies, at another issuing orders to armed bodies of troops; and again consulting with the Commander in Chief, or hastening off on some specially hazardous duty needing his personal direction. Space will not admit of following his eventful career from the beginning to the end of his patriotic struggle for the independence of his country.

A few extracts from official colonial records and the copies of a few original documents given in chronological order, and covering a comparatively short period of time, will have to suffice:

October 1, 1776—An account of Lead and Ball, &c., shipped off by Peter T. Curlenius, agreeable to the order of Congress and delivered to the following persons:

Nathaniel Sackett, Dutchess Co., 6,000 lbs. of lead.

From Journal of Committee for Defeating Conspiracies, etc.

November 19, 1776—Committee for Defeating Conspiracies, meet at Conners' Tavern, Fishkill.

Present—William Duer, Chairman, John Jay, Esq., Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., Zepheniah Platt, Esq.

November 25, 1776—Committee meet at Conners' Tavern, Fishkill.

Present—William Duer, Chairman, John Jay Esq., Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., Zepheniah Platt, Esq.

December 30, 1776—Committee meet at Fishkill.

Resolved, that Mr. Sackett, taking with him Captain Van Gasbeck's company, do forthwith endeavor to apprehend the persons mentioned in John Hain's last examination.

By order committee,

JOHN JAY, Chairman.

January 3, 1777—Committee meet at Fishkill.

In Council—Resolved, that Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., have power to employ such detachments of militia of Dutchess County as are not in active service, as he may deem expedient for the execution of the business committed to his charge, and all officers of the said militia are requested to comply with his requisition and obey his orders accordingly.

JOHN JAY, Chairman.

January 6, 1777—Committee meet at Fishkill.

Present—John Jay, Chairman; Zepheniah Platt, Esq., Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., Egbert Benson, Esq., General Morris.

January 7, 1777—At a meeting of Deputies from Dutchess County,

Resolved, that the deputies from this county be divided into two classes. That the Honorable Robert Livingston, Esq., Cornelius Humphrey, John Schenck, and Nathaniel Sackett, Esquires, be one class, and Zepheniah Platt, Gilbert Livingston, Henry Schenck, James Livingston, and Jonathan Landon, Esquires, be the other class to attend convention alternately.

The following letter, discovered not long since in the family of one of Captain Van Gasbeck's descendants, living near the City of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., effectually sets at rest the long disputed question as to the identity of Harvey Birch, the hero of Cooper's famous historical novel, "The Spy":

Dear Sir:—I had almost forgotten to give directions to give our friend an opportunity to escape. Upon our plan you will take him prisoner with the parties you are now watching for. His name is Enoch Crosby, alias

John Brown. I could wish that he may escape before you bring him two miles on your way to the committee. You will be pleased to advise with Messrs. Cornwall and Captain Clark on the subject, and form such plan of conduct as your wisdom may direct, but by no means neglect this friend of ours.

I am, sir, your humble servant,

NATHANIEL SACKETT.

Fishkill, January 7, 1777.

To Capt. Goosbeck. From Nathaniel Sackett, member of committee.

From journal of Committee of Safety.

January 13, 1777.

Ordered, that Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., deliver to Col. Lasher, as commissary appointed by the convention of this State to take charge of the military stores which were in his custody, and take a receipt for the same. That Mr. Sackett exhibit and deliver all his accounts and vouchers relative to said stores to the Auditor General to be audited, that they may be filed in the Treasurer's office.

Commission in hand writing of General Washington.

To Mr. Nathaniel Sackett:

Sir:—The advantage of obtaining the earliest and best intelligence of the designs of the enemy, the good character given you by Conl. Duer, added to your capacity for an undertaking of this kind, have induced me to entrust the management of this business to your care till further orders on this head.

For your care and trouble in this business, I agree, on behalf of the public, to allow you fifty dollars per calendar month, and herewith give you a warrant on the Paymaster Genl. for the sum of five hundred dollars to pay those whom you may find necessary to employ in the transaction of this business, an account of the disbursement of which you are to send to me.

Given under my hand at Morristown this 4th day of February, 1777.

GO. WASHINGTON.

From journal of Committee of Safety.

February 12, 1777.

General Scott (in behalf of Mr. Sackett) informed the committee that Mr. Sackett is employed by his excellency, General Washington, to execute some public business, for defraying the expense whereof Mr. Sackett introduced an order from his excellency General Washington on Paymaster General of the Army of the United States of America, which is in the words following, to wit:

500 dollars—Pay to Nathaniel Sackett five hundred dollars to be accounted for with me, and this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand and seal at Morristown, this fourth day of February, 1777.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

By his Excellency's Command,

TINCH TILGHMAN.

To William Palfrey, Esq., Paymaster General of the Army of the United States of America:

General Scott further informed the committee that the Paymaster General being absent when Mr. Sackett left headquarters, payment on the said order could not be procured and that the business to which Mr. Sackett is appointed as aforesaid is of a very urgent nature, and therefore moved that the money be advanced Mr. Sackett on the credit of said order out of the Treasury.

Ordered, that the Treasurer of this State advance to Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., on the credit and account of his Excellency, General Washington's order for five hundred dollars on the Paymaster General of the Army of the United States of America, in favor of Mr. Sackett, dated the 4th day of February, 1777.

To understand the full purport of the foregoing documents and extracts, as to their bearing on the services rendered his country by Nathaniel Sackett, it is well to remember that when the New York Provisional Congress was not in session, as such, the State Government was administered by less than a quorum of its specially designated members under the title of "General Committee of Safety"; and this latter body was frequently made up solely of the members of the yet smaller and more active sub-committee appointed for "Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies," and that Nathaniel Sackett, an active member of all these bodies, was not unfrequently the only member remaining on duty with authority to act as emergency might require.

With these facts before us the following document, which with several of the foregoing I copy verbatim from the original, is more readily understood:

Fishkill Landing, 4th Aug., 1779.

Dear Sir:—You will please order a detachment of 150 men, with ten days' provision, under command of Colonel Butler, on particular duty. I wish you to order Major Hull, with him.

N. B.—The detachment will move to-morrow morning early.

interim believe me yours,

ANTHONY WAYNE, B. G.

To Nathaniel Sackett.

The public career of Nathaniel Sackett is worthy of more attention than any historian has yet given it. Without title, and, so far as known, without hope of personal reward, he served his country for his country's sake. In close touch with the Legislature of his State, of which he was long a member, and with Washington the commander in chief and his leading generals; ever at the post

of duty and frequently assuming responsibilities the very thought of which would have made a coward tremble; a soldier without rank whose orders were obeyed without question by the duly commissioned leaders of organized bodies of troops; feared by the secret emissaries of Great Britain; hated alike by Tories on the banks of the Hudson and England's Secretary of State, whose secret schemes for England's advantage he was continually thwarting; loved and honored by his loyal countrymen—respected and implicitly trusted to the last by the glorious band of associate patriots by whose valor and united efforts the United States of America gained her independence, surely Nathaniel Sackett is deserving of a prominent place in the annals of his country as well as of his kinsmen.

After the close of the war he served one term in the State Legislature and then retired from public life; and with his fortune greatly reduced by reason of service in the cause of independence, he returned to his store and his farm. He died at the home of one of his sons near Sackett's Lake in Sullivan County, N. Y. No monument marks his last resting place, and even the locality of his burial is unknown.

Children.

461. ANANIAS R. SACKETT, b. Jan. 23, 1760, d. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Eunice Meeker.

462. SAMUEL SACKETT, b. Aug. 12, 1762, d. Sept. 9, 1841; m. 1, Polly Halstead.

463. NATHANIEL SACKETT, b. Oct. 21, 1769; m. Elizabeth Ter Boss.

464. HANNAH SACKETT, b. Oct. 2, 1771, d. Dec. 19, 1832; m. Joshua Arkills.

465. ELIZABETH SACKETT, b. Nov. 2, 1778, d. Feb. 3, 1862; m. Eleazer Crosby.

153.

DEBORAH SACKETT, 1746-1769, daughter of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married, Nov. 11, 1766, to BENJAMIN PECK, 1740-1806, of Greenwich, Conn., son of THEOPHILUS PECK and his wife ELISABETH MEAD.

WILLIAM PECK, about 1600-1694, the colonist ancestor of Benjamin Peck, the husband of Deborah Sackett, was bred a merchant in England. He came from London to Boston in 1637, and settled at New Haven in 1638. He was chosen deacon of the church there

in 1659, and was long known as Deacon William Peck, of New Haven.

REV. JEREMIAH PECK, 1623-1699, son of above, was born in England and died at Waterbury, Conn. He was married, Nov. 12, 1656, to JOHANNAH KITCHELL, of Guilford, Conn., where he was at the time teaching school. He subsequently taught in the grammar and Colony school at New Haven, after which he became a minister of the Congregational Church. He preached at Saybrook, Conn., from 1761 to 1765, and then for about a year at Guilford, after which he removed to Newark, New Jersey, and became interested in a large tract of land in Elizabeth, N. J. In 1672 he became one of the twenty-seven proprietors of the common lands in Greenwich, Conn. He subsequently preached for about a year at Greenwich and then located at Waterbury.

SAMUEL PECK, 1659-1696, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Johannah Kitchell Peck, was married to Rachel Ferris. They resided at Greenwich and were the parents of Theophilus Peck, of Greenwich, born in 1701, who was the father of Benjamin Peck who married Deborah Sackett.

Only child of Benjamin and Deborah Sackett Peck.

466. DEBORAH PECK, b. Feb. 5, 1768, d. Nov. 23, 1838; m. Platt Mead.

154.

CAPT. SAMUEL SACKETT, 1749-1780, of Westchester County, N. Y., son of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, died unmarried, after a lingering illness resulting from wounds received and disease contracted in the service of his country. Shortly after attaining his majority he accompanied a party of adventurous young men of Westchester County and Long Island, to the West Indies, and there engaged in business. A letter dated March 3, 1774, written by his cousin Amy, wife of Capt. Richard Lawrence, to his sister Hannah, wife of Stephen De Lancey, mentions having heard from him through a friend just arrived from Santicroix, who told of his being located there in good health and doing a lucrative business.

But previous to the breaking out of the Revolution he returned to Westchester County. And the official army records of the period show that he was one of the first young men of that vicinity to openly espouse the cause of American liberty and to take up arms in its

defence. On June 28, 1775, the New York Provisional Congress, of which his brother Nathaniel was an active member, issued a warrant constituting him a First Lieutenant of the New York Line. He was immediately thereafter assigned to duty with the 4th Regiment and accompanied the expedition ordered to Canada, where, serving under the brave and experienced soldier, General Richard Montgomery, he participated in the taking of the Fortress of St. John, in the capture of Fort Chamley and in the investment of Montreal, which resulted in its capitulation on Nov. 13, 1775; two days after which General Montgomery issued a special order promoting him to the rank of Captain for conspicuous gallantry in action, an honor, so far as shown by records, conferred on no other American officer during that campaign.

At Quebec, where General Montgomery was killed, Capt. Sackett was so severely wounded that for several months he was obliged to remain in Canada, where he was devotedly nursed and tenderly cared for by the nuns of the Ursuline Convent. His subsequent return by way of the rough military roads through the intervening wilderness to Albany, in his weakened condition, was a painful and tedious journey, which still further undermined his constitution. He, however, anticipated a speedy recovery and insisted on remaining in the service. And on the reorganization of the New York Line in 1776, his irregular promotion by General Montgomery was duly recognized and he was commissioned accordingly with rank from date of the General's order and assigned to recruiting service. In a letter, dated "Albany, 27 September, 1777," written to his sister, Mrs. De Lancey, who appears to be his special favorite, he says:

> I have been very poorly which occasions my letter being dated from this place. A fever caught me and like to have sent me—I know not where. But my constitution has at last almost got the better of it, with the help of a few nostrums from the doctors. But it still keeps lurking about me, attacks me as a coward and seizes me every night when I am asleep, which makes me very weak all the day. It has lost me the honor of helping to drub Burgoyne once already, and I fear it will keep me company so long that I shall not be able to join the army before he is entirely destroyed. This chagrins me, but so it is, and so it must be . . . . What Desdamonas have you in your town. Are any of them Christians? This place is forsaken of all those fine lassies you have so often heard me speak of—all fled and left the place as solitary as a hermit's cell.

Capt. Sackett never regained his health sufficiently to permit his

again taking the field. Over two years after date of foregoing letter he writes to the same sister, saying:

How can you answer for your conduct, I don't know. So long to neglect writing to your friends. Not a line has been received from you, nor have I but once heard you were in evidence. Surely you might have got some opportunity from so public a place as Sharon before this time. You were likewise to have come down if there was any sleighing. I am sure want of snow will not do for an excuse. So that you are in two respects culpable. What shall I do with you when I see you again! I think you must do penance. Here I have been all winter moped up in the most disagreeable solitude entirely alone, tho' in a thickly inhabited country. When I want to go I know not where to go to, but you have lived here. As to my health, since the cold weather came on it has been indifferent. The intervals between the severe fits of the disorder are short and imperfect, the severe turns longer and more acute. I am just recovering a little from the worst attack I ever had, and indeed many such I can not undergo.

I hope Mr. Baldwin's business will permit him to come with you before the sleighing is gone. To see him and you would give me more life, for really I suffer much as to my health by having nothing to amuse or divert the attention from the gloominess of my situation. The two or three books which you lent I have almost got by heart, they are quite worn out. I would write Mr. Baldwin but am not able. It will give me great pleasure to receive a letter from him. I have an errand I want you to attend to, which is, to ask if he could not either now or toward spring exchange the continental horse I have and let me have a better one. I sent him to Fishkill this fall but was a little too late, and at that time there were none so good as the one I have. I think Mr. Baldwin, as the horses are chiefly in his hands before they come to Fishkill, could supply me better than I could be supplied there . . . . I shall expect an answer by the bearer and hope it will not be long before I see you. You must come by the way of Fishkill and then you will have good roads. The other way may not be good this winter and that one is not so much further when you are traveling with a good sleigh and horses. But I am tired tho' I have rested several times. My best respects to your husband. May you live long and happily together, is the sincere wish of

Your truly affectionate brother

SAMUEL SACKETT.

Crompond 19 Jan. '80.

P. S.—When I wrote the above I expected the man to go the next day but he was detained. I then thought I was recovering from one of my fits, but it is quite the reverse. I am very very sick—Adieu.

Capt. Sackett had no need of exchanging his Continental horse for a better one. The above was probably his last letter. He lingered, growing daily weaker and weaker, until Apr. 15 following, when death ended his service and his sufferings.

155.

HANNAH SACKETT, 1751-1836, youngest daughter of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married in year 1768, to STEPHEN DE LANCEY, from whom she secured a legal separation during the early part of the Revolutionary period. On Oct. 16, 1779, she was married, by her father, Rev. Samuel Sackett, to MAJ. ISAAC BALDWIN, JR., of Litchfield, Conn. Hannah Sackett, at the date of her marriage to Stephen De Lancey, was not yet seventeen years of age, was possessed of an attractive presence and unusual force of character. She soon won the confidence and respect of her husband's aristocratic kinsfolk, with whom she became and bid fair long to remain a special favorite. But the Revolution came with civil war and its attending woes.

The following incident in the life of Hannah Sackett De Lancey is given in the McDonald Manuscripts, and has been printed in "History of Westchester County," and other works, but will bear repeating in this connection:

> This lady mounted on a fine bay horse was endeavoring to escape from the burning of the meeting house by the British in July (should be June), 1779, when she was overtaken about a mile north of Crompond by some of the enemy's cavalry, who robbed her of her shoe buckles and ear rings and requested her to dismount. She refused, exclaiming, "Is this the way you treat unprotected females? I will inform your superiors. Where is your commander?" On his appearing she informed him she was the wife of Stephen De Lancey, and added, "Is this the proper treatment for her? I demand an escort to a place of safety." The British officer on hearing De Lancey's name granted her request. She carefully abstained from telling him she was the daughter of Mr. Sackett, the whig Presbyterian minister at Crompond.

According to family tradition the shoe buckles above referred to were a present from her sister-in-law, Miss Sookey De Lancey, and there are recorded facts which indicate very strongly that Miss Sookey, and her mother as well, sympathized in the great struggle then pending, with the Patriots rather than with the Royalists.

STEPHEN DE LANCEY, at the date of his marriage to Hannah Sackett, was about forty years of age, and the proprietor of upwards of ten thousand acres of land of what had been known as Cortland Manor, and is now the town of North Salem, Westchester County, N. Y. He was the second son of Lieut. Governor James De Lancey and his wife Anne Heathcote, daughter of Hon. Caleb Heathcote

and was the grandson of Stephen De Lancey and his wife Anne Van Cortland, who was the daughter of Hon. Stephanas Van Cortlandt. The extensive estate referred to was deeded to Stephen De Lancey, on his coming of age, by his father, who was at the time Chief Justice of the Province of New York.

At the outbreak of the Revolution the Sacketts, with but few exceptions, promptly espoused the Patriot cause, and the brothers of Mrs. Stephen De Lancey were among the very first young men of Westchester County to take up arms in defence of what they believed to be their inalienable rights and outraged liberties. The De Lanceys, with equal unanimity, remained loyal to King George, who had conferred upon their family numerous Royal favors, and to whom nearly every male member of mature age had repeatedly sworn allegiance. From the commencement of hostilities the Sacketts of Westchester took an active part in the recruiting, arming and organizing of Patriot volunteers. Several of the De Lanceys held commissions in the Royal army and played conspicuous parts in the forming and commanding of Loyalist legions.

The home of Rev. Samuel Sackett, the Whig Presbyterian minister of Crompond, was but a few miles distant from the Manor House of his Tory son-in-law, Stephen De Lancey, of North Salem. The outposts of the British were established but a few miles to the southward. The advance lines of the Americans were but a few miles to the northward. And the intervening country, miscalled neutral ground, was speedily overrun by marauding bands; first from one side and then from the other. The Royalists destroying or carrying off the property of the Whigs, and the Patriots destroying or carrying off the property of the Tories. On all sides respect and confidence gave place to hatred and distrust. The warmest of friends became the bitterest of enemies. Families were scattered, homes broken up, and the days that tried the souls of men were at hand.

Word reached the De Lanceys at the Manor that Capt. Samuel Sackett, the favorite brother of Mrs. Stephen De Lancey, who had accompanied Montgomery in his campaign into Canada, had, after being promoted for gallantry in action, been severely wounded. And again that Nathaniel Sackett, another brother, who was a delegate to the Provisional Congress and an active member of its "Committee for Defeating Conspiracies Against the Liberty of America,"

was causing the arrest and imprisonment of outspoken Tories of high social standing. Meantime word reached the family of Rev. Samuel Sackett at the Manse, that his son-in-law, Stephen De Lancey, was in close and secret communication with the British commander, and that bands of Tories, led by members of the De Lancey family, were arresting and dragging off to prison outspoken Patriots. As a direct result of this deplorable state of affairs there came about an estrangement between Hannah Sackett and her husband which soon led to a legal separation.

On May 9, 1776, Stephen De Lancey, in obedience to a summons he dare not ignore, appeared before the Patriots' "Committee of Safety," in session at Albany, and on his refusal to sign the "Association tendered him, or even to hear it read, was ordered disarmed." On the 13th day of June following, he was, by same Committee, declared to be "Notoriously disaffected to the measures pursued by the friends of American Liberty," and sent under guard to Hartford, Conn., where he was held a prisoner for nearly a year, when, by some undiscovered means, he escaped and succeeded in getting within the British lines and into New York City. From there, a short time after his arrival, he wrote and dispatched two letters, which fell into the hands of the Patriot Committee of Safety, and led to the immediate confiscation of his estate and his subsequent departure for England, where he remained until after the termination of the war, when he returned to New York, and seems to have recovered a portion of his estate, including the Manor House.

These letters, which led also to the degradation and imprisonment of Capt. Cornelius Steenrod, the "Rebel" to whom they were addressed, read as follows:

Ungrateful Cornelius

Why don't I hear from you? Why did you not send me a letter, or a message at least by Mr. Townsend? Where is Mother? What made her move? I hear you live there and mother Bostwick. Where is old Agnes, is she alive? Why ar'n't you as good as your word? Why don't you send to Tilfords? I have sent letters twice but no answers. I hope you have my letters. I would not that any body else should see them. I left seven shirts and three stocks and you must bring them to that house where we were, and my trimmed jacket and leather breeches. Take care, don't take arms. You must send me a mortgage on the mills and land adjoining belonging to you soon. Do for Gods sake come down to Tilfords and consult with him. Let me have a letter, and tell me in it that you are sorry you

took a commission and was over persuaded, and repent and ask pardon of God and the King, and I will do my best and Governor Tryon will assist me. That is absolutely necessary. I wonder you are so careless. Will you never learn wit? I could beat you, you careless toad. I have gold and silver you rebel. Don't you want some. Read my letter to mother Bosworth and tell her I hope that she and little James are well, and tell Agnes I will come to see them before next fall, but never to live in that hateful place again. Remember me to poor David and Esther. I will send him a line. Poor David, I hope he repents. I am going to live in Maronack as soon as it will be safe. Our army is going to take hold soon. Wo! wo!! wo!!! to the rebels. Send me a long letter to my sister and see if my Mother will consent to come down and let me know it. Do it for Gods sake

STEPHEN DE LANCEY.

To Corn. Steenrod, formerly a rebel
Captain but I hope repents.

May 7, 1777.

Mrs. Bonton

I hope David repents. Dont let him take arms for Gods sake. I do not write to him as he is sworn but you are not . . . . If he is taken in arms against the King, hanged he will be, nothing on earth can save him. Let him mind his business and keep at home and be sick or any thing, but dont let him go fight. You see property dont make me forget friends. Let him write me and let him send it to Steinrod. I hope Steinrod is true. I want to know why my mother went to Crompond? Where is Stephen and my poor boy Abraham, is he alive? O God! when will he be pleased to return. Our Armies and Fleets are preparing for war. What ruin and devastation has our poor country to see. What a bloody summer is coming. I wish it was over. God bless you

I am yours
STEPHEN DE LANCEY.

CAPT. ISAAC BALDWIN, the father-in-law of Hannah Sackett (De Lancey) Baldwin, was graduated at Yale College, in 1735, and for nearly half a century was a prominent lawyer at Litchfield, Conn. For many years he was a magistrate, represented his town in the Connecticut Legislature, and was first a Lieutenant and then Captain of the Litchfield Company of Militia. His paternal ancestor, the founder of the family in America, was JOSEPH BALDWIN, colonist, who settled at Milford, Conn., in 1639.

ANN COLLINS, the wife of Capt. Isaac Baldwin, was the granddaughter of REV. TIMOTHY COLLINS, the pastor of the church at Litchfield, who graduated from Yale in 1718. She was also a lineal descendant of WILLIAM LEETE, of Guilford, who was the last Governor of New Haven Colony previous to its absorption by Con-

necticut, and the Governor of enlarged Connecticut from 1767 to 1783.

MAJOR ISAAC BALDWIN, 1753-1818, of Litchfield, Conn., son of Capt. Isaac and Ann Collins Baldwin, and the husband of Hannah Sackett (De Lancey) Baldwin, was graduated at Yale College in 1774. He had studied law and at the outbreak of the War of the Revolution was practicing his profession with his father at Litchfield, Conn. But the news of the first clash of arms at Lexington sent him into the Patriot army, and during the early part of the war he served on the staff of General Zebulon Butler, and was one of the few survivors of the massacre at Wyoming in July, 1778. Later he was made an Assistant Quartermaster General, and was serving in that capacity when he was married to Hannah Sackett De Lancey. The following letters will unquestionably be of interest to his descendants:

Dear Sir:—Mr. Baldwin, who lives in the State of Connecticut, married my sister and has had a regular education in the profession of the law, has an inclination to settle in this State and set up the practice of the law, lately applied to me to recommend a proper stand for the business. Considering the broken situation of the State at present, could think of no place in State so convenient as your house at New Windsor, proposed it to him. On giving my opinion he requested me to make application for it. If it should not be engaged to any other person he would wish to rent it and be glad to know your terms and the time he could enter. His family is small and he tells me that he is well acquainted with Judge Hubbard who can give you his character.

If you will be pleased to recollect, some time in the spring I requested a permission for Mr. Sylvanus Pine to go to Long Island, in order to sell an Estate that his Uncle left him since the enemy has taken possession of the Island and is suffering great loss by the destruction of the timber and improvements . . . . you gave your answer that as soon as our Army took the field that you would grant a permission for him to go on and sell it and bring off the proceeds in specia, in consequence of which I would beg leave to suggest that the Army is now in the field and that Mr. Pine would wish to go on immediately fearing that if an attack should take place the convultion that would naturally take place from that circumstance may occasion the loss of the will, and he in the end lose the whole, which is an object of great importance to him.

You will be pleased to answer the different parts of this letter by the bearer, who is in waiting, and enclose your permission for Mr. Pine in yours and oblige, Dear Sir your most obedient and most humble servant

NATHL. SACKETT.

Fishkill July 1, 1781.

P. S.—I should not have troubled you this day but I am obliged to go to Connecticut to-morrow when I shall see Mr. Baldwin, who is waiting your answer. I am Sr. Yrs.

N. S.

His Excellency Governor Clinton.

Governor Clinton's reply to above has been preserved and handed down to the present generation of Mr. Sackett's descendants. In it he says:

I should be happy to serve your brother-in-law, but my house at New Windsor is at present occupied by Capt. Bedlow, a gentleman from New York, who has been much injured by the times. I fear it would add to his distress if he was obliged to remove from his present situation. If Capt. Bedlow should have the good fortunte to be otherwise provided for before Mr. Baldwin can suit himself he shall have the preference.

Mr. Baldwin did not settle in Orange County. After the war he practiced his profession with success in Litchfield, Conn., until 1810, when he removed with his family to Pompey Hill, N. Y., where he lived in retirement to the close of his life.

Children.

467. SAMUEL SACKETT BALDWIN, b. Oct. 22, 1781; m. Julia Ann Yates, 2d wife.

468. ISAAC BALDWIN, b. Feb. 4, 1784, d. Jan. 27, 1844, unmarried.

469. ANN BALDWIN, b. Dec. 19, 1786, d. Oct. 22, 1872; m. 1st, Stephen Sedgwick.

470. JAMES HENRY BALDWIN, b. June 25, 1788, d. in 1811, unmarried.

471. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BALDWIN, b. May 23, 1790, d. in March, 1818, unmarried.

157.

JAMES SACKETT, M. D., 1756-1791, youngest child of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, served both as a regimental and hospital surgeon during the War of the Revolution; after which he became a successful practitioner in Dutchess County. He died very suddenly from some mysterious and unascertained cause at a time when to all appearances he was in the enjoyment of vigorous health. He is reputed to have been "a close student, a ripe scholar, unmarried, and greatly respected by a large circle of friends." At the time of his death he was the Surgeon of Dutchess County Regiment commanded by Colonel John Drake.

158.

JOHN SACKET, 1723—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (33) John and Sarah Mackerany Sacket, was married, May 16, 1751, to RACHEL CHURCH.

Children.

472. Sarah Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1752.
473. Aaron Sacket, m. Jan. 25, 1753, d. July, 1758.
474. Russell Sacket, b. in 1754, d. July 16, 1758.

159.

SETH SACKET, 1725—?, ——— ———, son of (33) John and Sarah Mackerany Sacket, was married, Feb. 6, 1753, to ELISABETH WINCHELL.

Children.

475. Hannah Sacket, b. Mar. 4, 1755.
476. Nathan Sacket, b. Mar. 7, 1757.
477. Sarah Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1759.
478. Grace Sacket, b. Mar. 23, 1761.

162.

LUCY SACKET, 1736—?, ——— ———, daughter of (33) John and Sarah Mackerany Sacket, was married in the year 1757 to GAD KELLOGG.

165.

CAPT. DANIEL SACKET, 1734-1824, of Westfield and Pittsfield, in State of Massachusetts, son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married, in 1755, to his first wife, whose name has not been ascertained. In 1768, he was married to his second wife, MRS. MAHITABLE CADWELL DEWEY, daughter of ABEL CADWELL and his wife ANN DWIGHT, and widow of Ashbel Dewey. He was an active participant in the Colonial wars of his time, and in the war of the Revolution. The history of "Massachusetts as Colony and State," records the fact that he served in Captain Horton's Company of Colonel Worthington's Regiment in 1756, and that he was with Captain Benjamin Day when he marched his company to reinforce the army at Crown Point in same year. On Apr. 26, 1776, he was commissioned Captain of 7th Company of Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment, and on Oct. 21, 1776, he marched with his company under Lieut. Colonel Timothy Robinson for Ti-

conderoga. On Nov. 29, 1777, he was mustered out, but soon re-entered the service and continued therein until Nov., 1779, when he resigned, giving as a reason that he was unable to give proper time and attention to the duties of his office. He is also credited with commanding a company in Shay's Rebellion.

Children.

482. DANIEL SACKET, b. in 1756; m. Sarah ———.
483. LEMUEL SACKET, b. in 1758, d. in 1834; m. Annie Francis.
484. Alanson Sacket, d. in 1798.
485. Elijah Sacket.
486. NOADIAH SACKET.
487. ——— Sacket.
488. LYDIA SACKET, b. Aug. 7, 1775, d. Dec. 3, 1822; m. Oren Goodrich.

166.

OZEM SACKET, 1736-1801, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married, in 1763, to MERCY WELLER. He participated in the war of the Revolution as a Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company of Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment, and in October, 1776, marched with said regiment under command of Lieut. Colonel Timothy Robinson to reinforce the Northern Army.

WILL OF OZEM SACKET.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Ozem Sacket of Westfield, in the County of Hampshire, yoeman, Being at present in sound and perfect mind and memory (Blessed be God) therefor, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, viz: My soul and immortal part I commit and resign to God . . . . as to worldly goods and estate I give and bequeath it in manner following, viz: Firstly I give unto my beloved wife MERCY SACKET the use & improvement of one third of my real estate during her natural life, & my lands I give and bequeath to my four sons, JONATHAN SACKET, AARON SACKET, OZEM SACKET, & CHARLES SACKET as follows: To Jonathan Sacket I give my Plumb Lot so called which lies on south side of road below my house and is bounded Northwardly in part on sd road and south on the river and Eastwardly on Israel Moseleys & Mr. Aaron Kings land and contains Six Acres more or less. Likewise I give to my sd son Jonathan one fourth part in quantity and quality of a certain piece of land that I own near Old Mill Pond so called which I bot principally of Moses Weller, but a small part was bot of Warham Parks and John Weller, ye whole contains about forty acres more or less, I also give to my sd son Jonathan the Westerly half of a lot of land I bot of Lt. Silas Bush & Widow Hannah Noble & lies on the mill pond Plain ye whole lot contains fourteen

acres more or less, I likewise give sd Jonathan one long lot so called bounded on two sides by land of Gent, Wm. Shepherd & on the road at the east end & is four feet in width & the length not known.

To my sons Aaron, Ozem and Charles I give and bequeath my house barn & home lot whereon I now live to be divided in equal quantities between them and subject to the incumbrances and reservations that shall be made in this Will. Aaron to take his third on the east side of said lot and Charles his third part in the middle of sd lot and Ozem his third part on the West side, ye whole bounds east on Gad Sackets home lot & west on Moses Sackets home lot and North on the Great Brook & and South on the road and Gad Kelloggs home lot; the buildings altho on the ground that I give to Aaron and Charles are to be considered during the life of said buildings to be the joint property of the sd Aaron Ozem and Charles and likewise subject to the widows dower, and likewise I give to my two daughters SOPHIA SACKET and HARRIET SACKET the right and privilege of living in the dwelling house during the time they shall continue single and unmarried and no longer, and likewise it is my will that my sd sons Aaron Ozem and Charles shall have a joint rite to occupancy and improvement of garden and barnyard during the life of the house and barn and no longer. To my sd son Aaron I give my Handshet lot so called lying South of my house and contains two acres & one quarter & bounds south on the river North on the road West on Saml. Mather, Esqrs. land & East on my Plumb lot so called. I likewise give my sd son Aaron the fourth part in quantity and quality of a lot near the Old Mill Pond bot of Moses Weller & others. Likewise I give to sd Aaron the easterly half of a lot of land I bot of Lt. Silas Bush & Widow Hannah Noble which lies in the mill pond plain. Likewise I give and bequeath to my son Ozem Sacket one fourth part in quantity and quality of my land near the Old Mill Pond which I bot of Moses Weller & others. Likewise I give to my sd son Ozem about six acres of land more or less that lies North of my house & north of the great brook & runs up the hill to Hampton plain field so called at the North end & is bounded westerly on Asher Sackets land. Likewise I give to sd Ozem four acres of land in the New Field so called, bounded Southwardly on Moses Sackets land & Northwardly on John Lees land & I likewise give sd Ozem about six acres of land at the Mill Pond being a piece that I bot of Warham Parks Esqr. & is bounded south on Sackets Brook so called and East on Arm Brook & Northwardly on my own land.

To my son Charles Sacket I give and bequeath in addition to his gift of a part of the home lot and buildings & as above described I give him one fourth part of the mill pond lot bot of Moses Weller John Miller and Warham Parks, the whole of which land I consider at forty acres more or less.

To my son Warham Sacket I give and bequeath in addition to what I have heretofore given him the sum of One Hundred and sixty eight dollars to be paid to him in one year from the time of my decease in manner as I shall provide in this Instrument. To my daughter Sophia I give the sum of One Hundred & thirty three dollars and thirty three cents to be paid in one year after my decease, one half of it to be paid in furniture and utensils

out of the house at a price to be agreed upon by my Executors and her or in case they can not agree then the sd articles shall be appraised by two men one to be chosen by each of the parties, and the other half to be paid in money. To my daughter Harriet I give the sum of One Hundred dollars to be paid in the same proportion time and manner as Sophia is to be paid. To my daughter Mercy the wife of Henry Brass I give the sum of Fifty Dollars in addition to what she has already received, to be paid in articles out of the house the whole in the same manner that ye other two daughters are to receive their parts of sd articles and if they can not agree either respecting the price or the articles to be received then each of the parties are to choose one man & they jointly shall determine as to the articles each one shall receive and the price. Furthermore I give unto my son Aaron Sacket all the residue of my property either in stock or cattle or debts due to me or of any other description whatever on condition that he shall pay and settle the legacies which I have given to my son Warham and my daughters Mary Sophia and Harriet in the manner and within the time prescribed by me in this my last Will and Testament & do hereby declare it to be my will and intention that if my wife Mercy Sacket shall choose to have her thirds set out in severality then & in that case that they shall be set out to her in equal and in due proportion from each and every piece of land that I have given to my sons that equal justice may be done to all & furthermore it is my will and order that my son Aaron shall out of the stock and debts due & other personal property bequeathed to him pay and settle all my just debts & charges & I do constitute and appoint my son Aaron Sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament. I give my lot in New Field so called containing sixteen acres more or less the one half to my son Charles and the other half to be equally divided between Aaron and Ozem. In Testimony and Confirmation of all the above matter I hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of June in the year of our Lord Seventeen Hundred & Ninety Nine hereby publishing & declaring this to be my last Will & Testament.

OZEM SACKET.

Signed, Sealed Published & Declared in presence of us, Frederick Fowler, King Parks, Warham Parks.

Record of Children.

489. Jonathan Sacket, b. in year 1763, d. in year 1829; m. Joana ———.
490. AARON SACKET, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1848.
491. Jared Sacket, d. unmarried.
492. Mercy Sacket, m. Henry Brass.
493. Sophia Sackett, m. in year 1770, d. in year 1846.
494. WARHAM SACKET, m. Eunice Foot.
495. Ozem Sacket, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1846.
496. CHARLES SACKET, b. in year 1780, d. in year 1848; m. Sarah Woods.
497. Harriet Sacket, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1875; m. ——— Burt.

169.

MOSES SACKET, 1743—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) David and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1770 to EUNICE CADWELL.

Children.

499. PHILENA SACKET, b. June 23, 1771, d. Mar. 20, 1851; m. William Noble.

500. MARTIN SACKET, b. Dec. 23, 1776, d. June 12, 1862; m. Miriam Bancroft.

501. Olive Sacket, m. Rowland Buell.

502. JOHN SACKET, b. in year 1781, d. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Rachel Morse.

503. HEMAN SACKET, b. in year 1784, d. in year 1851; m. Experience Searle.

504. Frances Sacket.

505. Erastus Sacket.

506. ISRAEL SACKET, m. Lucy Doane..

507. Roxana Sacket, m. (2d) Nathan Henry Stiles.

170.

ENSIGN ISRAEL SACKET, 1746-1786, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1782 to (193) EUNICE SACKET, daughter of (42) ELIAKIM SACKET and his wife BETHESDA FOWLER. His military service in War of Revolution, as given in volume of Massachusetts State Records, published in 1905, reads as follows:

Sacket, Israel, Westfield, Corporal in Westfield Co. of Minute Men commanded by Lieut. John Shepard, which marched to the Alarm of April 19, 1775, service 1 week, 1 day, reported enlisted into the Army Apr. 28, 1775. Also Sacket, Israel, Westfield, Sergeant Capt. Warham Parks Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, engaged Apr. 28, 1775, service 3 mos. 10 days, also Company return dated Roxbury (probably Oct. 27, 1775). Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Dec. 23, 1775. Also Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., list of Officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1778, Commissioned Aug. 4, 1779. Also Lieut. Joshua L. Woodridges Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., Engaged July 25, 1779, service 5 months, 6 days at Rhode Island, roll sworn to Newport. Also service Co. and Regt. payable for Dec. 1779, sworn at Newport, allowed 1 mo. 5 days services at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) home.

Child.

508. Cynthia Sacket.

171.

GAD SACKET, 1748—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1773 to LUCY WILLIAMS. He enlisted, May 4, 1775, in Capt. Warham Parks' Co., of Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment; served as a Corporal in War of Revolution a term of three months and four days. The Mass. State Records show that he was also mustered at a subsequent date.

Children.

509. Derick Sacket.
510. RUSSELL SACKET, b. in 1782, d. in 1839; m. Mary Brass.
511. ELIJAH SACKET, b. in 1784.
512. GAD SACKET.
513. Lucy Sacket, m. John Weller.

172.

LIEUT. ABNER SACKET, 1757—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1771 to RHODA KELLOGG. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and as shown by Massachusetts State Records, enlisted Apr. 28, 1775, in Capt. Warham Parks' Co. of Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., and is credited with a term of service lasting 3 months and 10 days in said company. He is also credited with responding to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and serving for eight days previous to his enlistment as above stated, in Westfield Company of Minute Men, commanded by Lieut. John Shepard. Mention is also made of his service for an unstated period as First Lieut. of Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company of the 3d Regiment of Hampshire County Militia.

Children.

514. NOBLE SACKET, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1828; m. Olive Watkins.
515. Clarissa Sacket.
516. NANCY SACKET, b. Sept. 10, 1775, d. Mar. 7, 1796; m. Heman Noble.
517. Dolly Sacket.
518. Anna Sacket.
519. Rolin Sacket b. in year 1878.
520. Filer Sacket.
521. EDWARD SACKET, m. Sally Eldridge.

174.

BENJAMIN SACKET, ————?, of Sheffield, Mass., Litchfield, Conn., and New Lebanon, N. Y., son of (37) Benjamin and Thank-

ful King Sacket, was married, about 1761, to MISS DEBORAH BUELL, daughter of EBENEZER BUELL.

A parchment deed, dated May 30, 1786, conveying 59 acres of land in the town of Goshen, Litchfield County, Conn., was, in 1905, in possession of Mr. Marvin Sackett, of Lebanon, N. Y. The grantor is Ebenezer Buell and the grantee Buell Sacket. The consideration clause reads, "given in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and do bear unto Buell Sacket, my grandson."

WILLIAM BUELL, colonist, came to America prior to 1639 and settled at Windsor, Conn., where his oldest son, SAMUEL BUELL, was born, Sept. 2, 1641, and was married, Nov. 30, 1662, to DEBORAH GRISWOLD, daughter of EDWARD GRISWOLD, Esq., of Killingsworth, Conn. JOHN BUELL, a son of said Samuel and his wife Deborah, was born Feb. 17, 1671, and was married, Nov. 20, 1695, to MARY LOOMIS, and they were the parents of EBENEZER BUELL, the father-in-law of (174) Benjamin Sacket.

Children of Benjamin and Deborah Buell Sacket.

540. Deborah Sacket, b. in year 1762.
541. BUELL SACKET, b. July 28, 1763, d. Jan. 18, 1840; m. 1st, Sally E. Beach.
542. John Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1764.
543. Benjamin Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1766.
544. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 14, 1767.
545. ELIJAH SACKET, b. Jan. 31, 1768; d. Apr. 7, 1813; m. Dorothy Hitchcock.
546. Dorothy Sacket, b. July 29, 1770.
547. Thankful Sacket, b. Feb. 18, 1772.
548. Isaac Sacket, b. Oct. 28, 1773.
549. Calvin Sacket, b. Oct. 21, 1776.

175.

KING SACKET, of Westfield, Mass., son of (37) Benjamin and Thankful King Sacket, was married to his cousin, (179) LYDIA SACKET, 1736—?, daughter of (39) ISAAC SACKET and his wife ELISABETH SHEPARD. The following is his official record as soldier of the Revolution:

Sacket, King, Private Capt. John King's Co. Col. Hopkins' (Berkshire Co.) Regt. Entered service July 5, 1776, service 12 days, mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed said Sacket; Company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows. Also Capt. Spoor's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire

Co.) Regt.; entered service Apr. 26, 1777, discharged May 20, 1777, service 25 days at Saratoga by order of General Gates. Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., entered service Oct. 21, 1777, service 60 days; Enlisted 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Va., thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln. Joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt. and marched to Boltons Kilns and there served until regularly discharged.

180.

EZEKIEL SACKET, 1738—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married in 1767 to ANNA GRANGER.

Children.

559. MENARDUS SACKET, b. about 1770, d. in year 1854; m. Fanny Nimocks
560. Martha Sacket, b. in year 1776, d. in year 1862.

182.

ENSIGN DAVID SACKET, 1743-1838, of Westfield, Mass., and later of Ohio, son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married to LUCRETIA SHEPARD. His record in the War of the Revolution reads:

Sacket, David, Westfield, Ensign Capt. Malcomb Henry's Co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) Regt. Company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. Also recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officer be commissioned by Congress. Also Ensign Capt. Malcomb Henry's Co., David Brewer's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1771; engaged Aug. 9, 1775; service 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days.

Children.

563. Betsey Sacket, m. Ebenezer Williams.
564. Lucretia Sacket.
565. Lydia Sacket, m. Warren Parke.
566. Polly Sacket, m. ——— Gibb.
567. Mark Sacket.
568. John Sacket.
569. DAVID SACKET, m. Anne Parke.

183.

LIEUT. ADNAH SACKETT, 1745-1813, of Westfield, Mass., son of (39) Isaac Sackett and Elisabeth Shepard, was married, Oct. 13, 1767, to JERUSHA POMEROY, 1746-1789, who was the mother of his eight children. On May 4, 1790, he was married to MERCY BUSH, who died April 20, 1791, aged 32. His third wife was a MRS.

FERNARD, of Southwick, Mass. He was an active participant in the War of the Revolution, and on Apr. 22, 1776, was commissioned First Lieut. of Capt. Daniel Sackett's Company of the Third Hampshire Co., Mass., Regiment, commanded by Col. John Moseley. A monument erected to his memory is yet standing in the historic but sadly neglected burial ground near Mechanic Street in Westfield, Mass. His wife, Jerusha Pomeroy, was the daughter of Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy and Rachel Mosely, of Northampton, Mass. Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy was slain at the battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. He was a brother of General Seth Pomeroy, who had an early command in the Patriot army and signalized himself by heroic service at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and on other fields of the Revolution. (See Irving's Life of Washington.)

Children.

570. JERUSHA SACKETT, b. May 27, 1769; m. Abel Avery.
571. JOHN SACKETT, b. Jan. 27, 1771, d. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Lucinda Mosely.
572. CHARLOTTE SACKETT, b. May 27, 1773; m. ——— Browning.
573. Isaac Sackett, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1797, unmarried.
574. George Sackett.
575. Israel Sackett.
576. OLIVE SACKETT, m. Daniel Ives.
577. LYDIA SACKETT, m. Walter Bush.

184.

ZAVEN SACKET, 1751—?, of Westfield, Mass., Chester, Mass., and Meadville, Penn., son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married to ABIGAIL BILLS, of Westfield. His record of service in War of Revolution reads:

Sacket, Zaven, Westfield, Private Capt. Warham Parks' Company, Col. Timothy Donulson's Regt. Muster Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, service 3 mo. 4 days. Also Company return dated Roxbury (probably October, 1775). Also pension bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

Children.

577a. Zavin Sacket, b. Aug. 11, 1781, d. Dec. 6, 1857; m. Emily ———.
578. ISAAC SACKET, b. Feb. 26, 1783, d. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Mercy Mansfield.
578a. James Sacket, b. in year 1786, d. Jan. 11, 1862.
579. JABEZ B. SACKET, b. Dec. 14, 1788, d. Nov. 17, 1870; m. Ann Dewey.
580. Emily Sacket.
581. Ann Sacket.
582. Eliza Sacket, d. Aug. 5, 1850.
583. Rolin Sacket.

584. Joseph Sackett.
584a. Abigail Sackett, m. Charles Collins.

185.

ASHER SACKET, 1748-1830, of Westfield, Mass., son of (41) Israel Sacket, was married in 1772 to SARAH KELLOGG. He served in the War of the Revolution in Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company of Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment. The official state records show that he enlisted Oct. 21, 1776, and marched with his regiment, under Lieut. Colonel Timothy Robinson, to reinforce the Northern Army. The muster roll, giving date of his enlistment, is dated at Westfield.

Children.

585. Lovell Sacket.
586. Peggy Sacket, m. Charles Lee.
587. SHUBAEL SACKET, b. in year 1778, d. in year 1831.
588. Clymena Sacket.
589. SALLY SACKET, b. about 1781, d. May 15, 1826; m. Herman Noble.
590. Henry Sacket.
591. Daniel Sacket.
592. ASHER SACKET, JR., b. in 1782.
593. Jerusha Sacket.

189.

JUSTICE SACKET, 1745-1778, of Westfield, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married in 1771 to NAOMI WELLER.

Children.

598. Electa Sacket.
599. ELIAKIM SACKET, b. May 30, 1775, d. July 13, 1851; m. Ann Edwards.
600. Justice Sacket.

190.

STEPHEN SACKET, 1748-1830, of Westfield, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married in 1776 to EUNICE ROSS.

Children.

601. DANIEL SACKET, m. Tryphena Loomis.
602. EUNICE SACKET, b. Apr. 25, 1779, d. Aug. 19, 1859; m. Erastus Grant.

191.

EZRA SACKET, 1750,1834, of Westfield, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married, Feb. 14, 1779, to LYDIA LOVERING, 1751-731, of Ipswich. He was a patriot soldier and served three months, from Oct. 20, 1777, under Capt. Daniel Sacket, in Northern Department.

Children.

603. CHARLES SACKET, b. Dec. 6, 1783; m. Abigail Otis.
604. Lydia Sacket, m. Joel Atwater.
605. Charlotte Sacket, m. Horace Nelson.
606. ELECTA SACKET, b. Aug. 5, 1788, d. Feb. 1, 1861; m. C. C. Dewey.
607. CLARISSA SACKET, b. in 1790, d. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Timothy Dewey.
608. Julia Sacket, m. Lymon Norton.
609. Olive Sacket, m. Manning Blakeley.
610. EZRA SACKET.
611. ROLAND SACKET.

192.

PLINEY SACKET, 1753—?, of Westfield and Southwick, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married in April, 1780, to ELISABETH KELLOGG.

Children.

612. ROYAL SACKET, m. Emma Hastings.
613. PLINY SACKET, d. in year 1853; m. Nancy Bartlett.
614. Electa Sacket, m. Reuben Ensign.

196.

BEULAH SACKET, 1714-1769, daughter of (44) Joseph and Abigail ———? Sacket, was married, Jan. 26, 1733, to DEACON JOSEPH DEWEY. In the ancient burial ground at Westfield there was standing, in 1902, a stone bearing this inscription:

IN MEMORY OF DEACON JOSEPH DEWEY
who died 25 Augst. 1799, aged 85 years, also
MRS. BULAH HIS WIFE
died 27 Oct. 1769, aged 55

Children.

618. Beulah Dewey, b. Feb. 15, 1739, d. July 18, 1739.
619. Joseph Dewey, b. Mar. 5, 1741, d. Dec. 31, 1815; m. Ruth Phelps.
620. Benjamin Dewey, b. Apr. 5, 1743, d. Oct. 7, 1812; m. Rhoda Loomis.
621. Gad Dewey, b. Jan. 14, 1745, d. June 28, 1823; m. Dimodia Wood.
622. Eliab Dewey, b. Nov. 2, 1746, d. May 31, 1820; m. Louiza Day.

623. Beulah Dewey, b. Oct. 12, 1752, d. Jan. 12, 1753.
624. Sarah Dewey, b. Apr. 12, 1750, d. Oct. 30, 1799, unmarried.
625. Mary Dewey, b. Jan. 23, 1753, d. Jan. 2, 1812; m. Noah Loomis.

197.

JESSE SACKET, 1716—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (44) Joseph Sacket and his wife Abigail, was married, Dec. 22, 1743, to SARAH DEWEY, daughter of JEDEDIAH DEWEY.

Children.

626. Sarah Sacket, b. Nov. 2, 1744, d. Feb. 21, 1746.
627. Rebecca Sacket, b. June 10, 1746; m. M. S. Clarenton.
628. Sarah Sacket, b. Apr. 17, 1750.

198.

ERASTUS SACKET, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of (44) Joseph Sacket and his wife Abigail, was married in May, 1747, to ELISABETH LEONARD, 1730—?, daughter of Abel Leonard and his wife Elisabeth, of Springfield, Mass. His name appears in the list of patriots who, in August, 1776, marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga under command of Sergeant Caleb Goodrich, and remained in the field three months and a day. He is also credited with marching from Pittsfield in the latter part of June, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, to Fort Ann, and remaining in the field for three weeks and three days.

Children.

629. Solomon Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1760.
630. Hannah Sacket, b. Dec. 10, 1753, d. Feb. 3, 1754.
631. Ozina Sacket, b. Jan. 18, 1759.
632. PENELOPE SACKET, b. Jan. 17, 1761, d. June 1, 1837; m. Asaph Dewey.
633. SOLOMON SACKET, b. Aug. 7, 1762.
634. Joseph Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1764.
635. Zelotes Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1766, d. July 3, 1769.

199.

HANNAH SACKET, 1726-1799, daughter of (44) Joseph Sacket and his wife Abigail, was married, May 3, 1750, to JACOB NOBLE, of Westfield, Mass.

Children.

636. Jacob Noble, b. Jan. 29, 1751, d. May 3, 1752.
637. Hannah Noble, b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. Samuel Peets.

638. Elisabeth Noble, b. Nov. 24, 1754; m. Jacob Loomis.
639. Thankful Noble, b. July 17, 1756.
640. Mercy Noble, b. July 17, 1756.
641. Jacob Noble, b. Nov. 28, 1759; m. Eunice Mosely.
642. Benjamin Noble, b. May 13, 1762; m. Mary Sikes.
643. Phineas Noble, b. Sept. 7, 1767; m. Thomas Root.

202.

JONATHAN SACKET, JR., 1727-1777, of Hebron, Conn., son of (47) Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket, was married, Nov. 10, 1748, to HANNAH PHELPS, 17—?-1803. In 1749, his father conveyed to him land in Hebron which became thereafter his permanent place of residence; and there, according to records of the town officials, were born his twelve

Children.

644. Hannah Sacket, b. Sept. 22, 1749.*
644a. Anna Sacket, b. Oct. 2, 1751.*
645. WILLIAM SACKET, b. Nov. 16, 1753, d. in 1842; m. Eunice Bowen.
646. Hulda Sacket, b. in 1755; m. ——— Smith.
647. Aaron Sackett, b. in 1758.
648. Abigail Sacket, b. in 1758*
649. Rebecca Sacket, b. Oct. 18, 1760.
650. CHLOE SACKET, b. Mar. 15, 1762, d. Dec. 18, 1823; m. David Abel.
651. Phene Sacket, b. in 1764; m. Jonathan Nichols.
652. FILER SACKET, b. Apr. 10, 1766, d. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Deborah Waterman.
653. Jesse Sacket, b. 1769.
654. Almon Sacket, died unmarried.

203.

CAPT. JUSTUS SACKET, 1730-1815, of Kent (now Warren), Conn., son of (47) Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket, was married in 1757, to LYDIA NEWCOMB, 1738-1808, daughter of BENJAMIN NEWCOMB and his wife HANNAH CLARK. Capt. Sacket was born in East Greenwich (now Hebron), Conn., but in 1750 removed to and became a permanent resident of Kent. He there took an active part in religious, political and military affairs and gained and held the confidence and respect of his townsmen. His name appears in the list of founders of the first church established in Kent, and in 1753 he was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut to

* Hannah, Anna and Abigail Sacket were married—one to Joseph Thayer, one to a Mr. Finney, and one to a Mr. Brush.

collect a tax levied against the property of East Greenwich for support of a minister of the Gospel. He was a Justice of the Peace from 1771 to 1777, and again from 1779 to 1782. In year last named he represented his town in Connecticut Legislature. In 1765 he was commissioned Captain of the Second Train Band of the town of Kent, and during the War of the Revolution he participated in several short campaigns.

Children.

655. BENJAMIN SACKET, b. July 28, 1762, d. July 14, 1844; m. Betsey Eldred.

656. SALMON SACKET, b. May 8, 1764, d. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Matilda A. Curtis.

657. HOMER SACKET, b. Aug. 6, 1765, d. May 7, 1853; m. Sarah Carter.

658. LODEMA SACKET, b. Jan. 27, 1767, d. Dec. 5, 1844; m. Augustus Curtis.

659. Lydia Sacket, b. in year 1768, d. in year 1813; m. Benjamin Carter.

660. Betsey Sacket, b. in year 1770, d. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Elisha Swift.

661. Minerva Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1820; m. Abel Carter.

204.

REUBEN SACKET, 1732-1803, of Hebron and East Greenwich, in Conn., son of (47) Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket, was married, Dec. 21, 1752, to MERCY FINNEY, daughter of John Finney and Ann Toogood, of East Greenwich, Conn.

Children.

662. SAMUEL SACKET, b. Apr. 5, 1754, d. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Sarah Manning.

663. ALEXANDER SACKET, b. Mar. 6, 1758, d. May 7, 1829; m. Patience

664. Aaron Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1760.

665. Cyrus Sacket, b. Jan. 5, 1764.

666. Anne Sacket, b. Apr. 10, 1766.

667. Lucinda Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1769.

668. Violet Sacket, b. July 18, 1771.

227.

WILLIAM SACKET, 1730-1802, of Westfield, Mass., son of (57) William and Hannah Bagg Sacket, was married, Jan. 10, 1760, to LYDIA WELLER, 1739-1828.

Children.

673. Mollie Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1760, d. Apr. 8, 1809.

674. WILLIAM SACKET, b. Aug. 29, 1763; m. Olive Dean.

675. LYDIA SACKET, b. Oct. 27, 1764, d. Aug. 23, 1838; m. 1st, Solomon Noble.

676. MOSES SACKET, b. Dec. 3, 1766, d. in year 1850; m. Tryphena Hiscock.
677. ROYAL SACKET, b. June 12, 1769, d. May 5, 1804; m. Catherine Noble.
678. Joel Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1772.
679. James Sacket, b. Sept. 15, 1774; m. Nancy Holcomb.
680. John Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1780, d. Jan. 5, 1807.

dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 8, 1775, service 3 months 1 day, also

236.

SAMUEL SACKET, 1750—?, of Sheffield, Mass., son of (59) Samuel and Ruth Trumbull Sacket, was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His military record, as given in recently published Massachusetts records, reads as follows:

Sacket, Samuel, Sheffield, Private in Capt. William Bacon's Co. Minute Men, Col. Fellow's Regt., which marched Apr. 21, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army. Also Capt. William Bacon's Co., Col. Fellow's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 8, 1775, service 3 months 1 day, also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

238.

ELISABETH SACKET, 1734——?, daughter of (60) BENONI SACKET and Mindwell Smith, was married, Mar. 6, 1755, to JOHN SHEPARD, 1733-1—?, son of JOHN SHEPARD and ELISABETH NOBLE. They resided at Hebron, Washington County, N. Y.

252.

MAHITABLE SACKETT, 1732-1—? daughter of (73) Capt. (Deacon) Samuel and Elisabeth Todd Sackett, was married in 1755 to ASA GOODYEAR, 1733-1—?, of Meriden, Conn.

254.

SAMUEL SACKETT, 1741-1826, of North Haven, Conn., son of (73) Capt. Samuel Sackett, was married Dec. 24, 1767, to ABIGAIL BLAKELEY.

Children.

694. SAMUEL SACKETT, b. Mar. 2, 1771, d. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Sally Donelson.
695. Elisabeth Sackett.
696. Eli Sackett.
697. Solomon Sackett, m. Sept. 1, 1790, Ruth Turner.
698. Amelia Sackett, m. Feb. 9, 1790, Joel Turner.
699. JOEL SACKETT, m. Dec. 6, 1789, Lydia Todd.

256.

SOLOMON SACKETT, 1748-1828, of New Haven and Norfolk, Conn., son of (73) Capt. Samuel Sackett, was twice married. He and both of his wives are buried in the "North End Cemetery," at Norfolk. Several of their descendants resided in 1904 in the adjoining town of Colebrook.

Children:

700. SOLOMON SACKETT, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1855; m. Hulda Webster
701. Thomas Sackett, m. Lucy ———
702. Sylvia Sackett, b. in year 1805, d. May 4, 1833.

259.

SARAH SACKETT, 1721-1780, daughter of (74) Jonathan and Ruth Hotchkiss Sackett, was married to Lieut. ELISHA BOOTH, of the Township of New Haven, Conn. In the cemetery at Hamden Plains, Conn., there stands a stone bearing this inscription:

This Stone is erected to the Memory of
LIEUT. ELISHA BOOTH
Who died Jan. 5, 1793, A 70. Also to his Wife
MRS. SARAH BOOTH
Who died Dec. 5, 1800 A. 80.
"The Ritious shall be in everlasting remembrance."

Children:

704. JONATHAN BOOTH, b. June 19, 1747, d. Sept. 22, 1806; m. Rebecca Cooper.
705. HANNAH BOOTH, b. Apr. 1, 1755, d. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Capt. Thomas Punderson.

267.

RICHARD SACKETT, 1701-1771, eldest son of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery L. Sleade Sackett, was married to MARY ———. Immediately after the death of his father, in 1746, he purchased an improved farm at New Milford, Conn., and removed with his family from Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., to this farm, which became henceforth his permanent place of abode. It is recorded in Dutchess County records that he refused to qualify as one of the executors of his father's estate, not caring to become involved in several suits at law then pending relative to title to certain extensive tracts of land, covered by his father's will. Not much has been learned of the life of Mr. Sackett at New Milford beyond the

fact that he was a well-to-do farmer. He seems to have left a will that was not recorded, but several documents are extant, including an inventory of personal property and a memorandum, evidently prepared for the person who was to draw his will, and which undoubtedly cover the bulk of its contents. From these we learn that among his possessions, in addition to several pieces of real estate which he directed divided between his wife Mary and his children Richard Sackett, Jr.; Margery, wife of David Green, and Mary, wife of Israel Camfield, there was a "Great" Bible, a sword and belt, a gun, a service book, household goods, farming utensils, and some tools for coopering. Also that said will was dated Jan. 1, 1771, and proven April 2, 1771, and that the larger share of said estate went to his son Richard.

Children:

709. Margery Sackett, m. David Green.
710. Mary Sackett, m. Israel Camfield.
711. RICHARD SACKETT, b. July 15, 1749, d. in 1789; m. Martha Benedict.
712. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Oct. 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy.
713. Catherine Sackett, b. Oct. 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy.

268.

JOHN SACKETT, M. D., of Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., and Stephentown in the present County of Rensselaer, both in the state of New York, son of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery Sleade Sackett, is frequently mentioned in early records of Dutchess County in connection with sales of real estate. In a deed given by him to one Moses Harris for 3,497 acres of land that had been a part of his father's estate, he is referred to as "John Sackett of Dover, sole executor and youngest son of Capt. Richard Sackett." In Hunting's "History of Little Nine Partners," a facsimile of his signature is shown. After about 1760 he resided at Stephentown.

Children.

715. EZEKIEL SACKETT, m. Mary Atherton, Nov. 13, 1759.
716. BENJAMIN SACKETT, b. in 1752, d. in 1826; m. Phebe Davis.
717. RICHARD SACKETT, b. June, 1751, d. Sept. 1778; m. Chloe Atherton.
718. Margery Sackett, m. Josiah Beardsley, Jan. 6, 1763.
719. JOHN SACKETT, b. Aug. 18, 1747; m. Prudence Atherton.
720. ELIZABETH SACKETT, b. Nov. 22, 1742; d. June 6, 1808; m. Gen. Caleb Hyde.
721. Mary Sackett, m. Alexander Mackey, Sept. 2, 1760.

722. Catherine Sackett.
723. Lois Sackett, b. Mar. 1749, d. Jan. 20, 1770; m. Nathaniel Williams.
724. ——— Sackett, m. ——— Wadsworth.

271.

JOSIAH CREGO SACKETT, 17 -17 , youngest son of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery L. Sleade Sackett, was born at Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., and resided for several years previous to his death at New Milford, Conn. He married about 1650 a MISS DOUGLASS, whose mother is supposed to have been a sister of Col. Philip Skeene, of Albany County, N. Y. Mr. Sackett and his wife died several years previous to the commencement of the war of the Revolution, and their orphan children were distributed among their mother's people.

Children:

725. Nelly Sackett, m. Simeon Kelsey.
726. Prime Sackett.
727. Prince Sackett.
728. ——— Sackett.
729. SKENE DOUGLAS SACKETT, 1765-1832; m. Hannah Sexton.

280.

SAMUEL SACKETT, 1747-1816, son of (81) Joseph Sackett, was born at New Haven, Conn. In 1767 he was married to THANKFUL WOOD, daughter of John Wood, and in same year settled on a 250 acre section of Big Nine Partners, in Dutchess County, N. Y., near Huns Lake. There had been an Indian settlement on the property and a number of their deserted wigwams were yet standing when he took possession. He constructed first, for himself and his bride, a substantial log cabin, but later erected a commodious farm house, in which all but the two oldest of his nine children were born, and all grew to maturity. Gradually, as his children became able to assist him, his wilderness section was transferred into a cleared and exceedingly productive farm, and at his death, which occurred Aug. 20, 1816, he was reputed a man of large means. Several of his children had died previous to his demise and were buried in a family plot on his farm, and there he too was laid to rest. His wife Thankful lived to her 92d year. In the war of the Revolution he was an active patriot, serving through several campaigns in the Sixth Dutchess County Regi-

ment. By the terms of his will his Dutchess County farm passed to his sons Isaac and Joel.

Children:

730. JEHIAL SACKETT, b. July 24, 1768, d. in 1822; m. Samantha Knapp.
731. SAMUEL W. SACKETT, d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Anna Hanmore.
732. James Sackett, m. Susan Pulver.
733. Hannah Sackett, m. Mathew Scott.
734. Phoebe Sackett, m. James Jermond.
735. Polly Sackett, m. James Rowe.
736. Betsey Sackett, m. Darius Sweet.
737. JOEL SACKETT, b. in 1786, d. in 1836; m. Betsey Husted.
738. ISAAC SACKETT, b. in 1786, d. in 1836; m. Betsey ———.

281.

ELIJAH SACKETT, 1751-1837, of Cumberland County, Penn., and Delaware County, Ohio, son of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was married in 1779 to CATHERINE GIBSON, daughter of WILLIAM GIBSON, JR., and his wife ANNA SEATON, and granddaughter of WILLIAM GIBSON, SR., and his wife NANCY HOLMES.

Children:

740. SARAH SACKETT, b. in year 1780; m. Richard Gabriel.
741. Ann Sackett, b. in year 1781; m. ——— Hughes.
742. MILTON H. SACKETT, b. Mar. 19, 1783, d. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Anna Sterret.
743. GUY SACKETT, b. in year 1784; m. Sarah Duncan.
744. AUGUSTINE SACKETT, b. in 1786; m. Martha Lusk.
745. Lavina Sackett, b. in year 1787; m. John Slack.
746. Lydia Sackett, b. in year 1787, d. unmarried.
747. Rachel Sackett, b. in year 1791; m. John Herbert.
748. Elijah Sackett, b. in year 1792, m. Mary Cunningham.
749. Esther Sackett, b. in year 1794; m. William Cunningham.
750. Elias Sackett, b. in year 1796, d. unmarried.
751. Rhoda Sackett, b. in year 1798, d. unmarried.
752. Jane Sackett, b. in year 1801, d. unmarried.

282.

AZARIAH SACKETT, of Lancaster, Ohio, son of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was married to ELIZA YOUNG.

Children:

753. WILLIAM SACKETT, m. Rachel Young.
754. JONATHAN SACKETT, b. May 8, 1804, d. Nov. 19, 1880; m. Rachel Lush.

283.

JOSEPH SACKETT, son of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was a resident of Huntington County, Penn.

Children:

755. Joseph Sackett.
756. ISAAC A. SACKETT, b. Oct. 1, 1785, d. Feb. 1852; m. Eunice Davis.
757. DAVID H. SACKETT, b. in 1772.
758. Azariah Sackett.
758a. Nancy Sackett.
758b. George Sackett, d. in Nov. 1827.

286.

BETHSHEBA SACKETT, daughter of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was married to JOSEPH EATON. They resided in Delaware County, Ohio.

Child,

759. JOSEPH EATON, JR., m. a Miss Caulkins.

295.

JOSEPH SACKETT, M. D., 1733-1799, of Newtown, L. I., Paramus, N. J., and New York City, son of (85) Joseph and Millicent Clowes Sackett, was married, April 9, 1752, to HANNAH ALSOP, 1735-1817, daughter of RICHARD ALSOP, 1695-1764, and his wife ELISABETH CROOKE, 1703-1776. Dr. Sackett, previous to the Revolution, had an extensive practice on Long Island, but, in the words of Riker, "being a Whig he, during the war, lived at Paramus, N. J." Shortly after the declaration of peace he located in New York City. His residence there, as shown by the New York Directory for the year 1786, was at what was then No. 46 William Street.

Children:

761. JAMES SACKETT, b. Mar. 20, 1755, d. unmarried.
762. PETER SACKETT, b. Nov. 4, 1757; m. Esther Palmer.
763. ELISABETH SACKETT, b. Jan. 16, 1772; m. Capt. Daniel Tingley.
764. JOSEPH SACKETT, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. Margaret ———.

298.

JOHN SACKETT, 17 -1811, of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., son of (90) John and Phebe Burling Sackett, purchased on Mar. 12, 1770, from Jonathan Ketcham, for the sum of £600, 13s, a

farm in the town of Cornwall, which, nearly a hundred years later, was owned and occupied by Congressman Lewis Beach. His name appears as one of the signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, and is given in State records as that of a resident of Orange County who was entitled to bounty land, by reason of service rendered his country in war of Revolution. His will is dated Sept. 25, 1810, and was recorded in Orange County records the following year. By it he conveys to his sons Nathaniel, Benjamin, Justus, and John, Jr., his farm, bounded on the north by lands of Joseph Ketcham, on the west by Schunemunk Mountains, on the south by lands of the said Joseph Ketcham and Samuel Simons, and on the east by the highway. To his wife Jane he leaves a horse, saddle and bridle, a cow, and certain household goods, and directs his sons to pay her $50 a year. To each of his daughters, whom he designates as Elisabeth, the wife of Robert Wigham, Jr.; Mary, wife of William Ketcham; Anne Sackett, Julia Ann Sackett, and Charity Sackett, he bequeaths specified sums, which he directs be paid by his sons. His personal property other than that given to his wife he sets apart for the payment of his debts and his funeral expenses.

Children:

766. NATHANIEL SACKETT, b. July 3, 1787, d. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Margaret Lazier.
767. BENJAMIN SACKETT, m. Annie ———.
768. Justus Sackett.
769. John Sackett.
770. Elisabeth Sackett, m. Robert Wigham, Jr.
771. Mary Sackett, m. William Ketcham.
772. Anne Sackett, m. Elijah Horton.
773. Julia A. Sackett, died unmarried.
774. Charity Sackett, died unmarried.

305

SAMUEL SACKETT, 1765-1822, of Jamaica, Long Island, and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (94) Samuel and Mary Betts Sackett, was married Nov. 9, 1786, to ELISABETH KISSAM, daughter of DANIEL KISSAM and his wife MARY BETTS. The greater part of the adult life of Mr. Sackett was spent in Brooklyn, where he was interested in many public movements having for their object the commercial, industrial, educational and moral advancement of that ambitious and thriving village, which has since become a great

city. He was a member of the first Board of Directors of the Wallabout and Brooklyn Bridge Company, incorporated Apr. 6, 1805. When in 1815 The Society to Prevent and Suppress Vice in the town of Brooklyn was organized, he was made one of its Executive Committee. He was also for many years a trustee of the Brooklyn Select Academy. Stiles in his "History of Brooklyn," written in the year 1816, says: "On the lower side of the turn of the present Clinton Street into Fulton was the pretty two story frame dwelling of Samuel Sackett, who was a most excellent man. He was for many years Overseer of the Poor of Brooklyn, to which, as well as to the duties of a trustee of the only public school, he gave his undivided attention. He was a man of polished manners and agreeable address, and was highly esteemed by his cotemporaries."

Children:

775. Edward K. Sackett.
776. CLARENCE D. SACKETT, b. in 1798, d. Mar. 8, 1858; m. Miss Tredwell.
777. GRANVILLE A. SACKETT, b. in 1804, d. Mar. 9, 1858, unmarried.
778. Elisabeth K. Sackett, m. Thomas W. Titus.

307.

AUGUSTUS SACKETT, 1769-1827, founder of the village of Sacketts Harbor, son of (94) Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts, was married at Catskill, Greene County, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1795, to MINERVA CAMP, 1780-1837. Augustus Sackett was born in New York City. He there acquired his education, studied law and began the practice of his profession. He was also interested in a mercantile business there, and at same time invested largely in unimproved real estate located mainly on and near the eastern shore of Lake Ontario. One purchase, in which he was interested equally with John W. Watkins, a noted real estate speculator of the period, contained fifteen thousand acres; a second tract purchased on his own account contained sixteen thousand five hundred acres, and a third, one-half of the township of Houndsfield. He also took a lively interest in local military affairs, holding commissions as Lieutenant, Lieutenant Captain, and Captain of State troops.

In 1801 he disposed of his business interests in New York City and removed to his Lake Ontario estate. He there began a settlement on Black River bay since known as Sacketts Harbor. The

founding of that village, by which his name was to be perpetuated, was begun with energy and prosecuted with success. In 1804 his brother-in-law, Elisha Camp, of Catskill, N. Y., joined him, bringing additional capital and energy to the undertaking. In 1805 a considerable company of English colonists of the better class were induced to settle there, and the same year the General Government organized all that portion of the State bordering on Lake Ontario into a United States Revenue District, and Mr. Sackett was appointed its first Collector. In 1806 the town of Houndsfield, which embraced the village and port of entry of Sacketts Harbor, held its first town meeting and elected Mr. Sackett its first supervisor. In 1807 Jefferson County was orgranized with Mr. Sackett as its first County Judge. Two years later Judge Sackett disposed of all his holdings in Jefferson County, mainly to his brother-in-law, Elisha Camp, and removed to Jamaica on Long Island.

During the War of 1812 Sacketts Harbor was made the Headquarters of the Northern Army and Fleet. Several war vessels were built there and the town was twice unsuccessfully attacked by English fleets. It is still a port of entry, but retains little of the commercial and military importance of the period mentioned.

In 1812 Judge Sackett moved from Jamaica to Meadville, Penn. where he had purchased several hundred acres of land. But after a short sojourn at Meadville he returned to the place of his birth, New York City. In 1820 he changed his place of abode to Rutherford County, North Carolina, having become interested in a large tract of land located in that vicinity. By a subsequent transaction he became interested in the islands of the St. Lawrence and returned to Sacketts Harbor. His last place of residence was Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y. He died at Albany, N. Y., Sunday, April 22, 1827, from a sudden illness, while enroute from Newburgh to Sacketts Harbor. The Political Index of Newburgh, in its issue of April 24, 1827, contained the following notice:

> Died at Albany, on Sunday last, Augustus Sackett, Esq., formerly of Sackett's Harbor, but late of Newburgh, in the 59th year of his age.

Children:

779. Elisha Sacket,* b. Dec. 26, 1797, d. in infancy.

*Toward the latter part of his life Judge Augustus Sackett dropped the final "t" from his name, and his descendants have very generally followed

780. Augustus H. Sacket, b. June 14, 1800, d. Jan. 20, 1860, unmarried.

781. ELISHA C. SACKET, b. Oct. 29, 1802, d. Feb. 3, 1851.

782. MINERVA K. SACKET, b. Apr. 12, 1804, d. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Samuel Greenlee.

783. EDWARD SACKET, b. Feb. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Cornelia Beckwith.

784. Charlotte Sacket, b. Nov. 17, 1809, d. Feb. 14, 1810.

785. Thomas O. Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 13, 1811.

786. GEORGE A. SACKET, b. July 20, 1812, d. Apr. 1, 1880; m. Harriet Camfield.

787. ALEXANDER SACKET, b. Aug. 17, 1814, d. Sept. 24, 1884; m. Harriet Johnson.

788. Enos Camp Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1817, d. in 1817.

312.

COLONEL NICHOLAS FISH, 1758-1833, son of Jonathan Fish and (96) Elisabeth Sackett, was married Apr. 30, 1803, to ELISABETH STUYVESANT, a lineal descendant of PETRUS STUYVESANT, Dutch governor of New Amsterdam. He was born in New York City. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was a student at Princeton College, but immediately turned aside from his books, secured a commission as Lieutenant, and entered the Patriot army, serving at first on staff of Brig.-General Charles Scott. In November, 1776, he was commissioned Major of the Second New York Regiment of the Line, and a little later was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He participated in the battle of Saratoga, and in 1778 was Division Inspector under Baron Steuben. At the battle of Monmouth he commanded with credit a body of light infantry, and in 1779 accompanied General Sullivan on his expedition against the Indians. Later he had a command under Lafayette. At the battle of Yorktown he was actively engaged, taking a prominent part in the storming of a redoubt, and was a witness to the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1786 he was appointed Adjutant General of the State of New York, and held that position for several years. In 1794 he was a Supervisor of Revenue; in 1797, President of the New York Society of the Cincinnati; and from 1800 to 1817 an Alderman in the Municipal Government of New York City. Colonel Fish was reported to have been a strict dis-

his example. It is a somewhat peculiar coincidence that at about the same time a prominent branch of the family which for generations had omitted the final "t" in writing their names, again added it.

ciplinarian, had the confidence of Washington, and was on intimate terms with Hamilton and many of the prominent statesmen of his time.

Children:

789. Susan Elisabeth Fish, b. July 26, 1805; m. Daniel LeRoy.
790. Margaret Ann Fish, b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. John Neilson, Jr.
791. HAMILTON FISH, b. Aug. 3, 1808, d. Sept. 7, 1893; m. Julia Kean.
792. Elizabeth Sarah Fish, b. May 25, 1810; m. Richard L. Morris, M. D.
793. Petrus Stuyvesant Fish, b. May 13, 1813, d. Nov. 7, 1834.

314.

WILLIAM W. SACKET,* 1765-1833, of Newtown, Hunting Grove, Monticello and Lumberland, all in the State of New York, son of (97) William and Sarah Fish Sackett, was educated in Columbia College, and was married in 1790 to SUSAN SMITH, 1771, daughter of HON. NATHAN SMITH and his wife SUSAN MACKINTOSH, of Hunting Grove, now Burnside, in the present County of Orange, N. Y. Mr. Sacket was by education and profession a civil engineer and surveyor. On leaving school he read law for a short time in the office of his stepfather, John Woods, Esq., of New York City. On reaching his majority and coming into possession of some property located within the bounds of the present County of Orange, which he had inherited from his grandfather's estate, he decided to locate in Newburgh, then the most promising village on the western bank of the central Hudson. The practice of his profession took him to all parts of the counties of Orange, Ulster and Sullivan, which were being at the time rapidly settled, mainly by former residents of Long Island. In 1793 Mr. Sacket became interested in a general store and fulling, grist and saw mills, which were being conducted by his father-in-law at Hunting Grove, and removed his family to that place, but about 1796, having been appointed Revenue Collector for the ninth division of the New York District, he retransferred his residence to the village of Newburgh. In 1797 he was employed to survey and make a map of the town of Newburgh. This map was filed in the office of the Secretary of State at Albany, and has ever since been regarded as unimpeachable authority in all matters appertaining to boundaries of original land grants within that town, as well as of the dividing line between the present

*All of his immediate family wrote their names S-a-c-k-e-t-t.

counties of Orange and Ulster. When in 1801 the Newburgh & Cochecton Turnpike Company was organized, Mr. Sacket became one of its board of directors and was employed to survey and lay out the route to be traversed. This road was of great value to Newburgh, increasing its importance as a commercial centre. While making this survey Mr. Sacket became interested in several extensive tracts of timber land in Sullivan County, on one of which the closing years of his life was spent.

During the greater part of the time from 1800 to 1813, Mr. Sacket was associated with one of his brothers-in-law in a general store at Newburgh. But in the year last named he removed to Monticello, Sullivan County, where for a considerable period he had been engaged professionally in the construction of the Narrowsburgh and Sullivan Turnpike, and in the making of numerous surveys of timber lands. While residing at Monticello he erected on an extensive and heavily timbered tract he had purchased in the adjoining town of Lumberland, a commodious dwelling, with all necessary out-buildings, to which he removed with his family in 1818. After he became settled there he constructed near his house a saw mill, and engaged quite extensively in the manufacture of lumber. This with the continued practice of his profession absorbed his time, energies and attention up to within a short period of his death, in 1833. Two pocket receipt books carried by him from 1788 to 1813 have been preserved and are now (1907) the property of his grandson, William W. Sackett, who for many years was a resident of Wilkesbarre, Penn. These old receipt books contain the signatures of several hundred residents of Ulster, Orange and Sullivan Counties who were men of prominence a hundred years ago. They also contain minute genealogical tables of several generations of his ancestors and their families. These receipt books, together with available official records, the files of old Newburgh newspapers, and published histories of the counties mentioned, furnish abundant and interesting data for a more extended history of his life than available space in this volume will admit of publishing. A few extracts from the authorities mentioned, given chronologically, must of necessity suffice.

Received of William W. Sacket, two pounds on account of surveying Lot No. 22 in the 3000 acre tract in Wawayanda Patent, it being in part.

Jan. 7, 1792. ELIAS OLDFIELD.

Received of W. W. Sacket ten shillings for his subscription to a school house at Robert Ross's.

Jan. 25, 1793. ABRAM NEELY.

Received Newburgh June 6, 1798, of Wm. W. Sacket a note of Abram Snyder's for 26 pounds; an order on David Colden for 5 pounds, and 14 pounds in cash, in full for a negro wench named Candice, purchased from my mother Elisabeth Colden.

ALEXANDER COLDEN.

Newburgh June 30, 1798.

Received of Wm. W. Sacket the sum of 3 dollars in full for road taxes.

ELNATHAN FOSTER.

Received, Newburgh, August 27, 1798, of Wm. W. Sacket a draft on the Treasurer of the County of Orange for four dollars for assisting in the surveying of the town of Newburgh.

JAMES LORIMER.

COLLECTOR'S NOTICE.

The auctioneers within the ninth division will observe by their licences that the time for which they are granted expires the last of this month. The state has taken up the regulating of sales at auction by appointing auctioneers in said division. In consequence of such regulation I am not authorized to license any in future. Therefore request that every auctioneer complete his returns agreeable to law and take up his bonds.

Newburgh N. Y., Sept. 21, 1798.

WILLIAM W. SACKET,
Collector of the Revenue.

P. S.—As there is no auctioneer in this part of the country at present but myself, it will be necessary for those making vendues to consult the auctioneer before they appoint the day of sale, as it may happen to be on the days when he is previously engaged and they be in consequence thereof disappointed.

WM. W. SACKET, Auctioneer.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR.

All owners of stills within the ninth division of the district of New York must make entry thereof in writing at this office between the last day of May and the first day of July agreeable to law or forfeit 250 dollars.

The law requires that all distillers and all places where distilled spirits are deposited shall have the following words written over the door "Distiller of Spirits." This and every other duty the law requires, is expected to be complied with under penalty annexed thereto.

It must be observed that no new license will be given per this until the duties in arrears are paid.

Newburgh May 28, 1799.

WM. W. SACKET, Collector of the Revenue.

N. B.—The office of the Inspector is removed to the house next fourth of Benjamin Smiths, on the hill back of the village of Newburgh.

Conveyancing and surveying will be done at a moderate price, at short notice.

Received Newburgh June 8, 1799 of Messrs Sacket & Smith their note of hand for one hundred and twenty six 76-100 dollars, which when paid will be in full for nails, shovels and hollow ware sold them this day.

APPOLLAS B. LEONARD.

Received Newburgh Dec. 13, 1799, of William W. Sacket, forty dollars on account of a negro man named Will, sold him 27 November, last.

CAD. R. COLDEN.

Received Newburgh Mar. 20, 1800, of Wm. W. Sackett two pounds 15 shilling in full for combs for Sacket & Smith.

URIAH BRETT.

AT PUBLIC AUCTION.

Will be sold without reserve on Tuesday, the 14th February next, at twelve o'clock on the premises, a lot of land with a house, barn and still house thereon, containing two acres, joining Van Dusers Mills in Hunting Grove, and about 8 acres of wood land within one mile of said lot.

And on Wednesday the fifteenth, at the house of Thomas Gardner in the Village of Newburgh at two o'clock P. M. a house and lot (eighty by one hundred corner lot) on Smith Street, also a lot fifty by one hundred on said street, also lot no Eighty-three, a ten acre lot in the Village of New Windsor. Good title will be executed for same and terms of payment made known on said day.

January 23, 1804.

WM. W. SACKET.

MR. SMITH, the paternal grandfather of Sarah, wife of William W. Sacket, was, according to family tradition, a Presbyterian minister who left England on account of religious persecution, and after being in America a short time settled on Long Island, where he married a Miss Mowbray.

HON. NATHAN SMITH, son of above and father of Mrs. Susan Sacket, was born in town of Huntington, L. I., and married SUSAN MACKINTOSH, of Paramus, N. J., whose grandfather, THOMAS MACKINTOSH, came into possession of 2,000 acres of land in the western portion of the old town of New Windsor, then within the boundary line of Ulster County, N. Y. This tract was Patented to "Phineas McIntosh" in 1719. A short time after Nathan Smith and Susan Mackintosh were married they were induced to go to New Windsor and locate in the heart of this as yet but partially

improved estate. There Mr. Smith built a house, and on a stream called the Otterkill erected a grist mill, a saw mill, and a fulling mill. He also opened and conducted a general store, and named the settlement Hunting Grove. The young couple "grew up with the country," and Mr. Smith speedily attained a prominence which for a time rivaled that of his ultimately more illustrious townsmen, the Clintons. At the breaking out of the Revolution Mr. Smith was one of the early signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, and in 1776 he was made a member of the New Windsor Committee of Safety and Observation. During the same year his name appears on the records as one of the associate justices of the Court of Common Pleas. From 1777 to 1793 he was almost continuously a member of the State Legislature. In the year last named he was appointed first judge of Ulster County Common Pleas and served as such until his untimely death in 1798; the following account of which is given in a letter written by his granddaughter Miss Mariah Hunter, of New York City, to E. M. Ruttenber, the historian, under date of Jan. 15, 1879:

Judge Smith was in New York in Sept. 1798 and had been dining with Governor Clinton and some friends. When on his way to the sloop, in apparently his usual health, he was attacked on the street with yellow fever, and carried to the hospital. Some friends heard of his situation and with noble self sacrifice came and cared for him. One of these, John Woods, Esq., conveyed the tidings of his death and burial to his friends at Newburg before the tidings of his sickness had reached them.

The year 1798 is known as one of New York City's fatal yellow fever years, and Judge Smith, like all other victims of the scourge, had hardly taken his last breath when his volunteer attendants were dismissed, and under the hospital rules his body was placed in a rough box and unceremoniously hurried to the potters' field and buried in an unmarked grave. The John Woods, Esq., referred to above was the stepfather of his daughter's husband, Wm. W. Sacket.

Politically Judge Smith was an ardent Whig, and the close attention he gave to public affairs in the troublous times in which he lived eventually interfered with his private business to such an extent that he disposed of all his interests at Hunting Grove and settled on a farm he had purchased of Selah Van Duser, some two miles west of the village of Newburgh. It was there that the sad news of his death and hasty burial reached his family in 1798.

Children of William W. and Susan Smith Sacket.

795. WILLIAM WOODS SACKETT, b. Jan. 27, 1791, d. July 14, 1836, unmarried.

796. LOUISE SACKETT, b. Apr. 22, 1792, d. at Honesdale, Pa., unmarried.

797. HARRIET SACKETT, b. Apr. 20, 1793; m. Spicer McNish.

798. Nathan Smith Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1795, d. Oct. 15, 1853, unmarried.

799. Caroline Sackett, b. Nov. 15, 1796, d. unmarried.

800. Nicholas Fish Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1799.

801. Augustus Mowbray Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1801, d. in Feb. 1871.

802. JAMES W. SACKETT, b. Jan 8, 1803, d. Dec. 15, 1887; m. Nancy Beers.

803. Sarah Case Sackett, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Herberdon S. Murray.

804. Susan Sackett, b. Mar. 1, 1807, d. Dec. 24, 1808.

805. SUSAN SMITH SACKETT, b. Mar. 3, 1809, d. in 1881; m. Isaac Gould.

806. ELISABETH SMITH SACKETT, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Henry Stark.

807. Augustus M. Sackett, b. 1814.

808. CHARLES J. SACKETT, b. Apr. 21, 1816, d. Feb. 28, 1885; m. Miss Schoonover.

315.

BENJAMIN MOORE, S. T. D., 1748-1816, fifth President of Columbia College, son of Lieut. Samuel and Sarah Fish Moore, was married before 1879 to CHARITY CLARKE, daughter of Maj. Clement Clarke, of New York City. He was educated at Kings (now Columbia) College, where he was graduated in 1768, and from which he received the degree of Doctor of Laws in 1789. Following graduation he taught Greek and Latin for a time, and studied theology. Later he went to England, where, in 1774, he was ordained Deacon and Priest in Chapel of Fulham Palace by the Bishop of London. On returning to America he became assistant rector of Trinity Church, New York City; of which in 1800 he became rector. The following year he was consecrated Bishop—Coadjutor of St. Michael's Church, Trenton, N. J. A few months later he was elected to succeed Bishop Provost as Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the State of New York. From 1801 to 1811 he was President of Columbia College.

Child,

809. CLEMENT C. MOORE, b. July 15, 1779, d. July 10, 1863.

316.

WILLIAM MOORE, M. D., 1754-1824, of Newtown, N. Y., and New York City, son of (98) Lieut. Samuel and Sarah Fish Moore, was married Feb. 4, 1782, to JANE FISH, daughter of NATHANIEL

FISH, of Newtown. Dr. Moore was a graduate of Columbia College and continued his studies at Edinburgh, Scotland, where he was graduated a Doctor of Medicine in 1780. Returning to America he soon acquired an extensive practice in New York City and on Long Island, in the arduous duties of which he was unremittingly engaged for forty years. During a considerable portion of that period he was President of the New York Medical Society and a Trustee of the College of Physicians, as well as a Vestryman of Trinity Church.

Children:

810. Nathaniel F. Moore.
811. Maria Theressa Moore, m. Henry C. DeRhom.
812. Samuel W. Moore.
813. Jane Moore, m. Henry Mayor.
814. Susan Moore.
815. Benjamin Moore.
816. Sarah Moore, m. Edward Hodge.
817. William Moore.

340.

JUSTUS SACKETT, 1740-1827, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (118) Nathaniel and Anne Bush Sackett, was married to ANNA LYON. The records of St. John's Episcopal Church at Stamford, Conn., show that on Mar. 11, 1787, Sally, Justus, Betsey, William Henry, and John, children of Justus and Anna Sackett, of Greenwich, were baptized there. Mr. and Mrs. Sackett were both buried in the cemetery at Greenwich, where their graves are marked by stones bearing these inscriptions:

In memory of
JUSTUS SACKETT
who died Jan. 15, 1827
in the 87th year
of his age.

In memory of
ANNE SACKETT
widow of Justus Sackett
who died Jan. 15, 1837
aged 99 years, 4 months, 9 days.

Children:

830. JUSTUS SACKETT, b. in 1778, d. May 7, 1854; m. Clarissa Belcher.
831. JOHN SACKETT, d. in year 1864; m. Mary Meed.
832. MARY SACKETT, m. Josiah Brown.

833. SALLY SACKETT, m. Jonathan Secor.

834. BETSEY SACKETT, b. about 1783, d. May 21, 1837; m. Thomas M. Wilson.

835. WILLIAM H. SACKETT, b. 1779, d. Dec. 29, 1820; m. Rebecca Holly.

341.

COLONEL RICHARD SACKETT, 17 -1799, of Westchester County, N. Y., and New York City, son of (118) Nathaniel Sackett, was married to RACHEL HOLMES, daughter of ISAAC HOLMES and his wife ABIGAIL MEAD. He was an active participant in the war of the Revolution, serving almost continuously, as a commissioned officer, from the commencement to the end of the seven years' struggle for independence. On May 26, 1776, he was commissioned First Lieutenant of Grenadiers in the 2d Midland Regiment, and on May 26, 1778, was promoted to a Captaincy. Heath's Memoirs give an account of his capture on the 4th of December, 1781, by the British, on a road called Kings Street, at a point now embraced within the limits of greater New York City. After being confined for several months he was exchanged and served in both the 1st and 2d Westchester County Regiments. He is also reported as commanding for a time a company in Pawling's Levies.

Immediately after the disbandment of the Continental army he was appointed and commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the Westchester County Regiment of Militia, and held that position until 1792, when having determined to change his residence to New York City, he resigned his commission. In 1786 he was made one of the commissioners to carry out the provisions of an act of the State Legislature, appropriating One thousand eight hundred pounds for the erection of a court house in Westchester County. About one year after his removal to New York City he purchased a considerable tract of land in Tioga County and settled his son Nathaniel upon it. In 1799, while on a visit to his Tioga County estate he was taken ill and died there. He was buried near the present Court House in Owego. His will, which was executed in 1798 and probated in 1799, reads as follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Richard Sackett of the City of New York, being in perfect health of body and of perfect mind and memory . . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament . . . .

First I give and bequeath to Rachel my dearly beloved wife one third of all my estate both Real and Personal to her use during her natural life

and at her decease to be divided equally between my well beloved sons NATHANIEL and CALEB.

Second, I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter BETSEY HOLMES, the wife of William Holmes the use of Sixty five pounds during her natural life, and if she shall die without any heirs then to be equally divided between my beloved sons and daughter and if she should have an heir then to the heir or heirs after her death.

Third, I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter POLLY the use of one hundred pounds during her natural life, and if she should have an heir or heirs the one hundred pounds to be paid to them after her decease, and if she have no heir or heirs then to be equally divided between my beloved sons and daughter.

Fourth, I give and bequeath all the residue of my estate both Real and Personal to my well beloved sons NATHANIEL and CALEB, to be equally divided between them excepting NATHANIEL to have paid him fifty pounds first out of my estate before the division to be made between them, and then to be divided equally.

And Lastly, I order that my executors or the survivors of them take care to have the monies given to my two daughters BETSEY HOLMES and POLLY put out at interest so as not to have any loss or damage thereto, so that they may have the full use or interest therefrom as above said.

And I do likewise constitute make and ordain the following persons my sole executors: My sons NATHANIEL and CALEB and my beloved cousin Richard Sackett of the town of Bedford. And I do by these presents fully authorize my said Executors and empower them to sell and dispose of all my real and personal estate or divide the same as they think best. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul any other former testament, wills, legacies, bequests and executors & co.

Children:

840. NATHANIEL SACKETT, b. Apr. 9, 1770, d. Nov. 5, 1817; m. Sarah Waring.

841. CALEB H. SACKETT, b. Apr. 9, 1770.

842. Betsey Sackett, m. William Holmes.

843. Polly Sackett.

348.

WILLIAM SACKETT, 17 -1—?, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (118) Nathaniel Sackett, was a Revolutionary soldier and served in Capt. Thomas Hobby's Greenwich Company of the 5th Regiment of the Connecticut Line, commanded by Col. Waterbury.

374.

LIEUT. JAMES SACKETT, 1762-1—?, of Westchester County, N. Y., son of (120) Joseph and Hannah Budson Sackett, served during the war of the Revolution and for fifteen years after the dec-

laration of peace as a private soldier and a commissioned officer in 2d Westchester County Regiment. Throughout the greater part of his long term he served under his cousin, Richard Sackett, who during the war was the Captain of his Company, and after the war commanded the Regiment in which he for five years served as Adjutant.

375

NATHANIEL SACKETT, 1763-1812, of Greenwich, Conn., and Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., son of (120) Joseph and Hannah Budson Sackett, was married Feb. 19, 1787, to BETHIAH REYNOLDS. His will is dated "Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1812," and was probated May 14, 1812. In it he mentions his children Joseph, William, James, Fanny, the wife of Henry Reynolds; Maria, Hannah, and Jane Ann. He names as his Executors his brothers Joseph and James and his daughter Maria.

Children:

920. JOSEPH SACKETT, m. Augusta Downing.
921. WILLIAM H. SACKETT, b. in 1803, d. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Alethia Higgins.
922. JAMES H. SACKETT, m. Jerusha Post.
923. Fanny Sackett, m. Henry Raymond.
924. Maria Sackett, m. ——— Weed.
925. Hannah Sackett, b. in year 1794, d. in year 1814.
926. Jane Ann Sackett, b. in 1805, d. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Charles Hicks.
927. Harriet B. Sackett, b. Dec. 2, 1795, d. Feb. 1, 1811.

388.

CAPT. JOHN SACKETT, 1755-1819, of Newtown, L. I., son of (122) William and Anne Lawrence Sackett, was married to ELISABETH GIBBS, of Connecticut. Mr. Sackett was a Revolutionary soldier. He served in the ranks of Col. John Harper's Levies and in other commands. After the war he took an active part in reorganization of the Militia, and in 1798 was commissioned First Lieutenant of Capt. Remson's Company of the Queens County Regiment, and served as such until 1793, when he succeeded Capt. Remson and commanded his company until 1804.

Children:

930. WILLIAM SACKETT, b. Feb. 23, 1784, d. Feb. 4, 1849; m. Gertrude Meserole.
931. Lawrence Sackett, b. Sept. 14, 1786.

932. Anne Sackett, b. Feb. 24, 1791; m. Peter Gorsline.
933. MARY SACKETT, b. Apr. 28, 1793; m. Joseph Lawrence.
934. Patience Sackett, b. July 21, 1795, d. unmarried.
935. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Dec. 18, 1799, d. unmarried.
936. Amy Sackett, b. June 6, 1804, d. unmarried.

389.

LIEUT. DANIEL SACKETT, 1759-1822, of Newtown, L. I., and Old Milford, Conn., son of (122) William and Anne Lawrence Sackett, was married to MARTHA GREEN. He died at Old Milford, leaving no descendants. In the war of the Revolution he was Lieutenant of Capt. Livingston's Company, of Colonel Malcomb's Regiment.

390.

JONATHAN SACKETT, 1761-18—?, of Newtown, L. I., son of (122) William and Anne Lawrence Sackett, was married to SARAH BANKS, daughter of CAPT. JACOB BANKS.

Children:

937. Jacob B. Sackett, b. June 4, 1786.
938. Anne Sackett, b. May 7, 1789.
939. William Sackett, b. Sept. 28, 1792, d. July 2, 1802.
940. John L. Sackett, b. May 7, 1794.
941. Jonathan Sackett, b. May 9, 1801.

400.

MARY ALSOP, daughter of (133) Hon. John and Mary Fragot Alsop, was married Mar. 30, 1786, to HON. RUFUS KING, 1755-1827. Mary Alsop is described, at the time of her marriage, by Mrs. Lamb, as "remarkable for personal beauty—face oval, with a clear brunette complexion, delicately formed features, expressive blue eyes, black hair, and exquisite teeth, her motions all grace, her bearing gracious, her voice musical, and her education exceptional." Her husband, Hon. Rufus King, is described by Mrs. Lamb in same connection, as "thirty-three and passing for the most eloquent man in the United States."

RUFUS KING was born at Scarborough, Me., in 1755, and graduated from Yale College in 1777. He entered the Continental Army in 1778 and served on the staff of General Sullivan. In 1783 he became a member of the General Court of Massachusetts, and was a delegate to Congress from that State for the years 1784, 1785 and

1786. In 1787 he was a delegate to the convention that met at Philadelphia to establish a more permanent form of Government, and was made a member of the committee appointed to draft the Constitution. In 1788 he took up his residence in New York City, and the following year was elected a member of the Legislature of that State, which forthwith elected him, with General Schuyler, to the United States Senate. It may be recalled that General Washington was that year inaugurated first President of the United States in New York City. The part taken by Senator King and his accomplished wife at the ceremonies and festivities attending that most memorable event have not been made a matter of record, but the following extract from Washington's Journal, under date of November 24, 1789, referring to his first visit to a theatre after his inauguration, is not devoid of interest in this connection:

Sent tickets to following ladies and gentlemen and invited them to a seat in my box, viz: Mrs. Adams, lady of Vice-President, General Scuyler and lady, Mr. King and lady, Major Butler and lady, Colonel Hamilton and lady, Mrs. Green. All of whom accepted and came except Mrs. Butler, who was indisposed.

In 1795 President Washington appointed Senator King minister plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James, in which important post he was retained through the administration of President John Adams and into the second year of President Jefferson's term, when he asked to be recalled. In 1813 he was for the third time sent to the United States Senate, and his speech there on the burning of Washington by the English was a most striking display of oratory. In 1817 he was a candidate for the Presidency, but was defeated by James Monroe. In 1819 he was again sent to the United State Senate and served out a full term of six years; at the expiration of which President John Quincy Adams induced him to again accept the appointment of Minister to England. Soon after reaching London he was taken ill, returned home and died in New York City, Apr. 29, 1827.

Children.

950. JOHN ALSOP KING, b. Mar. 3, 1788, d. July 7, 1867.

951. CHARLES KING, b. Mar 16, 1789, d. in Oct. 1867; m. Eliza Gracie.

952. JAMES GORE KING, b. May 8, 1791, d. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Sarah Rogers Gracie.

953. EDWARD KING, b. Mar. 3, 1795, d. Feb. 6, 1836.

954. FREDERICK GORE KING, b. in year 1795, d. in Apr. 1829.

401.

RICHARD ALSOP, 1761-1815, of Middletown, Conn., and Flatbush, L. I., son of (134) Richard and Mary Wright Alsop, studied at Yale, and devoted the greater part of his life to literary pursuits. He was one of the so called "Hartford Wits," and the principal contributor to a series of satirical papers which appeared from 1791 to 1805, and which in 1805 were collected in "The Echo." Among his other writings are "The Enchanted Lake, or the Fairy Morgana," and "A Poem; Sacred to the Memory of Washington."

Children:

955. Richard Alsop, d. May 29, 1842.
956. ——— Alsop.
957. ——— Alsop, m. Francis J. Oliver.

402.

JOSEPH WRIGHT ALSOP, 1772-1844, was the son of (134) Richard and Mary Wright Alsop.

Children:

958. Lucy W. Alsop, m. Henry Chauncey.
959. Charles R. Alsop.
960. Joseph W. Alsop.
961. Clara P. Alsop.
962. Elisabeth W. Alsop, m. George H. Hoppins.
963. Mary W. Alsop, m. Thomas M. Mutter, M. D.

437.

JONATHAN LAWRENCE, 1767-1850, son of (144) Hon. Jonathan and Judith Fish Lawrence, was married to ELISABETH ROGERS. Early in life he became a clerk in the newly established Bank of New York. Later he united with Henry Whitney in the commercial firm of Lawrence & Whitney, and still later became President of the Merchants' Fire Insurance Company. The only political office he appears to have held was that of Alderman of New York City.

Children:

965. Henry Lawrence, a merchant at Manilla.
966. William Anson Lawrence, a merchant at Canton, China.
967. Jonathan Lawrence, a counsellor-at-law, New York City.
968. Richard Lawrence, a merchant at New York City.
969. Isabelle Lawrence, died young.

970. Judith Lawrence, died young.
971. Margaret Lawrence, m. John Slawson, of Geneva.
972. Adriana Lawrence, m. W. T. Whittmore, of Liverpood.

438.

JUDITH LAWRENCE, 1769-1—?, daughter of Hon. Jonathan and his second wife Ruth Riker Lawrence, was married to JOHN IRELAND.

Children:

973. MARGARET IRELAND, m. Thomas Lawrence.
974. William Busteed Ireland, m. Anne Wall.
975. Andrew Lawrence Ireland, b. 1808, d. unmarried.
976. Louisa Anna Ireland, b. Dec. 31, 1800, d. in 1845; had three husbands.
977. John L. Ireland, m. Miss Floyd.

460.

JOSEPH SACKETT, 1757-1816, only child of (147) Joseph and Eliza Strang Sackett, was born several weeks after the death of his father. He died at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., which would seem to have been his place of residence during the latter part of his life. His will, dated May 14, 1812, and probated Feb. 27, 1718, is recorded on page 385 of Liber D, of Westchester County, N. Y. records. By this instrument he conveys his property, first to his "Cousin Sarah Strang, single woman, daughter of Henry Strang, deceased, and second to Joseph Sackett Strang, son of Thomas Strang, Esq." So far as known he never married. His name appears in list of residents of Dutchess County, N. Y., entitled to land bounties because of service rendered his country in war of Revolution.

461.

ANANIAS ROGERS SACKETT, 1760-1839, of the counties of Dutchess and Sullivan, N. Y., and of Forest Dale, Ohio, son of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married about 1785 to EUNICE MEEKER, daughter of SOLOMON MEEKER, of Cape Cod, Mass. He was born, and for several years previous to attaining his majority was employed as a clerk in his father's store at Fishkill, N. Y. During the war of the Revolution he was an active member of Capt. Van Wyck's Company, of Col. Brinkerhoff's Dutchess County Regiment. From the close of the war to 1803

Mr. Sackett was engaged mainly in conducting a general store and a farm in the town of his birth. In 1803 he purchased two tracts of timber land containing together upwards of 500 acres, located a few miles west of Monticello, in the town of Thompson, in the present county of Sullivan, N. Y., and took up his residence there. At same time he leased for a long term of years, from Guillian Verplank, Esq., a third tract in same vicinity, which contained a water power, on which he built a saw mill, and there engaged in the manufacture of lumber. In connection with this business he built a wagon road through the wilderness from Mamakating westward, which passed through his principal purchase and extended to Klines Flats, several miles beyond. This road was known as Sackett's Pike until it was taken up by and became a part of the Newburgh and Cochecton Turnpike, a highway which for over half a century was the principal avenue of travel from Cochecton on the Delaware to tide water at Newburgh on the Hudson. Mr. Sackett was one of the principal settlers of western Sullivan. Sackett's Lake, one of the most attractive sheets of water in Sullivan County was named for him. In 1814 he sold the before mentioned lands and leasehold to his brother Samuel for $6,400, and again "moving on into the wilderness beyond." He journeyed in his own conveyance and took with him his wife and daughters, and a few household goods, including cooking utensils. This was the usual mode of "moving west" in those days. Their starting point was Newburgh, from which they took their departure in 1814-15, and drove through to Benton, in the present county of Yates, N. Y. There they remained a year with Mrs. Sackett's brothers, David and Archibald Meeker. Then they resumed their journey, accompanied by two families from Benton named Green and Sales, but leaving behind them at Benton their eldest daughter, Sarah. In this second stage of their journey they frequently encountered wandering bands of Indians, and suffered many hardships as they made their way through the forest over almost impassable roads. Their start from Benton was made early in the year, and when they reached Alleghany River, down which it was their purpose to journey, they found it was yet frozen over. Here they encamped and built a flat boat while waiting for the ice to break. When at length the ice was out they sailed down the Alleghany to its junction with the Ohio, and then on down the Ohio to Gallipolis, where they tarried

for a few weeks. While there the second daughter, Elisabeth, who had been educated for a teacher, secured her first school, at a settlement near the Sand Forks, on Symmes Creek. Mr. Sackett, with his wife and youngest daughter, Charlotte, then journeyed down the Ohio to Kentucky, and spent a year there on a hired farm near the mouth of the Big Sandy River, after which they crossed over into Ohio and settled permanently at Forest Dale.

Children:

990. SARAH SACKETT, m. Rosell Tubs.
991. James Sackett, d. aged 5 years.
992. ELIZABETH SACKETT, b. in 1797, d. May 22, 1837.
993. CHARLOTTE SACKETT, b. May 20, 1805, d. Feb. 12, 1899; m. David Hughes.

462.

SAMUEL SACKETT, 1762-1841, of the counties of Orange, Dutchess and Sullivan, in the State of New York, son of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married, at Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1788, to POLLY HALSTEAD, 17—?-1796, daughter of JOHN HALSTEAD. On Oct. 20, 1803, he was married to his second wife, MARY BAILEY, daughter of NATHAN BAILEY, and his wife ABIGAIL PINE. When a mere lad he met with an accident which shortened one of his legs. This unfitted him for military service, and during the Revolutionary War he was engaged in his father's store at Fishkill. At first under the direction of his uncle, James Sackett, who had charge in the absence of Nathaniel, whose time was almost wholly given up to public duties. But presently, James Sackett threw down his pen, shouldered his musket and marched away with the patriot army, leaving the lad to conduct the business as best he could. That he succeeded as well as could have been expected under the circumstances, is made apparent by the fact that his father, a few years later, made him a partner in the business. About the year 1800, Samuel Sackett removed from Fishkill to Moodna, Orange County, where he had purchased a property with water power, and there engaged quite extensively in the milling business, and in the purchase of grain from farmers of Orange and adjoining counties, which he shipped in sloop loads to merchants in New York City. In 1813 he disposed of his mill and grain business and purchased a farm at Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., on which he remained for twelve years. He then returned to Orange County,

N. Y., and in addition to conducting a farm, established a general store at Little Britain Square, New Windsor, which, with the aid of Samuel B., his oldest son by his second wife, Mary Bailey, he conducted in a successful manner during the remainder of his life. His death occurred September 9, 1841, in his 79th year.

It does not appear that Samuel Sackett ever held any public office of importance, but the records show that in the year 1897 he was sent by the "National Appean Highway Company" to explore a suitable route for the proposed turnpike road from Newburgh, N. Y., westward to Cochecton. He, however, took an active part in public affairs and was a pronounced partisan and outspoken man of business. This is shown by the following extracts from a letter now lying before the writer, which is dated, "Windsor Mills, Oct. 22, 1812," and was written by him to his oldest son, Dr. John Sackett, who had a short time previously been appointed an assistant surgeon in the Regular United States Army and assigned to duty at Charleston, S. C.

Before this reaches you, you will probably be, and I hope safely, arrived at your destination. * * * We have no news of consequence, only that the dispicable Clinton faction are crowing loudly at the success of Federalists in the states of Maryland, Delaware and New Jersey, and are, as they pretend, calculating with great certainty on Pennsylvania; and of course, as they would have us believe, on the success of their infamous candidate. But as the election approaches such things are to be expected from such characters as compose that truly contemptible faction. Genl. Wilkin and Ross, who, as you know, are of the Clintonian State Committee of Correspondence, are, I am creditably informed, both ashamed of their conduct in this affair, and if I mistake not, are in opposition to their leader's wishes.

The same day I received your letter I took one out of the post office for you, and knowing it to be from Dr. Little broke it open with the intention of reading it and informing you of the contents. But I have not been able to read it on account of the shamefully bad hand writing; however, I will endeavor to decipher it and inform you of the contents in my next. I think you had better acquaint him of your present situation in order that he may know where to direct to you in the future, and inform him that there is no occasion for sealing his letters. I am in much greater haste than I could wish, being under engagement to be at Newburgh before two o'clock, so that I have only leisure to add the assurance of my regard with great sincerity.

Your ever affectionate father,

SAML. SACKETT.

Polly Halstead, daughter of John Halsted, and the first wife of Samuel Sackett, died at Fishkill, Sept. 1, 1796. She was survived

by her husband and two sons, but left no daughters. The following inventory, made by her husband after her death and previous to her burial, for the evident purpose of making a satisfactory distribution of the articles mentioned to her female relatives, immediately after the funeral was over, in accordance with a custom of the times, is too interesting to be omitted from this record. I copy it from the original, word for word, not omitting an added schedule of articles he possessed which she had made for him with her own hands:

INVENTORY, 3d SEPT., 1796.

8 white and 3 striped flannel sheets
1 white Do found afterwards
2 carpet coverlids—1 large blue Do—5 coarse Do
1 large cotton Do used for an ironing blanket
12 petticoats—16 short gowns
8 long gowns—3 of which are silk
1 double gown—1 long scarlet cloak
1 short stuff Do—1 silk shade
9 pr linen and cotton stockings
3 Diaper table cloths—1 Huckaback Do
11 shifts—33 pillow cases—4 more Do
3 Diaper and 1 Irish stitch towel
3 twill Do—52 linen and tow sheets
1 more petticoate, making in all 13
4 pr linen stockings found afterwards
2 pr good woolen stockings and 2 pr poor Do
My own Wearing Apparel.
8 pr woolen stockings—3 pair worsted Do
21 shirts—8 pr linen stockings
4 pr striped trousers

Children.

994. JOHN HALSTEAD SACKETT, b. Feb. 8, 1789, d. June 15, 1822, unmarried.

995. NATHANIEL SACKETT, b. Apr. 6, 1792, d. in Jan. 1825, unmarried.

996. Mary Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1794, d. Sept. 29, 1797.

997. SAMUEL B. SACKETT, b. Dec. 4, 1805, d. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Elisabeth T. McCoun.

998. Mary Sackett, b. Mar. 4, 1809, d. Aug. 29, 1884, unmarried.

999. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Mar. 14, 1811, d. July 15, 1824.

1000. Frederick Augustus Sackett, b. Oct. 5, 1815, d. Feb. 18, 1891, unmarried.

1001. William H. Sackett, b. Oct. 5, 1815, d. in 1888, unmarried.

463.

NATHANIEL SACKETT, 1768-1854, of Dutchess County, N. Y., and Butler County, Ohio, son of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married, in 1792, to ELISABETH TERBOSS, daughter of JACOB TERBOSS, JR., and his wife SARAH DUBOIS. Elisabeth Terboss Sackett died in 1822, and Nathaniel Sackett, at an unascertained date, was married to his second wife, JANE STITT, of Woodford County, Ky. Mr. Sackett, shortly after his marriage to Miss Terboss, settled on a farm near Wappingers, Dutchess County. Just how long he remained there is uncertain, but in 1814 he was a resident of Fishkill, in same county. In 1816 he determined to remove to the "far west," and disposing of his property in Ulster County, he set out with a two-horse conveyance on a seven hundred mile journey to Cincinnati, Ohio. He took with him his wife and two children, together with such provision and household goods as would be needed in camping out along the way, for a considerable portion of the route to be traversed ran through a wild and uninhabited country. Cincinnati was, at that period, a flourishing city of about twenty thousand souls.

It was Mr. Sackett's intention, when he started on this long journey, to make Cincinnati his permanent home, but on reaching that city concluded he could best provide for the future of his family by settling on a farm within marketing distance of the place, especially as farming land was cheap, rich and easily cultivated, while the market value of all farm products was unusually high. He therefore joined with a Mr. Piatt in the purchase of an extensive tract at what was then called Baker's Hill, in Butler County. Now Baker's Hill was in fact an extensive plain and a hill only in the sense that it was the highest ground in all that region. Nearly four long years passed away after Nathaniel Sackett left his home on the banks of the Hudson before his relatives in that vicinity heard a word from him. Then there came a long letter which eventually found a place among the treasured archives of the family. This well written old letter, folded after the manner of those days, is inscribed:

Mr. Samuel Sackett, 25c.

Monticello, Sullivan County,

State of New York.

Opening it with care and spreading it out we read:

Ohio, March 12, 1820.

Dear Brother:

Next May it will be four years since I had the pleasure of seeing you. Then you would not believe I would move to this country. I am engaged in farming. The land here is far richer than I expected to find it. In some places there are large plains of the richest and finest soil, without any trees growing on it, and then there are large tracts of equally rich land covered with timber. Black walnut, ash and buckeye poplar abound. Other land not quite so rich is covered with white oak, beech, and whitewood. All the trees grow large and tall. There are no mountains, rocks, or stones. The land is very easy to plow. We use but two horses to turn the stiffest sod. Everything grows larger than with you. If well cultivated it is the best land I ever saw for rye, wheat, oats, Indian corn, flax, potatoes, and all kinds of fruit and vegetables that can be grown in New York State.

I have this season killed 7,000 weight of pork, all of my own raising. I have a good stock of cattle and 4 horses, one of which is the sorrel I had when I lived in Fishkill. The other three are just as good. I have 45 sheep and we make plenty of homespun cloth and blankets. I have fatted a great deal of beef as well as pork and it is all first-rate. I feed all my stock all they will eat the year round.

We are in a favored land. But I have nevertheless had many a heart-ache since I saw you last, thinking of relatives and friends and native country seven hundred miles away, and I, with my little family among strangers in a strange land. We live in a thickly settled neighborhood of friendly people, many of whom came in this country when land was cheap and now have large and well cultivated farms that are worth many times what they cost. If some of you would only come and spend a little time with us how it would sweeten our solitude and cheer us up.

I have laid out a town on my farm and sold a number of lots. There are already 20 houses up and two stores and two taverns, and there is a Presbyterian Meeting-house in sight. I have called it Monroe. Where are John and Nathaniel, and what are they doing? And where are Joshua Arkills and his family, and Betsey Sackett, and what are they doing? What has become of Ananias? I forgot to mention that my wheat weighed from 62 to 66 lbs. per bushel. I must stop writing now for Betsey claims part of the paper on which to write to Polly.

Your affectionate brother,

NATHANIEL SACKETT.

Mr. Samuel Sackett.

Dear Sister:

It is a long time since I had the pleasure of seeing you. Perhaps the time seems longer to me than it does to you. When traveling over craggy mountains and through lonely vales, leaving all my near and dear relatives and friends far behind, no one with me but my little family, many a tear trickled down my cheek. But my Heavenly Father was my stay and sup-

port, and his providence has brought us safely to this goodly land, where everything needed for the support of man and beast is in abundance. I want for nothing essential that the world affords, only the good company of you and some of my old friends. I think it would be better for you and yours here than where you are. We have no banks where there are notes to pay off. I will try and tell you what we have accomplished since we came here with our wagon load, not quite four years ago. This summer we will milk fifteen cows. Last summer I sold a great quantity of butter, and this year shall sell a great deal more. We sell our butter for from 2 to 3 shillings per pound; and for cheese we get 16 and 18 pence. We have 15 cows, 4 horses, a yoke of oxen, between 30 and 40 hogs and young cattle, and 46 sheep, nearly all of our own raising, from which and their product I clothe my family.

I have made since we came here about 100 yards of fulled cloth and blankets. This year I have made 4 very handsome red and blue coverlets, besides linen and a piece of diaper. It makes me proud when I put the scissors into a piece of it, for, as you know, it is a thing quite new to me. We have poultry of all kinds, and frequently go to market with a load. Turkeys sell for 8 and 10 shillings each, fowls 3 and 4 shillings a pair, ducks 4 and geese 8 shillings a pair. I have three firkins of lard and a cwt. of butter now ready for market. And now you will want to hear about my children. Almira has grown to be a woman. She is about the size of her Aunt Betsey and looks very much like her. William A. has grown very much and is now going to school. He ciphers to the rule of three and is studying grammar. How are all your children? O how I long to see you all! Give my love to all your family, not forgetting Nan, if she is alive. My children want to be remembered to you all.

Your ever affectionate sister,

ELIZABETH SACKETT.

Mrs. Mary Sackett.

Mrs. Elisabeth Terboss Sackett died suddenly in her home in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, a little less than two years after writing above letter. Her death was supposed to have been the result of copperas poison contained in some pickles, of which she partook at a dinner party given at the house of a neighbor.

Nathaniel Sackett died in 1848. He was buried in the village graveyard at Monroe, which during his life time had become a settlement of nearly three hundred inhabitants. He had founded and named the place and no other man had done so much for it as he. The sites of its churches, schools, a public park, and a cemetery, were his free gifts, and its townsmen sincerely mourned his loss.

Children.

1002. ALMIRA SACKETT, b. Sept. 4, 1804, d. in year 1882; m. George P. Williamson.

1003. WILLIAM A. SACKETT, b. Sept. 8, 1808, d. Mar. 6, 1891; m. Mary G. Ross.

464.

HANNAH SACKETT, 1771-1832, daughter of (148) Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married, Dec. 19, 1703, to JOSHUA ARKILLS, 1766-1849.

Children.

1004. Mary Arkills, 1795-1852.
1005. Nathaniel S. Arkills, 1798-1863.
1006. Samuel P. Arkills, 1800-1828.
1007. James Arkills, 1802-1834.
1008. John W. Arkills, 1804-1883.
1009. ELISABETH ARKILLS, 1807-1890, m. Erastus D. Conant.
1010. Peter E. Arkills, 1809-1812.
1011. Eleanor Arkills, 1811-1812.
1012. Charles A. Arkills, 1814-

465.

ELISABETH SACKETT, 1778-1862, daughter of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married to ELEAZER CROSBY.

Children.

1013. ——— Crosby, m. David Fancher.
1014. ——— Crosby, m. ——— Counant.
1015. Nathaniel Crosby.
1016. Peter E. Crosby.
1017. Charles A. Crosby.

466.

DEBORAH PECK, 1768-1838, daughter of Benjamin and (153) Deborah Sackett Peck, was married, July 24, 1790, to PLATT MEAD, of Greenwich, Conn., son of SYLVANUS MEAD.

Children.

1018. Sackett Mead.
1019. Sylvanus Mead.
1020. SARAH MEAD, m. John Robbins.
1021. Hannah Mead, m. Daniel Peck.
1022. Gideon Mead.
1023. Nathan Mead.
1024. Harriet Mead, m. Bradley Redfield.

467.

SAMUEL SACKETT BALDWIN, 1781-1854, of Litchfield, Conn., and of Pompey Hill, Lafayette and Geneva, in N. Y., son of Major Isaac and (155) Hannah Sackett (DeLancey) Baldwin, was married, Mar. 23, 1808, to MALINDA RAWSON, daughter of THOMAS RAWSON, M. D., of Salina, N. Y. Mrs. Baldwin lived but a short time after her marriage, and on Apr. 15, 1812, Mr. Baldwin was married to his second wife, JULIA ANN YATES, daughter of PETER W. YATES, of Albany, N. Y.

Children.

1025. Yates Baldwin.
1026. Angelica Baldwin, died in childhood.
1027. JULIA BALDWIN, m. ——— Titus.

468.

ISAAC BALDWIN, 1784-1844, son of Maj. Isaac and (155) Hannah Sackett (DeLancey) Baldwin, entered Yale College at the age of 13 and graduated with honors at the age of 17. He then studied theology with the view of taking orders in the Episcopal Church. In meantime he went as a tutor to New Orleans, where he suffered an attack of yellow fever, which completely dethroned his reason. He recovered his physical strength and lived on for 40 years, but remained a mental wreck to the end of his days.

469.

ANNA BALDWIN, 1786-1872, daughter of Maj. Isaac and (155) Hannah Sackett (DeLancey) Baldwin, was married, July 17, 1811, to STEPHEN SEDGWICK, of Ithaca, N. Y., son of GEN. JOHN SEDGWICK, of Cornwall, Conn. On Sept. 12, 1819, she was married to her second husband, HON. DANIEL GOTT, of Pompey Hill and Syracuse, N. Y., son of HAZARD GOTT, of Hebron, Conn.

Anna Baldwin Sedgwick-Gott is reputed to have been a woman of great beauty, remarkable intellect and unusual scholastic attainments. Both of her husbands were able lawyers. Stephen Sedgwick, her first husband, died comparatively young. Daniel Gott, her second husband, served two terms in Congress.

Children.

1028. HENRY J. SEDGWICK, b. June 4, 1812, d. in June, 1868; m. Lucinda Snow.

1029. John Sedgwick, b. Aug. 2, 1813, d. in year 1823.

1030. CHARLES B. SEDGWICK, b. Mar. 5, 1815, d. in 1883; m. 1st, Ella C. Smith.

1031. Samuel S. Gott, b. July 5, 1820, d. Jan. 18, 1856, unmarried.

1032. ANNA B. GOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1823, d. May 27, 1847; m. George H. Woodruff.

1033. AMELIA H. GOTT, b. Aug. 27, 1825; m. F. H. Hastings.

1034. DANIEL F. GOTT, b. Apr. 24, 1828, d. Dec. 15, 1899; m. Hannah E. Clary.

1035. Charles A. Gott, b. May 23, 1830.

470.

JAMES HENRY BALDWIN, 1788-1811, son of Major Isaac and (155) Hannah Sackett (DeLancey) Baldwin, entered Yale College, but was prevented by loss of health from completing his course, and died aged 23.

471.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BALDWIN, 1790-1818, son of Major Isaac and (155) Hannah Sackett (DeLancey) Baldwin, graduated from Williams College in class of 1810; began the practice of law and died aged 28.

482.

DANIEL SACKET, 1756-18—?, of Bridgeport, Conn., son of (165) Capt. Daniel Sacket, was married to SARAH ———?

Children.

1047. ISAAC SACKET, b. in 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Sophronia Richards.

1048. DANIEL SACKET, d. in 1853.

1049. (GAD*) JAMES SACKET, b. Jan. 20, 1804, d. Mar. 8, 1884; m. Sally J. Parker.

483.

LEMUEL SACKET, 1758-1834, of Westfield, Mass., Pittsford, N. Y., and Macomb Co., Mich., son of (165) Capt. Daniel Sacket, was married before 1788 to ANNIE FRANCIS.

Children.

1050. NOADIAH SACKET, b. Aug. 6, 1789, d. Jan. 11, 1875; m. Sophia Allen.

1051. DANIEL SACKET, b. June 29, 1792, d. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Mary Fulton.

1052. HARVEY SACKET, b. in 1794; m. Melinda Spaulding.

*Christened Gad but renamed James.

1053. RALPH SACKET, b. in 1797; m. Polly Stack.
1054. ROXONA SACKET, b. in 1800, d. in 1855; m. Hiram Peets.
1055. LEMUEL, SACKET, b. in 1803, d. in 1882; m. Mary Miller.
1056. ROBERT SACKET, b. in 1805, d. in 1843, unmarried.
1057. MARY SACKET, b. Feb. 12, 1807, d. Apr. 29, 1888; m. William W. Bonney.

486.

NOADIAH SACKET, 17—?——?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (165) Capt. Daniel Sacket, served in War of Revolution as a private soldier in Capt. Preserved Leonard's Company of Col. Elisha Potter's Hampshire Co. Regiment. He enlisted July 28, 1779, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1779. No other account of service given in published records.

488.

LYDIA SACKET, 1775-1822, daughter of (165) Capt. Daniel and Mahitable Cadwell (Dewey) Sacket, was married, in 1793, to OREN GOODRICH, 1771-1855, son of CALEB GOODRICH and his wife HULDAH BUTLER. One of their descendants, Willys King, Esq., resided, in 1906, in Chicago, Ill.

490.

AARON SACKET, 1772-1848, of Westfield, Mass., son of (166) Ozem and Mercy Weller Sacket, was married to LYDIA ———?

Children.

1075. Emily Sacket, m. Jacob Fox.
1076. Mary Sacket, m. Caleb Williams.
1077. ENOCH SACKET, m. ——— Doane.
1078. Lydia Sacket, m. Martha Burt.
1079. Julia Ann Sacket, d. unmarried.

494.

WARHAM SACKET, 17—?-18—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (166) Ozem and Mercy Weller Sacket, was married to EUNICE FOOTE.

Child.

1090. HARRIET S. SACKET, b. Nov. 16, 1801, d. in Dec. 1890; m. Seth Dewey

496.

CHARLES SACKETT, 1780-1848, of Westfield, Mass., son of (166) Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was married, Oct. 21, 1810, to

SARAH WOODS. In 1824, Mr. Sackett determined to leave New England with his family and find a new place of abode in the southwest. From Boston he traveled first by water to Philadelphia, and from thence, after a short sojourn, by wagons to Pittsburg, where he secured passage on a flat boat, which carried the family down the Ohio River to Harrison's Creek. From there they, after a short period, again moved in a flat-boat on down the Ohio to Mauckport, from which point they journeyed in wagons through the wilderness to Corydon, Ind., where they purchased a farm; but a little later removed to Louisville, Ky., which become their permanent home. In 1849, Mr. Sackett revisited Westfield, and died and was buried there.

Children.

1092. Lucy Ann Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1811, d. Apr. 23, 1871; m. Thomas Guinn.

1093. CHARLES SACKETT, b. May 13, 1813, d. Ap. 7, 1904; m. Joyce Gresham

1094. Ozem Sackett, d. unmarried.

499.

PHILENA SACKET, 1771-1851, daughter of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sackett, was married, Sept. 3, 1795, to WILLIAM NOBLE, 1768-1858, son of MATHEW NOBLE, of Westfield, Mass.

Children.

1096. Dwight Noble, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Olive Harvey.

1097. William Noble, b. Nov. 10, 1800, d. Aug. 28, 1803.

1098. William Noble, b. Mar. 3, 1805; m. (1116) Eunice Sacket.

1099. Seth Noble, b. Nov. 1, 1809; m. Eliza Wheeler.

500.

LIEUT. MARTIN SACKET, 1776-1862, farmer, of Westfield, Mass., and South Plymouth, Chenango County, N. Y., son of (169) Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was married, at West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1802, by Rev. Mr. Lathrop, to MIRIAM BANCROFT, 1782-1876, daughter of ISAAC BANCROFT and MARY BARRETT. Martin Sacket was, during the war of 1812, a member of a Chenango County militia company, and is believed to have seen some active service. In 1816 he was commissioned First Lieut. in the 12th Regt. N. Y. S. Artillery, and served as such for several years.

Miriam Bancroft Sackett was a lineal descendant of the colonial JOHN BANCROFT, who came from England to America in 1632.

(For a record of the Bancroft Family, see "Ancient Windsor," by Stiles.)

Children.

1100. Clarissa Sackett, b. Apr. 1, 1803, d. May 29, 1803.

1101. MARIA SACKETT, b. Sept. 15, 1809, d. Nov. 1, 1863; m. Winstow Newton.

1102. DEXTER B. SACKETT, b. June 1, 1806, d. Feb. 13, 1897; m. Electa Bement.

1103. WILLIAM D. SACKETT, b. Mar. 22, 1808, d. Mar. 2, 1883; m. Julia A. Harrington.

1104. MARTHA DIANA SACKETT, b. May 25, 1810, d. May 9, 1879; m. William Tower.

1105. HENRIETTA SACKETT, b. Nov. 4, 1811, d. June 25, 1898; m. John Bennett.

1106. EDWIN C. SACKETT, b. Feb. 3, 1815, d. Apr. 9, 1891; m. Roba Peace.

1107. HARVEY B. SACKETT, b Oct. 3, 1816 d. Jan. 23, 1894; m. Lucy Brooks

1108. RUSSEL R. SACKETT, b. May 23, 1819, d. May 12, 1884; m. Deborah Brown.

1109. LESTER M. SACKETT, b. Nov. 29, 1822, d. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Calphurnina Garrett.

1110. Lucinda Sackett, b. May 20, 1827, d. Jan. 23, 1834.

502.

JOHN SACKET, 1781-1839, of Westfield, Mass., son of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sacket, was married, Nov. 26, 1807, to RACHEL MORSE 1784-1856, daughter of CHESTER MORSE and his wife RACHEL WOOD.

Children.

1115. William Sacket, b. Sept. 25, 1808, d. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Philander Cotton.

1116. Eunice Sacket, b. July 1, 1810; m. William Noble.

1117. ANNA SACKET, b. Mar. 28, 1812, d. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Nathan Noble.

1118. Orren Sacket, b. Oct. 26, 1814, d. Feb. 21, 1886; m. M. Morse and J. Ensign.

1119. ROXANA SACKET, b. Jan. 19, 1819, d. May 11, 1892; m. Nathan Noble.

1120. Cordelia Sacket, b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. (1126) Heman Sacket, Jr.

1121. CLARISSA SACKET, b. July 24, 1826; m. Aaron W. Dewey.

1122. Melissa Sacket, b. June 11, 1828; d. Apr. 23, 1853; m. Isaac Tirrell.

503.

HERMAN SACKET, 1784-1851, of Westfield, Mass., son of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sacket, was married to EXPERIENCE SEARLE, 1788-1873, of Southampton, Mass.

Children.

1123. GEORGE SACKET, b. in 1808.
1124. AUSTIN SACKET, b. in 1812.
1125. Mary Sacket, b. in 1816; m. Samuel N. Lewis.
1126. HEMAN SACKET, JR., b. in 1819, d. Sept. 26, 1867; m. (1120) Cordelia Sacket.

506.

ISRAEL SACKET, 1786-18—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sacket, was married to LUCY DOANE, 1799——?, daughter of BETHUEL DOANE and his wife LUCY GREENE, of Springfield, Mass.

Children.

1130. Frank Sacket, m. Mary Ann Morse.
1131. Charles Sacket.
1132. Harriet Sacket, m. Simeon Southworth.
1133. Mary Sacket, m. Henry Plumpton.

510.

RUSSELL SACKET, 1782-1839, of Westfield, Mass., son of (171) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket, was married in 1808 to MARY BRASS, 1787-1870, daughter of HENRY BRASS.

Children.

1140. Lucy Sacket, m. Samuel Judd.
1141. Mercy Sacket, d. unmarried.
1142. CALEB SACKET, b. in 1815, d. in 1882; m. Jerusha Blood.
1143. Juliet Sacket, m. George Dow.
1144. HENRY SACKET, b. in 1819; m. Sophia Hunter.
1145. Lemuel Sacket.
1146. Charles Sacket, m. Jane Furrow.
1147. Eliza Ann Sacket.
1148. ROWLAND SACKET, b. July 13, 1827, d. Feb. 5, 1868; m. Chloe B. Stebbins.
1149. Joseph L. Sacket.
1150. SETH SACKET, b. in 1831, d. in 1891; m. Ella R. Smith.

511.

ELIJAH SACKET, 1784-18—?, of West Springfield, Mass., was the son of (171) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket.

Children.

1151. JUSTIN SACKET, b. in 1815, d. Mar. 3, 1897.
1152. Elijah Sacket.

512.

GAD SACKET, of Russell and Westfield, Mass., was the son of (171) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket.

Children.

1153. FREDERICK SACKET, b. in Nov. 1819, d. in 1882; m. Jane M. Gamwell
1154. Elisabeth Sacket.

514.

NOBLE SACKET, 1772-1828, of Westfield, Mass., son of (172) Abner and Rhoda Kellogg Sacket, was married, in 1793, to OLIVE WATKINS, 1779-1829.

Children.

1158. HIRAM SACKET, b. in 1794, d. in 1846; m. Sophronia Clapp.
1159. Thomas Sacket, d. young.
1160. LOREN SACKET, b. in 1801, d. in 1893; m. 1st, Ann Smith.
1161. Abner Sacket, d. young.
1162. ABNER SACKET, 2d, b. in 1812; m. Electa Dewey.
1163. Oldridge Sacket, b in 1804, d. unmarried.
1164. EDWARD SACKET, m. Cynthia Field.
1165. NOBLE SACKET, b. in 1814; m. Ella Rathburn.
1166. MARRIETTA SACKET, b. in 1816, d. in 1894; m. Joseph Washburn.
1167. David Sacket, d. in 1846.

516.

NANCY SACKET, 1775-1796, daughter of (172) Abner and Rhoda Kellogg Sacket, was married in 1791, to HEMAN NOBLE, 1775-1832, son of ASA NOBLE and his wife ADA FOWLER.

Child.

1170. George Noble, b. Mar. 2, 1792.

521.

EDWARD SACKET, 17—?-18—?, of West Springfield, Mass., son of (172) Abner and Rhoda Kellogg Sacket, was married to SALLY ELDRIDGE.

Children.

1187. BENJAMIN F. SACKET, b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. Elizabeth Aiken.
1188. HANNAH D. SACKET, m. Edward Hume.

541.

MAJOR BUEL SACKETT, 1763-1840, of Litchfield, Conn., and New Lebanon (formerly Canaan), N. Y., son of (174) Benjamin and

Deborah Buel Sacket, was married, about 1784, to SALLY EARL BEACH, 1761-1815. About 1818, he was married to his second wife, LYDIA BUELL, 1775-1832. When but 16 years of age he enlisted in 5th Continental Regiment, which at the time was encamped at New Windsor, about two miles distant from General Washington's Headquarters, at Newburgh, N. Y. This regiment subsequently served on both sides of the Hudson and was on duty at West Point when Major Andre was executed. After the close of the war Mr. Sackett became a resident of Lebanon, N. Y., and joined the Lebanon company of the Columbia County regiment of militia, which was composed mainly of veterans of the Revolutionary army. In this company he served first as a private and then passed through the non-commissioned grades to Ensign, receiving a commission as such in March, 1803. The following year he was promoted to Lieutenant, and in 1805 to Captain. In 1807 he retired from the militia service with the rank of Major. A newspaper notice of his death, published at the time, closes as follows: "He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was one of the guard at the execution of Major Andre. Thus, one after another, fall and are deposited beneath the clods of the valley, the few remaining patriots of early days. Very shortly the death knell of the last one must sound in the ears of those who have inherited the rich legacy left by these patriots."

Children.

1200. JOHN SACKETT, b. July 31, 1785, d. Feb. 17, 1827; m. Loraine ———

1201. PHILO SACKETT, b. June 13, 1786, d. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Grace Perkins.

1202. NORMAN SACKETT, b. Mar. 27, 1791, d. July 11, 1868; m. Esther Waterman.

1203. Nathan Sackett, b. May 15, 1794, d. Ap. 25, 1874; m. Martha Daukin.

1204. Ebenezer Sackett, b. Nov. 9, 1799, d. Oct. 16, 1846.

1205. Henry C. Sackett, b. June 25, 1805, d. July 28, 1886.

545.

LIEUT. ELIJAH SACKET, 1768-1813, farmer, son of (174) Benjamin and Deborah Buel Sacket, was married, June 17, 1789, to DOROTHY HITCHCOCK, daughter of Russell Hitchcock, of Springfield, Mass. He was born at Sheffield, Mass., but previous to commencement of Revolution removed with his parents to New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y. Shortly after his marriage he settled in Washington County, where he became interested in local military affairs, and after serving for several years as a private and non-com-

missioned officer, was commissioned, first as Ensign and later as Lieutenant in Washington County Regiment. In 1809 he removed to Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and resided there until his death in 1813.

Children.

1207. Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1791, d. Mar. 1860; m. John Parker.

1218. ERMINIA SACKETT, b. Dec. 11, 1796, d. Apr. 22, 1876; m. James Parker.

1219. ELECTA SACKETT, b. July 26, 1800; m. Homer Van Buren.

1220. EBENEZER B. SACKETT, b. Dec. 2, 1803, d. Nov. 5, 1867; m. Emily Taylor.

1221. ERWIN SACKETT, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Lucinda Bacon.

548.

ISAAC SACKET, 1773-1854, son of (174) Benjamin and Deborah Buel Sacket, was married, Dec. 25, 1799, to POLLY HAMMOND, 1780-18—?, and on Apr. 26, 1818, to SILENCE WASHBURN, 1770-1865.

Children.

1225. Mary H. Sackett, b. Oct. 30, 1800, d. in 1888; m. T. Brownell.

1226. Nancy B. Sackett, b. Nov. 27, 1802, d. Jan. 8, 1892; m. T. Martin.

1227. David H. Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1804, d. May 3, 1880; m. C. Ames.

1228. Martha A. Sackett, b. Nov. 7, 1806, d. Dec. 10, 1853; m. —— Martin.

1229. JOSHUA S. SACKETT, b. Oct. 12, 1808, d. Jan. 29, 1854; m. E. E. Brownell.

1230. Morris Sackett, b. July 22, 1811, d. May 12, 1812.

1231. George C. Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1813, d. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Maria Winters.

559.

MENARDUS SACKET, about 1770-1854, of Westfield, Mass., and Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of (180) Ezekiel and Anna Granger Sacket, was married, in 1791, to FANNY NIMOCKS, 1773——?, daughter of RICHARD NIMOCKS and his wife ZERVIAH NOBLE.

Children.

1240. GIDEON S. SACKET, b. Nov. 29, 1792, d. Sept. 24, 1860; m. Frances E. Bush.

1241. GEORGE SACKET, m. Eliza A. Peake.

1242. Porter Sacket.

1243. Corydon Sacket.

1244. Ezekiel Sacket.

1245. FRANCES SACKET, b. June 27, 1789, d. Sept. 7, 1858; m. Walter Noble

569.

DAVID SACKET, son of (182) Ensign David and Lucretia Shepard Sacket, was married to ANNE PARKE.

Children.

1270. Charlotte Sackett, b. in 1804.
1271. LEVERETT SACKETT, b. Apr. 21, 1805, d. in 1887; m. Mary Culver.
1272. BETSEY ELVIRA SACKETT, b. Jan. 23, 1820; m. ——— Otis.

570.

JERUSHA SACKET, 1769-1—?, daughter of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sacket, was married to ABEL AVERY, of "The Farms," in northern part of Westfield, Mass.

571.

JOHN SACKETT, 1771-1851, of Southwick, Mass., son of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sackett, was married, Oct. 23, 1793, by Mr. Atwater, to LUCINDA MOSELEY, 1773-1855, daughter of ISRAEL MOSELEY and his wife ABIGAIL CHAPIN.

Children.

1280. ELIZA SACKETT, b. Aug. 25, 1794, d. April 27, 1864; m. Homer Preston.
1281. ADNAH SACKETT, b. Oct. 6, 1796, d. Feb. 15, 1860; had four wives.
1282. ISAAC SACKETT, b. Nov. 20, 1788, d. Apr. 3, 1881; m. Mary Johnson.
1283. John Pomeroy Sackett, b. Jan. 30, 1801, d. July 3, 1822.
1284. Jefferson Moseley Sackett, b. Aug. 21, 1803, d. July 31, 1804.
1285. ABIGAIL H. SACKETT, b. Mar. 14, 1806, d. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Charles J. Cleveland.
1286. ISRAEL SACKETT, b. Mar. 30, 1809, d. Aug. 28, 1880; m. Margaret L. Allen.
1287. LUCINDA SACKETT, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. Nov. 24, 1893; m. Thomas H. Parker.

572.

CHARLOTTE SACKETT, 1773-18—?, daughter of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sackett, was married to a MR. BROWNING, and resided at Whitestone, near Utica, N. Y.

576.

OLIVE SACKETT, daughter of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sackett, was married to DAVID IVES, of Southwick, Mass.

Children.

1290. David Ives.

579.

JABEZ B. SACKET, 1788-1870, of Meadville, Pa., son of (184) Zaven and Abigail Bills Sacket, was married, May 4, 1815, to ANN DEWEY, 17—?-1832, daughter of LEVI DEWEY. His second wife, EMILY ———?, died May 15, 1852, aged 52.

Children.

1300. EDWARD B. R. SACKET, b. July 6, 1816; m. Sabrino S. Wright.
1301. CHARLES D. SACKET, b. June 21, 1820, d. May 27, 1862; m. Mary A. Dickson.
1302. JAMES W. SACKET, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. Lizzie Johnson.
1303. JABEZ B. SACKET, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Esther M. White.
1304. DEWEY SACKET, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. Sarah E. and Harriet Palmer.
1305. Ann A. Sacket, b. Jan. 1, 1832.
1306. Ozias H. Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1836, d. Nov. 23, 1859.
1307. L. Dewey Sacket, m. Sarah ———.

587.

SHUBAEL SACKET, 1778-1831, of Westfield, Mass., was the son of (185) Asher and Leah Kellogg Sacket.

Child.

1315. REBECCA SACKET, b. Apr. 26, 1807, d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Elijah Dewey.

589.

SALLY SACKET, 1780-1826, daughter of (185) Asher and Sarah Kellogg Sacket, was married, Aug. 10, 1797, to HOMER NOBLE (his second wife), son of ASA NOBLE and his wife ADA FOWLER.

Children.

1316. Eliza Noble.
1317. James Noble.
1318. Henry Noble.
1319. Mary Noble.
1319a. Mercy Noble.
1319b. Clarissa Noble, b. Dec. 3, 1812.
1319c. Frances Noble.

592.

ASHER SACKET, about 1782———?, of Westfield, Mass., was the son of (185) Asher and Sarah Kellogg Sacket.

Children.

1320. Edward Sacket.

1321. Henry Sacket.
1322. Dwight Sacket.
1323. Jane Sacket, m. Elijah Wheadon.
1324. John Sacket, m. ——— Benton.

599.

ELIAKIM SACKET, 1775-1751, of Westfield, Mass., son of (189) Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller, was married Sept. 5, 1799, to ANNIE EDWARDS, of Westhampton, Mass.

Children.

1329. Noah Edward Sacket, b. Aug. 1, 1800, d. Oct. 11, 1858.
1320. Belinda Sacket, b. Dec. 16, 1802, d. July 31, 1887; m. Chauncey Chane.
1331. JUSTUS SACKET, b. July 13, 1804, d. Nov. 8, 1893; m. Electa Clark.
1332. RUFUS SACKET, b. Jan. 3, 1808, d. Aug. 1875; m. Frances Parsons.

601.

DANIEL SACKET, of Westfield, Mass., son of (190) Stephen and Eunice Ross Sacket, was married to TRYPHENIA LOOMIS.

Children.

1334. TRYPHENIA SACKET, b. Mar. 1, 1821; m. Joshua Eager Loomis.
1335. DANIEL SACKET, m. Carlestine Loomis.
1336. MARIA SACKET, m. Daniel Hale.
1337. JULIA SACKET, m. Leonard Atwater.
1338. Electa Sacket, m. George Hills.
1339. LOOMIS J. SACKET, m. Cordelia Stephens.

602.

EUNICE SACKET, 1779-1859, daughter of (190) Stephen and Eunice Ross Sacket, was married, May 4, 1800, to ERASTUS GRANT, 1774-1865.

Children.

1342. Ralph Grant, b. July 17, 1801, d. Sept 6, 1802.
1343. Ralph Grant, b. Feb. 12, 1803, d. May 13, 1823.
1344. Seth Grant, b. Sept. 11, 1804, d. Oct. 10, 1801.
1345. James Grant, b. Sept. 8, 1806, d. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Mary Pomeroy.
1346. Jane Grant, b. Mar. 12, 1809, d. Sept. 26, 1835; m. William A. Bull.
1347. Charles W. Grant, b. May 8, 1812, d. Aug. 2, 1867; m. ——— Manchester.
1348. Miriam S. Grant, b. Jan. 6, 1820, d. Oct. 26, 1846; m. William A. Bull.
1349. John Grant, b. Dec. 4, 1822, d. July 11, 1874; m. Julia C. Gates.

603.

CHARLES SACKET, 1783——?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married, Feb. 9, 1803, to ABIGAIL OTIS, daughter of JAMES OTIS and his wife SARAH HOLMES.

Children.

1350. Sophia Sacket, b. Apr. 6, 1804; m. John Mallory.
1351. Mary A. Sacket, b. May 15, 1812; m. Walter Bates.
1352. Sarah Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1808, d. unmarried.
1353. Orlinda Sacket, b. Oct. 9, 1810; m. Zeras Cronk.
1354. Harriet Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Solomon Williams.
1355. Clerinda Sacket, b. June 23, 1823; m. Alfred R. Porter.
1356. URSULA SACKET, b. July 3, 1825; m. Lyman Prebels.
1357. CHARLES SACKET, b. July 5, 1818; m. Hannah M. Griggs.
1358. KING SACKET, b. Jan. 26, 1806, d. in 1895; m. Mary C. Holcomb.
1359. Elvira Sacket, b. Oct. 1, 1820.

606.

ELECTA SACKET, 1788-1861, daughter of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married, July 31, 1806, to CHARLES C. DEWEY, 1784-1871, son of TIMOTHY DEWEY.

Children.

1360. Daniel L. Dewey, b. June 13, 1807; m. Orange Wadsworth.
1361. Charles C. Dewey, b June 13, 1810; m. (1309) Olive Sacket.
1362. Ezra Dewey, b. July 20, 1812; m. Cynthia Granger.
1363. Emeline Dewey, b. Dec. 26, 1814, d. in 1819.
1364. Lemuel Dewey, b. Dec. 17, 1816, d. Feb. 19, 1847; m. Maria Coles.
1365. Mary Dewey, b. May 26, 1819.
1366. Frederick Dewey, b. July 1, 1823; m. Lucy Foot and Lucy Bond.
1367. Thomas J. Dewey, b. May 10, 1827; m. Tirzah Bliss.
1368. Solomon Dewey, b. Jan. 1, 1829, d. in 1831.
1369. Gay Dewey, b. Mar. 2, 1832, d in Union Army.

607.

CLARISSA SACKET, 1790-1840, daughter of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married to TIMOTHY DEWEY, JR., son of TIMOTHY DEWEY, SR.

Children.

1370. Schuyler Dewey, b. in 1813, d. Oct. 17, 1831, unmarried.
1371. Enoch Dewey, b. in 1815, d. unmarried.
1372. Elisabeth Dewey, b. in 1817, d. in 1839; m. Benjamin Bassett.
1373. Ralph Dewey, b. in 1818, d. Mar. 9, 1863; m. Mary A. Brownley.
1374. Caroline Dewey, b. in 1820, d. in 1820.

610.

EZRA SACKET, 17—?-18—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket. Of their sons and daughters we have the record of but one

Child:

1375. OLIVE SACKET, b. Nov. 15, 1805, d. Sept. 7, 1868; m. (1373) Charles E. Dewey.

611.

ROWLAND SACKET, 17—?-18—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married.

Child.

1376. Enoch Sacket, m. Celestia Doane.

612.

ROYAL SACKET, 1784-18—?, of Southwick, Mass., son of (192) Pliny and Elizabeth Kellogg Sacket, was married to EMMA HASTINGS, of Suffield, Conn.

Children.

1377. Eunice Lauretta Sacket, b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. ——— Chandler.
1378. LUCRETIA M. SACKET, b. July 6, 1814.
1379. Lucinda Emily Sacket, b. Aug. 19, 1817.
1380. Laura A. Sacket, b. Aug. 14, 1819.
1381. Royal A. Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1822.

613.

PLINY SACKET, 17—?-18—?, of Southwick, Mass., Boston Center, Erie County, N. Y., and Berien County, Mich., son of (192) Pliny and Elizabeth Kellogg Sacket, was married, in 1814, to NANCY BARTLETT, daughter of CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT. The family removed from Boston Center, N. Y., to Berien County, Mich., in 1838, shipping their household goods by water from Buffalo to Chicago, and transporting them from thence in wagons to Berien Co., Mich., where Mrs. Sacket died in 1841, leaving surviving her husband and six of their seven

Children.

1382. Israel Sacket, b. in 1815, d. in 1848; m. Hannah Aldridge.
1383. Isaac Sacket, b. in 1817, d. in 1856.
1384. Samuel Sacket, b. in 1819, d. in 1838, unmarried.
1385. Maryette Sacket, b. in 1821; m. Hiram Roodrich.

1386. EDWIN SACKET, b. in 1823, d. in 1896; m. Elizabeth Hall.
1387. Chauncey Sacket, b. in 1826, d. in 1890; m. Widow Miles.
1388. KIRTLAND SACKET, b. in 1831; m. Nancy Henery.

632.

PENELOPE SACKET, 1761-1837, daughter of (198) Erastus and Elizabeth Leonard Sacket, was married at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1782, to ASAPH DEWEY, 1758-1833, son of David Dewey and his wife Rebecca Phelps, of Westfield, Hancock and Richmond, Mass.

Children.

1398. Roxana Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1783; m. James Foote.
1399. Zelotes Dewey, b. in 1758, d. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Mehitable Roberts.
1400. ASAPH DEWEY, JR., b. Mar. 7, 1787, d. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Miss Sidney Howland.
1401. Erastus Dewey, b. Apr. 15, 1789, d. Apr. 15, 1865; m. Matilda Millard.
1402. Lyman Dewey, b. in 1793, d. July 3, 1853; m. Phebe Burt.
1403. Jerusha Dewey, b. in 1793; m. Joseph Howland, Jr.
1404. Elias Dewey, b. July 5, 1794, d. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Nancy Wood.
1405. Solomon Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1799, d. Oct. 30, 1860; m. Sophia Henry.

633.

SOLOMAN SACKET, 1762——?, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of (198) Erastus and Elizabeth Leonard Sacket, has the following record of service in war of the Revolution: "Sacket, Solomon, private, Capt. Joel Stevens' Co., Col. David Roseter's Regt. Entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield."

645.

WILLIAM SACKET, 1753-1842, of Warren, Conn., Treaford, Vt., and Cayuga County, N. Y., son of (202) Jonathan and Hulda Phelps Sacket, was married in spring of 1774 to EUNICE BOWMAN, who died Mar. 10, 1784. On May 29, 1786, he was married to PARTHENIA PATTERSON. At the outbreak of the war of the Revolution he enlisted in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Watterbury, and attached to Gen. Wooster's Brigade. He was by occupation a farmer, and settled first at Warren, Conn. In February, 1788, he sold his farm at Warren and removed to Tredford, Vt., where he had purchased a farm, located some four miles west of the Connecticut River. This farm he in 1801 sold to

Judge Buckingham and removed to another a few miles distant on the banks of the Connecticut. In 1805 he disposed of this farm also and migrated with his large family to Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he subsequently purchased another farm and built upon it a house, in which he lived until 1832. His son, Garry V., and other members of his family became meantime interested in the settlement and building up of a new village, now called Seneca Falls, ten miles to the westward of the Sacket homestead at Aurelius. In 1832 William Sacket removed to the new village, where he had purchased a comfortable cottage, in which he spent his remaining years.

"WAR DEPARTMENT, REVOLUTIONARY CLAIM."

"I certify that in conformity with the law of the United States of the 7th June, 1832, WILLIAM SACKET, of the State of New York, who was a private and sergeant in the Revolutionary War, is entitled to receive Sixty-three dollars and thirty-three cents per annum, during his natural life, commencing on the 4th of March, 1831, and payable semi-annually, on the 4th of March and 4th of September, in every year.

"Given at the War Office of the United States this thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-three.

"LEW CASS,

(Seal) "Secretary of War.

"Examined and countersigned.

"J. L. EDWARDS,

"Commissioner of Pensions."

Children.

1440. Prudence Sacket, m. ——— Howard.

1441. Ruby Sacket.

1442. Vina Sacket, m. ——— Green.

1443. RUSSELL SACKET, b. Mar. 12, 1787, d. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Jane Stephenson.

1444. Eunice Sacket, b. Aug. 20, 1788, d. in 1847; m. David Higgins.

1445. GARRY V. SACKET, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. June 15, 1865; m. 1st, Nancy Vance.

1446. Jonathan Sacket, b. May 3, 1792, d. July 20, 1869, unmarried.

1447. Matilda Sacket, b. Apr. 2, 1796, d. Nov. 22, 1877, unmarried.

1448. Anna Sacket, b. Aug. 8, 1798, d. Nov. 10, 1881; m. William Gilmore.

1449. Caroline Sacket, b. Apr. 3, 1801, d. in 1894; m. Amos Halstead.

1450. Amanda Sacket, b. Nov. 18, 1803, d. in 1889, unmarried.

1451. Fanny Sacket, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Pliny Dickinson.

1452. WILLIAM A. SACKET, b. Nov. 8, 1811, d. in 1895; m. 1st, Zade Thorn.

650.

CHLOE SACKET, 1762-1822, daughter of (202) Jonathan and Hulda Phelps Sacket, 17 -1803, was married in the town of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 30, 1778 to DAVID ABEL. They had several children, among whom was a

Son.

1460. JULIUS CAESAR ABEL, b. Sept. 13, 1793; m. Rachel Bristoe.

652.

FILER SACKET, 1766-1834, of Litchfield, Conn.; Adison, Vt.; Aurelius, N. Y., and Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of (202) Jonathan and Hulda Phelps Sacket, was married Dec. 12, 1787, to DEBORAH WATERMAN, of Lynn, N. H.

Children.

1462. Jonathan Sacket, b. Oct. 7, 1789; d. Oct. 17, 1789.
1463. LETUS SACKET, b. Aug. 23, 1793, d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. five wives.
1464. Clara Sacket, b. Aug. 28, 1799, d. June 16, 1883; m. Alpheus Atwood
1465. Harriet Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1803, d. Sept. 11, 1879; m. Hanford Hall.
1466. Eliza Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1879; m. Joseph See.
1467. RUSSEL SACKET, b. May 27, 1809, d. May 6, 1873; m. Mary Hovey
1468. Almira Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1895; m. Pleasant S. Wilson.
1469. Martha L. Sacket, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Alexander Griffith.

655

BENJAMIN SACKET, 1762-1844, of Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., son of (203) Capt. Justus Sacket, was married Nov. 22, 1782, to BETSEY ELDRED, who died Mar. 9, 1819. On Oct. 5, 1819, he was married to his second wife MARY GAYLORD, who died in 1856. He was a soldier in war of the Revolution, serving in Capt. David Olmstead's Company, of Col. Enas' Regiment. His name appears on pension rolls of 1832 and 1840 as a resident of Warren, Conn.

Children.

1500. JUSTUS SACKET, b. Aug. 30, 1784, d. Apr. 5, 1846; m. Mary Bradley.
1501. ASHSAH SACKET, b. Jan. 21, 1786, d. Nov. 23, 1831; m. David Hine.
1502. MYRON SACKET, b. Feb. 14, 1787, d. in year 1849; m. Orphia Dean.
1503. SIMMONS SACKET, b. Dec. 8, 1788, d. Sept. 19, 1863; m. Eda Hayes.
1504. LYDIA SACKET, b. Nov. 1, 1790, d. July 23, 1812; m. Erastus Chidchester.
1505. CLARK SACKET, b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. in June, 1864; m. Cynthia Preston.

1506. MOSES SACKET, b. May 21, 1795, d. Apr. 25, 1871; m. Celia L. Fox.
1507. JOANNA SACKET, b. July 2, 1797; m. Charles Bingham.
1508. BENJAMIN SACKET, b. Aug. 29, 1799, d. Nov. 16, 1865; m. Thalea Moulthrop.
1509. ORPHEA SACKET, b. July 6, 1801, d. Oct. 28, 1885; m. Daniel E. Brinswold.
1510. MINERVA SACKET, b. Dec. 5, 1803; m. Silas Comstock.
1511. Frances A. Sacket, b. Aug. 31, 1820, d. Sept. 29, 1852, without issue.

656.

SALMON SACKET, 1764-1846, of Warren, Conn., and Talmadge, Ohio, son of (203) Justus and Lydia Newcomb Sacket, married, May 3, 1787, MERCY MATILDA CURTIS.

Children.

1511a. Mercy M. Sacket, b. Feb. 6, 1788.
1512. Harvey Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1793, d. Aug. 11, 1815; m. Thelia Eldred.
1513. Leander Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1795; m. Rebecca Conant.
1514. Eleazer C. Sacket, b. Mar. 1, 1802, d. in 1789; m. (1521) Patty Sacket
1515. Ann Filer Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1809; m. William Russell.
1516. Norman Sackett, b. Mar. 11, 1789, d. in 1834; m. Mary Goudy.
1517. Lorinda Sacket, b. Dec. 17, 1791; m. David Beach.
1518. Cassander Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. Henrietta Beach.
1519. Lodemia Sacket, b. Nov. 7, 1798; m. Sherman Loomis.
1519a. Betsey Sacket, m. Apr. 22, 1800; m. William Beach.
1519b. Solomon D. Sacket, b. Mar. 27, 1804; m. Mary A. Wright.
1519v. Miranda A. Sacket, b. June 10, 1806.
1519d. Ebenezer T. Sacket, b. June 8, 1812.

657.

HOMER SACKET, 1765-1853, of Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., son of (203) Justus and Lydia Newcomb Sacket, was married to SARAH CARTER, daughter of SAMUEL CARTER and his wife BERTHA BUELL.

Children.

1520. Theron Sacket, b. Jan. 19, 1788, d. Aug. 3, 1843.
1521. AUGUSTUS SACKET, b. Apr. 21, 1789; m. Azie Starr.
1522. AARON SACKET, b. Jan. 7, 1791, d. Jan. 8, 1872; m. Huldah C. Tanner
1523. ARRILLA SACKET, b. Nov. 29, 1792, d. in 1874; m. Adiniram Carter.
1524. PATTY SACKET, b. Jan. 13, 1794; m. (1514) Eleazer C. Sackett.
1525. ORANGE SACKET, b. Apr. 21, 1796; m. Mariah Sheldon.
1526. SARAH SACKET, b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Harriet Griffin.
1528. HOMER SACKET, b. Dec. 8, 1801, d. Jan. 12, 1871; m. Flora Skipp.
1529. POLLY SACKET, b. May 8, 1804, d. July 25, 1892; m. Harry Swift.

1530. PHEBE M. SACKET, b. June 6, 1807; m. Joseph Hatch.
1531. Charles B. Sacket, b. Oct. 11, 1812, d. Mar. 11, 1813.

658.

LODEMA SACKET, 1767-1844, daughter of (203) Justus and Lydia Newcomb Sacket, was married about 1787 to AUGUSTUS CURTIS.

Children.

1532. LUCINDA CURTIS, m. Joseph Peters.
1533. HOMER CURTIS.
1533a. ERASTUS CURTIS.

662.

SAMUEL SACKET, M. D., 1754-1833, of East Greenwich, Conn., and Fayette County, Penn., son of (204) Reuben and Mercy Finney Sacket, was married Feb. 10, 1777, to SARAH MANNING, 17 -1813. Dr. Sacket began the practice of his profession as a physician and surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. In 1781 he was at Uniontown, Fayette County, Penn., and seven years later settled permanently at Morgantown, in same county. He was a farmer as well as a physician, and the farm he then lived on was at a recent date in the possession of one of his descendants.

Children.

1534. Reuben Sacket, b. Jan. 16, 1778, d. in year 1823.
1535. DAVID FILER SACKET, b. Jan. 18, 1780, d. in 1864; m. Martha Milliken
1536. Betsey Sacket, b. Apr. 4, 1782.
1537. Lucinda Sacket, b. Mar. 5, 1784.
1538. Alexander Sacket, M. D., b. Jan. 10, 1786, d. in year 1814.
1539. Mary A. Sacket, b. Sept. 3, 1788.
1540. Anne Sacket, b. Nov. 9, 1790.
1541. Lydia Sacket, b. Nov. 22, 1792.
1542. SAMUEL SACKET, b. Sept. 20, 1795, d Apr. 27, 1860; m. Priscilla Caldwell.
1543. Sarah Sacket, b. Oct. 20, 1797.

663.

ALEXANDER SACKET, 1758-1829, of Hebron, East Greenwich, and Warren, in Conn., son of (204) Reuben and Mercy Finney Sacket, was married to PATIENCE ———, 1761-1829. He was a Revolutionary soldier. The records of Connecticut troops show that he was a fifer in Capt. Joseph Carter's Company of the 13th.

Connecticut Regiment, in August and September, 1776; that he was a sergeant in Capt. Olmstead's Company, of Col. Enos' Regiment, from June to September in 1778, serving at Fort Montgomery and West Point, and was also a sergeant in Capt Mix's Company, attached to regiment commanded by Col. Increase Moseley.

674.

WILLIAM SACKET, 1763-1—?, of Westfield, Mass., and Jefferson County, N. Y., son of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married in 1788 to OLIVE DEAN.

Children.

1560. William Sacket.
1561. Samuel Sacket.
1562. JULIA SACKET, b. Mar. 11, 1792, d. Apr. 9, 1852; m. James Noble.
1563. MARVIN SACKET.
1564. Laura Sacket.

675.

LYDIA SACKET, 1764-1838, daughter of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married Mar. 16, 1785, to SOLOMON NOBLE, 1760-178—?, son of Samuel Noble, of Westfield, Mass. On July 27, 1797, she was married to her second husband, Amos Bush, 1754-1810, and about 1813 to her third husband, Samuel Judd, 1775-1832.

Child.

1565 Lydia Noble, b. Dec. 23, 1785; m. Daniel Moseley.

676.

MOSES SACKET, 1766-1850, of Westfield, Mass., son of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married to TRYPHENA HISCOCK.

Children.

1570. MARTIN SACKET, b. in year 1809, d. in year 1886; m. Eliza Hale.
1573. Laura Sacket, b. June 30, 1817; m. in 1872 to James Noble, 2d wife.

677.

ROYAL SACKET, 1769-1804, of Westfield, Mass., son of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married Jan. 30, 1794, to Catherine Noble, daughter of Gad Noble, 1769-1818.

Children.

1576. Edmond Sacket, b. Mar. 28, 1795; m. Ann Kentner, of Brooklyn, O.
1577. CHESTER SACKET, b. Dec. 20, 1796, d. June 16, 1848; m. Maria Bush.
1578. Marvin Sacket, b. Dec. 2, 1799, d. Nov. 17, 1801.

694.

SAMUEL SACKETT, 1771-1851, of New Haven, Conn., and Verona and Trenton, in Oneida County, N. Y., son of (254) Samuel and Abigail Blakeley Sackett, was married to SALLY DONELSON.

Child.

1647. JOHN B. SACKETT, b. Dec. 18, 1820, d. June 19, 1897; m. Mary B. Lincoln.

699.

JOEL SACKETT, son of (254) Samuel and Abigail Blakeley Sackett, was married to LYDIA TODD, daughter of HESEKIAH TODD and his wife LYDIA FROST, of North Haven, Conn.

700.

SOLOMON SACKETT, 1785-1855, of Sandsfield, Mass., and North Canaan, Conn., son of (256) Solomon Sackett, was married to HULDA WEBSTER.

Children.

1650. GEORGE SACKETT, b. June 9, 1820; m. 1st, Orphia Cowles.
1651. SOLOMON SACKETT, b. May 24, 1823, d. Feb. 1904; m. Melissa Fargo.
1652. Harvey Sackett, b. in 1825, d. Jan. 5, 1831.
1653. Rhoda Sackett; m. ——— Spaulding.

704.

JONATHAN BOOTH, 1747-1806, of Hamden, Conn., son of Lieut. Elisha and (259) Hannah Sackett Booth, was married to REBECCA COOPER.

Children.

1662. Alexander Booth, b. Dec. 11, 1767, d. July 11, 1829; m. Huldah Thompson.
1663. Sarah Booth, m. Joshua Munson.
1664. Jonathan Booth, m. Mabel Mix.

705.

HANNAH BOOTH, 1755-1836, daughter of Lieut. Elisha and (259) Hannah Sackett Booth, was married to Capt. Thomas Punderson, of New Haven, Conn.

Children.

1665. Ruth Punderson.
1666. Elisha Punderson.
1667. Thomas Punderson (Rev.).

710.

MARY SACKETT, daughter of (267) Richard Sackett, was married to ISRAEL CAMFIELD. About 1768 they settled at Arlington, Vt.

Children.

1676. Sackett Camfield.
1677. John Camfield.
1678. Nathaniel Camfield.
1679. Anson Camfield.

711.

RICHARD SACKETT, 1749-1789, of New Milford, Conn., and Arlington, Vt., son of (267) Richard Sackett, was married previous to 1776 to MARTHA BENEDICT, 1756-1812. He appears to have been a well-to-do husbandman. On Jan. 4, 1770, nearly six months previous to reaching his majority, he purchased from his father, for the sum of "Four Hundred Pounds lawful money of the Colony" of Connecticut, fifty acres of land adjoining the homestead farm at New Milford. The deed given him is in the hand writing of his uncle, Dr. John Sackett, who is also one of the witnesses to the signing of it. This deed is now in the possession of Mr. James D. Sackett, of Cleveland, O., to whom it was recently presented by a kinsman whom he visited at Poultney, Vt. This Richard Sackett is not shown by public records to have been especially active in public affairs. On the death of his father, in 1771, he came into possession of several pieces of real estate at New Milford, including the homestead farm. In 1775 he disposed of the last piece of his property at New Milford and became a permanent resident of Arlington, Vt., where he was an active member of a military company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Wallace, in the ranks of which he participated in one or more campaigns during the war of the Revolution. He died at Arlington in the spring of 1789, survived by his wife Martha, three sons and a daughter. On June 24, following, Mrs. Sackett gave birth to a second daughter.

THOMAS BENEDICT (or Bennydick), the colonist ancestor of Martha Benedict Sackett, was a native of Nottinghamshire, Eng-

land, and came to Massachusetts Bay in 1638, and there married MARY BRIDGMAN. They lived for several years at Southold, and in 1662 resided at Jamaica, L. I. Still later they were at Norwalk, Conn., where Mr. Benedict was made a deacon of the church.

JOHN BENEDICT, one of the nine children of Thomas and Mary Bridgman Benedict, was born at Southold, L. I., and removed with his parents to Norwalk, Conn., where, on Nov. 11, 1670, he was married to PHEBE GREGORY. He was there sworn a freeman in 1680, succeeded his father as deacon, and from 1689 to 1699 held the office of selectman.

JOSEPH BENEDICT, one of seven children of John and Phebe Gregory Benedict, was born at Norwalk, Conn., where he was married to his first wife ANNE, previous to whose death, in 1716, they removed to Ridgefield, Conn. There, on Mar. 21, 1720, he was married to his second wife, MARY.

JONATHAN BENEDICT, 1723-1800, son of Joseph Benedict and his wife Mary, was married to LUCY CASTLE, who was the mother of his ten oldest children, and who died at North Milford, Vt. Mr. Benedict shortly after the death of his wife Lucy, moved to Manchester and was there married to widow MARGARET SEELYE (Pinnock).

MARTHA BENEDICT, 1756-1812, eldest daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Castle Benedict, some two years after the death of her husband, Richard Sackett, in 1789, was married to Jason Kellogg.

Children of Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett.

1680. RICHARD SACKETT, b. Apr. 22, 1777; m. Cahziah Conger.

1681. LUCY SACKETT, b. Oct. 8, 1780; m. Potter Conger.

1682. JONATHAN SACKETT, b. Mar. 12, 1783, d. Aug. 3, 1851; m. Lucy Wright.

1683. ANSON SACKETT, b. May 27, 1785, d. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Docia Ruggles.

1684. HESTER SACKETT, b. June 24, 1789, d. Aug. 20, 1877; m. Wm. Cadman, M. D.

715.

EZEKIEL SACKETT, of Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (268) Dr. John Sackett, was married Nov. 13, 1759, to MARY ATHERTON, daughter of JAMES ATHERTON, who came from Canterbury, Conn., to Dutchess County, N. Y., and removed from there in 1769 to Wilkesbarre, Penn., where he died in 1790. The New York records show that Ezekiel Sackett, of Dutchess County, was adjudged

entitled to bounty lands by reason of service rendered in the war of the Revolution.

Children.

1690. Jesse Sackett, m. ——— Blackmeath.
1691. Reuben Sackett, m. ——— Dibble.
1692. Nathaniel Sackett.
1693. Anne Sackett, m. Eliphalet Reed.
1694. Joanna Sackett, was married Jan. 7, 1779, to Reuben Delano.
1695. Della Sackett.
1696. Polly Sackett, m. Reuben Martin.

716.

CAPT. BENJAMIN SACKETT, 1752-1826, of Stephentown, in what is now Rensselaer County, N. Y., son of (268) Dr. John Sackett, was married Nov. 11, 1773, to PHEBE DAVIS. He was an active participant in the war of the Revolution and is credited with service under Colonels Whitney, Harper, and Van Rensselaer. He also served the State as Captain of Militia for several years after close of war.

Children.

1698. JOHN SACKETT, b. in 1774, d. in 1841; m. Abigail Robbins.
1699. Betsey Sackett, b. in 1777, d. in 1814; m. Uriah Hill.
1700. EZRA D. SACKETT, b. in 1779, d. in 1858; m. Chloe Pachin.
1701. Richard Sackett, b. in 1781, d. in 1814.
1702. CALVIN P. SACKETT, b. in 1783, d. in 1853; m. Hannah Douglas.
1703. Lois Sackett, b. in 1786.
1704. DANIEL SACKETT, b. in 1788, m. Abigail Smith.
1705. Almiron Sackett, b. in 1789, d. in 1801.
1706. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1792.
1707. LAVINIA SACKETT, b. in 1795, d. in 1819; m. Joseph Lord.

717.

RICHARD SACKETT, 1751-1778, son of (268) Dr. John Sackett, was married at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1771, to CHLOE ATHERTON, daughter of JAMES ATHERTON. He died at Stephentown, N. Y., in September, 1778.

Children.

1708. Richard Sackett, m. a Miss Carpenter.
1709. Elisha Sackett.
1710. MARGARET SACKETT, b. Feb. 22, 1775, d. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Truman Merchant.
1711. Miss ——— Sackett.

719.

JOHN SACKETT, 1747-1—?, of Albany (now Rensselaer) County, N. Y., son of (268) Dr. John Sackett, was married Oct. 26, 1769, to PRUDENCE ATHERTON, 1748-1—?, daughter of JAMES ATHERTON. John Sackett was a Revolutionary soldier and is credited with service in regiments commanded by Colonels John Field and Henry Luddington.

Children.

1713. JAMES SACKETT, b. June 6, 1770; m. ——— Chittendon.
1714. SIMEON SACKETT, b. Nov. 30, 1771; m. Hannah Woodard.
1715. Sarah Sackett, b. Nov. 21, 1773.
1716. Jacob Sackett, b. Nov. 5, 1775.
1717. Benjamin Sackett, b. Oct. 22, 1777. (Of Tryon, Steuben Co., N. Y.)
1718. Betsey Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1779.
1719. Chloe Sackett, b. May 17, 1782.
1720. Amelia Sackett, June 15, 1784.
1721. Ezekiel Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1786.
1722. Lois Sackett, b. Nov. 17, 1788.

720.

ELISABETH SACKETT, 1742-1806, daughter of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married in 1761 to CALEB HYDE, son of ELIJAH HYDE and his wife RUTH TRACEY, of Lebanon, Conn. Caleb Hyde was born at West Farms, Conn., and after his marriage settled at Lenox, Mass. At the commencement of the war of the Revolution he was Captain of the Lenox Company of Militia, which was attached to Regiment commanded by Col. James Eaton. On May 10, 1775, he responded promptly to an alarm notice and marched with his company from Lenox to Ticonderoga, and from that date to the end of the war was an active patriot and frequently on duty in the field. On Aug. 30, 1775, he was commissioned Junior Major, and subsequently Senior Major, and still later Lieut. Colonel of Colonel Simons' regiment. In October, 1781, he commanded a battalion of militia sent from Massachusetts to reinforce the Continental Army at Saratoga and served with credit under General Stark. After the close of the war he was commissioned Brig. General of Mass. Militia, and was Sheriff of the county of Berkshire. Later he removed to Lysle, N. Y. He served several terms both as Assemblyman and State Senator in New York Legislature, and in 1804 was a member of the Council of Appointment.

Children.

(Twins born in 1762 died unnamed.)
1723. Charles Hyde, b. Feb. 12, 1764, d. Oct. 3, 1806, unmarried.
1724. Caleb Hyde, b. Aug. 6, 1765; m. Rhoda Steel.
1725. Clarissa Hyde, b. Apr. 17, 1767; m. Josiah L. Patterson.
1726. CHAUNCEY HYDE, b. Jan. 29, 1769; m. Alice Slaughter.
1727. Calvin Hyde, b. Feb. 9, 1770; m. Ornney Stanley.
1728. Elisabeth Hyde, b. Nov. 3, 1772, d. May 15, 1797; m. Thomas Steel.
1729. Ruth Hyde, b. May 16, 1774; m. O. W. Seymour.
1730. Prudence Hyde, b. Nov. 2, 1775; m. William Woodruff.
1731. Elijah Hyde, b. July 2, 1777, d. Feb. 13, 1790.
1732. John Hyde, b. Jan. 15, 1779, d. May 19, 1779.
1733. Ebby Hyde, b. Jan. 27, 1781; m. Elisabeth Osborne.
1734. Harris Hyde, b. Feb. 18, 1784; m. Isaac Foote.
1735. Melinda Hyde, b. Dec. 16, 1786; m. James Parke.

729.

SKENE DOUGLAS SACKETT, 1765-1852, of New Milford, Conn., and Astabula County, Ohio, youngest child of (272) Josiah Crego Sackett, was married about 1788 to HANNAH SAXTON, of Waterbury, Conn. Both of his parents having died while he was quite young, he was sent to live with a Mr. Bull, who had married one of his mother's sisters.

According to family tradition he was a strong, healthy lad, who in appearance was a full grown man before he had completed his 14th year. The records of "Connecticut in the Revolution" show that

"Skene Douglas, residence N. Milford, enlisted Jan. 23, 1780, for three years, in Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, of Colonel Heman Swift's Second Regiment of the Connecticut Line." Also that

"Skene Douglas, a member of Captain Joseph Allen Wright's Company, of Second Regiment of Connecticut Line, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift, was paid from January 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781." And also that

"Skene Douglas Sackett, a Connecticut Revolutionary soldier, residing in the State of Ohio, was a pensioner, under the law of 1818."

The traditional explanation of the dropping of his surname when he enlisted is that he hoped by so doing to prevent his uncle discovering his whereabout and securing his discharge on account of his being under the prescribed age, the inference being that his uncle was a Tory.

The following additional records relating to him were furnished the compiler of this volume by Mr. F. J. Sackett, of Cincinnati,

Ohio, one of his lineal descendants: "Skene Douglas Sackett removed from Connecticut to the Whitestone country, as it was then called, in 1798, where he rented a farm on the reservation of the Brotherton Indians, in Oneida County, N. Y. About 1800 he came to Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio . . . . and lived on land that is now a portion of the city of Painesville, until about 1803, when he removed to the township of Mesopotamia, Trumbell County, Ohio, where he lived some two years, removing from there to Windsor, Astabula County, Ohio, where he lived the balance of his life, dying June 9, 1852."

Children.

1744. GERY SACKETT, b. Feb. 7, 1789, d. Feb. 13, 1866; m. Julia Adams.
1745. POLLY SACKETT, b. Dec. 25, 1791, d. in Nov. 1855; m. 1st A. Crandal.
1746. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Sept. 7, 1893, d. before reaching maturity.
1747. Marvin Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1796, d. before reaching maturity.
1748. CHAUNCEY SACKETT, b. Apr. 28, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Sarah Gladding.
1749. Horace Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1803, d. Mar. 22, 1870; m. Dirmeriss Olin.

730.

HON. JEHIAL SACKETT, 1768-1832, of Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett, was married to SEMANTHA KNAPP, 1773-1—?, daughter of PHINEAS KNAPP. Jehial Sackett was a life-long and highly respected resident of Dutchess County. He took an intelligent interest in public affairs. In 1805 and for several years thereafter he was Superintendent of the Poor. In 1816 and 1817 he represented the town of Bangall in the County Board of Supervisors, and in 1818 was a member of the Lower House of the State Legislature.

Children.

1750. Camelia Sackett, b. June 19, 1792; m. Asa Alling.
1751. STEPHEN SACKETT, b. Jan. 26, 1794, d. in 1871; m. Rachel Barton.
1752. Sally Sackett, b. Nov. 2; m. George Guernsey.
1753. NIRAM SACKETT, b. Oct. 31, 1797, d. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Catherine Thorn.
1754. ARTEMUS E. SACKETT, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Laura Hoffman.
1755. Tamena Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Ezekiel B. Guernsey.
1756. PHINEAS SACKETT, b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Eunice Guernsey.
1757. SAMUEL J. SACKETT, b. Apr. 25, 1806; m. ——— Case.
1758. JOHN T. SACKETT, b. Nov. 27, 1808, d. in 1882; m. Maria Guernsey.
1759. Isaac H. Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1810.

1760. ASA ALLING SACKETT, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m. Rhoda Green.
1761. Semantha Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1816; m. Smith Tompkins.

731.

SAMUEL W. SACKETT, 17 -1845, of Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett, was married to ANNA HAMMOND, of New Haven, Conn.

Children.

1762. Lucinda Sackett, b. Apr. 11, 1796, d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Levi Terry.
1763. ORVILLE SACKETT, b. May 16, 1798, d. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Amy Briggs.
1764. HARRY SACKETT, b. Oct. 1, 1800, d. Mar. 31, 1874; m. 1st, Catherine Pulver.
1765. William Sackett, b. May 20, 1802, d. Dec. 8, 1805.
1766. CLARA SACKETT, b. Aug. 30, 1804, d. Oct. 17, 1872; m. John Humphrey.
1767. Jane Sackett, b. Sept. 29, 1807, d. May 10, 1815.
1768. ANN SACKETT, b. Apr. 9, 1812; m. Elias Case.
1769. SAMUEL H. SACKETT, m. Amy Case.
1770. JANETTE SACKETT, b. May 3, 1816; m. George Travis.
1771. Polly Sackett, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. Leonard Carman.

737.

JOEL SACKETT, 17 -17 , of Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett, was married to BETSEY HUSTED.

Children.

1775. NATHAN SACKETT, b. Nov. 1796, d. Nov. 1876; m. Martha Wilson.
1776. LEONARD SACKETT, b. in 1798, d. in 1868; m. Ruth Gildersleve.
1777. THERON SACKETT, b. in 1800, d. in 1882; m. 2d, Flora Blake.
1778. EGBERT SACKETT, b. in 1802, d. in 1877; m. Harriet Latham.
1779. Maria Sackett, b. in 1804, d. in 1883; m. ——— Gildersleve.
1780. Cynthia Sackett, b. in 1806; m. ——— Ward.
1781. JOHN SACKETT, b. in 1808, d. in 1895; m. Jane Brown.
1782. Julia Sackett, b. in 1810, d. Dec. 18, 1883; m. Edward Latham.
1783. HIRAM SACKETT, b. Dec. 6, 1812, d. in 1895; m. Millicent Smith.
1784. MORGAN SACKETT, b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. Almira Ward.
1785. ELIZA SACKETT, b. in 1818; m. ——— Smith.
1786. Emma Sackett, b. in 1822; m. Richard Bartlett.

738.

CAPT. ISAAC SACKETT, 1786-1836, of Dutchess County, N. Y., was the son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett. He was in 1815 commissioned a Lieutenant in 29th Regiment N. Y. Infantry, and the following year was promoted to a Captaincy in same organization.

Children.

1787. Edward Sackett, died in infancy.
1788. Minerva Sackett, m. Coville Case.
1789. Mary Sackett, m. Levi Case.

GENERATION VII.

740.

SARAH SACKETT, 1780-1853, daughter of (281) Elijah and Sarah Gibson Sackett, was married, in 1818, to RICHARD GABRIEL. In 1800 they settled near Milford Centre, Union County, Ohio, where Mr. Gabriel built the first brick dwelling erected in Union County. In 1905 this house, though uninhabited, was yet standing.

Children.

1801. JAMES GABRIEL, b. in 1818, d. in 1888; m. Rebecca Swartz.
1802. Eli Gabriel, b. in 1820, d. in 1848, unmarried.
1803. Mary Gabriel, b. in 1822, d. in 1847; m. S. Jago.

742.

MILTON H. SACKETT, 1783-1849, son of (281) Elijah and Catherine Gibson Sackett, was married at Williamsport, Md., in 1806, to ANN STERRITT, who died in 1816. Prior to 1829 he was married at New Boston, N. H., to his second wife, SARAH FERSON, 1788-1849. Their home from 1815 to the end of their lives was in Orange Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Children.

1804. Catherine Sackett, b. in 1808, d. in 1862; m. E. Thompson.
1805. Elijah Sackett, b. in 1810, d. in 1829, unmarried.
1806. MILTON A. SACKETT, b. in 1813, d. in 1896; m. Susan P. Hoge.
1807. JAMES F. SACKETT, b. in 1830; m. Elisabeth Havens.

743.

GUY SACKETT, 1784-1853, of Delaware County, Ohio, son of (281) Elijah and Catherine Gibson Sackett, was married about 1805 to SARAH DUNKAN.

Children.

1808. Robert Sackett.
1809. Milton Sackett.
1810. ELIJAH G. SACKETT, b. in June, 1809, d. July 5, 1881; m. Malinda Lee.
1811. AUGUSTUS SACKETT, b. in 1813, d. Sept. 13, 1862; m. Mary E. Garye.

744.

AUGUSTINE SACKETT, 1786-1857, of Delaware, Ohio, son of (281) Elijah and Catherine Gibson Sackett, was married to MARTHA LUSK, of Lancaster, Ohio.

Children.

1812. MILTON SACKETT, b. in 1820; m. Rachel Wiley.
1813. ISAAC SACKETT, b. in 1824; m. Lydia A. Ferguson.
1814. RACHEL SACKETT, b. in 1826; m. John Strain.
1815. ELIJAH SACKETT, b. in 1828; m. Nancy Hendren.
1816. Martha Sackett, died in childhood.

753.

WILLIAM SACKETT, of Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, son of (282) Azariah and Elisabeth Young Sackett, was married in 1822 to RACHEL LISLE.

Children.

1835. JOHN SACKETT, m. Amanda Wilkins.
1836. Elisabeth Sackett, m. George Agnew.
1837. Rebecca Sackett, m. Henry Agnew.
1838. Robert Sackett, d. unmarried.
1839. JAMES SACKETT, m. Catherine Guisenger.

754.

JONATHAN Y. SACKETT, 1804-1880, of Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, and of Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, son of (282) Azariah and Elisabeth Young Sackett, was married in 1832 to RACHEL WELLS LUSK. He migrated to Putnam County, O., in 1833, and there entered a half section and purchased 260 acres of land, which he turned into a productive farm, on which he resided to his death in 1880. Mr. Sackett, in addition to farming, practiced law, and for several years was an Associate Judge of Putnam County Court.

Children.

1840. Elisabeth Sackett.
1841. HOMER W. SACKETT, m. Mary E. Cartwright.
1842. Putnam Sackett, d. while serving in Union Army in 1862.
1843. Margaret Sackett, m. Samuel McDowell.
1844. Almira Sackett, m. Ezra McDowell.
1845. Phebe Sackett, m. William Hale.
1846. Nancy Sackett, m. David Jenkins.

756.

ISAAC ANSON SACKETT, 1785-1852, of Stamford, Delaware County, N. Y., son of (283) Joseph Sackett, was married, May 18, 1809, to EUNICE DAVIS, daughter of NEHEMIAH DAVIS, 1785——?, and his wife HANNAH THORP. He was by occupation in early life a blacksmith, but in his later years followed farming. There is a mystery surrounding his death. He left his home, not saying where he was going, and did not return. After a considerable lapse of time a search was determined upon and his dead body was found in a nearby piece of woods. An examination of his remains revealed the fact that his death had resulted from a gunshot wound.

Children.

1846a. Louisa W. Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1810.
1846b. Orramel E. Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1812.
1846c. Emily Sackett, b. June 24, 1815, d. Mar. 15, 1905.
1846d. Nehemiah Sackett, b. June 12, 1817.
1846e. Ornano H. Sackett, b. Dec. 21, 1818.
1846f. Hannah Sackett, b. June 3, 1821.
1846g. Edwin O. Sackett, b. July 2, 1823.
1846h. SOCRATES SACKETT, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Ruby M. Davis.

757.

DAVID H. SACKETT, 1772——?, of Butler County, Penn., son of (283) Joseph Sackett, was married, first to a MISS CARNES, and second to a MISS HUGHES.

Children.

1847. Jane Sackett.
1848. William Sackett.
1849. GEORGE SACKETT, d. in year 1856; m. Sophia A. ——.
1850. Esther Sackett, d. Jan. 8, 1847.
1851. Elisabeth Sackett, d. Feb. 10, 1853, unmarried.
1852. Sarah A. Sackett, m. Josiah Sloan.

759.

JOSEPH EATON, JR., civil engineer, of Delaware, Ohio, son of Joseph and (286) Bethesda Sackett Eaton, was married to a MISS CAULKINS.

Children..

1860. George Eaton, civil engineer.
1861. Henry Eaton, attorney at law.

761.

DR. JAMES SACKETT, 1755——?, of Newtown, L. I., Paramus, N. J., and New York City, oldest son of (295) Dr. Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was, at the outbreak of the war of the Revolution, studying medicine with his father at Newtown, L. I. When a few months later his parents removed to Paramus, N. J., he went with them, and was there commissioned a Lieutenant in "Spencer's Additional Regiment." In the latter part of 1777, he resigned his commission in Spencer's Regiment and accepted the appointment of Surgeon's Mate in the 14th Virginia Infantry. Later he became a Surgeon in the Navy, and, according to Riker, died unmarried.

762.

PETER SACKETT, 1757-18—, son of (295) Dr. Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was born and spent his boyhood days at Newtown on Long Island. In the same town dwelt Esther Palmer, daughter of Mr. Charles Palmer, a prominent and highly respected citizen. Peter Sackett and Esther Palmer were playmates, schoolmates, and lovers. The relation existing between the other members of the two families was that of mutual respect and cordial friendship. Peter Sackett was four years older than Esther Palmer, and to all appearance a bright and prosperous future awaited them. But the war of the Revolution came. The Palmers remained loyal to King George. The Sacketts espoused the Patriot cause, and all was changed. Peter Sackett joined one of the first Continental companies organized on the banks of the Hudson and was soon marching in General Montgomery's command, which was dispatched to strike a timely blow at the British forces in Canada. He was scarcely out of his teens when he entered the service of his country as a private soldier. When he returned at the end of the campaign he was the Sergeant Major of his regiment. During his absence his father and the remaining members of his family had been forced to leave Long Island and had gone to Paramus, N. J. Newtown had meantime been captured and was being held by the British. In November, 1776, the New York troops were re-organized and Lieut. Colonel Henry B. Livingston was commissioned Colonel, and Sergeant Major Peter Sackett, Adjutant, of the 4th Regiment of the Continental Line.

During the year 1777, among the special duties to which Colonel

Livingston's regiment was assigned was that of making incursions through the more loosely guarded portions of the British lines on Long Island, and forceibly taking from Loyalists there all such firearms and military stores, as could by any possibility be gotten away with, which would be of service to the Continental army.

It is not at all improbable that on some of these incursions Adjutant Peter Sackett found honorable means of communicating with Miss Esther Palmer.

Toward the close of the year last mentioned the relations existing between Colonel Livingston and his immediate superior, General McDougle, became so strained that General McDougle preferred charges against Colonel Livingston, and a Court Martial was convened by order of General Putnam, to try the Colonel.

The president of this military court was General George Clinton, then and for years afterward Governor of the State of New York. Colonel Livingston was acquitted of the principal charges, but was found guilty of a minor charge, which reads as follows:

"Delaying the returns of his Regiment and Brigade by orders and whims of his own contrary to known Rules of the Army, and thereby delaying the returns of the Army in this Department."

Unfortunately the testimony on which Colonel Livingston was convicted of this charge was that given, albeit, with evident reluctance, by Adjutant Peter Sackett. It is reported as follows:

"Adjutant Sackett says that Colonel Livingston told him he had no business to keep copies of his weekly returns, did not positively forbid him but said he did not think it proper that Adjutants should keep copies of returns and that he should give them to him. Witness believed it customary for Adjutants to keep copies of their returns, says that he did not keep copies of his returns after the Colonel said it was improper, until lately."

The sentence imposed by the court martial was "That the said Coll. Henry B. Livingston be reprimanded for his offences in General Orders for this department and cautioned against the like offense in future."

From the date of findings of said court martial it is apparent that the feelings of intense hostility entertained previously by Colonel Livingston toward his superior, General McDougle, were with increased force turned against his subordinate, Adjutant Sackett, who endured the ordeal until August 25, 1778, when broken in spirit and health he threw up his commission and left the service.

A year later, or to be exact, on the 14th of August, 1779, Peter Sackett obtained from Governor Clinton, who had a thorough knowl-

edge of the cause of his trouble with Colonel Livingston and the facts and circumstances of his leaving the service, authority to pass through the Continental lines and visit friends on Long Island. The pass referred to has been printed on page 184 of Vol. V of "Public Papers of George Clinton, First Governor of New York," and reads as follows:

"The bearer Peter Sacket has permission to pass to Long Island to Visit his friends there and return unmolested. Given at Poughkeepsie in the State of New York this 14th August 1779.

G. C. Gov'r."

On reaching Newtown, Peter Sackett was married to Esther Palmer and they sailed on a wedding tour to Europe and remained there until the war was over.

In a record of Colonel Livingston's regiment, made at the close of the war, some one who had doubtless heard that Peter Sackett had left the service and the country during the war, wrote after his name the word "deserted," a cruel piece of injustice, which has ever since been a source of annoyance to his patriotic descendants.

On returning to New York after peace was declared Peter Sackett resided at one time in New York City and at another near Greenwich, Conn.

Children.

1864. Peter Sackett.
1865. Charles Sackett.
1866. Sarah Sackett.
1867. JAMES JOSEPH SACKETT, d. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Ann Black.
1868. HANNAH ALSOP SACKETT, m. ——— Shute.
1869. Esther Palmer Sackett.

764.

JOSEPH SACKETT, 1774-18—, of New York City, son of (295) Dr. Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married to MARGARET ———.

Children.

1872. Millicent Sackett, b. Mar. 1, 1815.*
1873. James Sackett, b. Aug. 28, 1808.
1874. Mary Sackett, b. Oct. 7, 1811, d. May 22, 1904, unmarried.
1875. Hannah Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1814.

*The dates of birth of above mentioned children of Joseph Sackett and his wife Margaret are from the baptismal records of Trinity Parish, New York City. The date of baptism being Dec. 9, 1819.

766.

REV. NATHANIEL SACKETT, 1787-1834, of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., and Benton, Yates County, N. Y., son of (298) John Sackett and his wife Jane ———, was married, January 26, 1815, to Margaret Lazier, 1790-1876, of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y. From about 1810, to his removal to Yates County in 1831, he was one of the most influential members of the Methodist denomination residing within the limits of Orange County. During the period mentioned he was instrumental in securing the building of several "Methodist Meeting Houses," collecting the bulk of the funds needed, and serving on the building committees. The original record book of the New Windsor Circuit, Hudson River District, New York Conference, now in possession of the compiler of this record, shows that Nathaniel Sackett was licensed to exhort Nov. 7, 1812; recommended for license to preach Apr. 24, 1813; given permission to preach one year on trial Aug. 14, 1814; licensed a local preacher July 22, 1815, and was reported in Deacons' Orders Nov. 15, 1828.

Children.

1900. CORNELIUS SACKETT, b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Rosanna Bailey.
1901. CATHERINE SACKETT, b. Feb. 8, 1817; m. Daniel Bailey.
1902. ROSETTA SACKETT, b. July 4, 1819, d. June 18, 1903; m. Albert Chellborg.
1903. SALLY SACKETT, b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. George W. Bailey.
1904. RICHARD SACKETT, b. July 28, 1825.
1905. NATHANIEL SACKETT, b. about 1827, d. unmarried.
1906. SAMUEL L. SACKETT, b. about 1827; m. Ann Larkin.

767.

BENJAMIN SACKETT, of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., son of (298) John Sackett, was married and had two

Children.

1907. John H. Sackett, d. in 1903; m. Catherine Lazier.
1908. James Sackett, d. aged about eight years.

776.

HON. CLARENCE DANIEL SACKETT, 1798-1858, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and New York City, son of (305) Samuel and Elisabeth Kissam Sackett, was married, Dec. 19, 1828, to GERTRUDE ONDERDONK TREDWELL, daughter of ADAM TREDWELL and his wife JANE MOORE.

He was a lawyer. His principal business offices were in New York City, but for many years he maintained his residence in Brooklyn, where, like his honored father, he took a deep interest in local public affairs. When a young man he entered the militia service and held commissions as Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain in the 82d Regiment of N. Y. Infantry. He was for several years a member of the Village Board of Trustees. In 1823 he delivered a Fourth of July oration which attracted wide attention, and the same year became one of the contributors to and organizers of the Mechanics Library, which became the Brooklyn Institute. In 1827 and 1828 he represented Kings County in the State Legislature. In 1834 he aided in securing for Brooklyn a city charter, and served as a member of its first board of Alderman. A few years later he removed his home to New York City. The following is copied from New York Evening Post of March 9, 1858:

"The bar of this city has sustained a severe loss in the death of two of its most worthy and respected members, the brothers C. D. and G. A. Sackett. The elder brother, C. D. Sackett, died yesterday afternoon of congestion of the lungs. His brother died this morning of apoplexy, a consequence of the extreme excitement and grief which the decease of his brother had induced. They were most estimable men. Their relations through life had been singularly close. They lived together, worked together, and died together. The older brother was married and died in his 60th year; the younger was a bachelor and died in his 54th year."

Only Child.

2001. ADAM T. SACKETT, b. June 13, 1828, d. Dec. 7, 1878; m. Sarah E. Ostrander.

781.

ELISHA C. SACKET, 1802-1851, of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., was for many years an invalid and great sufferer. The old family Bible contains the following entry:

"Elisha C. Sacket, son of Augustus and Minerva Sacket, died Feb. 3, 1851, aged 48 years, of spinal affection, after a confinement to his bed of twelve years and six months."

782.

MINERVA KEZIA SACKET, 1804-1851, daughter of (307) Augustus and Minerva Camp Sackett, was married, June 4, 1822, to SAMUEL GREENLEE, about 1782-1850, of Morganton, N. C., son of JAMES A. GREENLEE and MARY MITCHELL.

SAMUEL GREENLEE was a college graduate, and when about to marry was a bachelor of 40 and a prosperous planter, noted alike

for his temperate habits, his hospitality, and his business ability; and withal was a courtly gentleman. At the time of his death he was reputed to be the wealthiest man in his county, possessing an extensive landed estate and many slaves.

Children.

2007. Mary Minerva Greenlee, b. June 30, 1823, d. Apr. 18, 1887; m. Dr. Wm. L. McRee.

2008. JAMES AUGUSTUS GREENLEE, b. Mar. 1825; m. Augusta Denson.

2009. Samuel Bloir Greenlee, b. Dec. 31, 1826, d. July 17, 1865, unmarried.

2010. EMILY AMELIA GREENLEE, b. June 11, 1829, d. Sept. 29, 1883; m. Dr. Christopher Happoldt.

2011. EPHRAIM EDWARD GREENLEE, b. Nov. 16, 1830, d. Apr. 29, 1886; m. Sarah Louisa Butler.

2012. ELISABETH SACKETT GREENLEE, b. Sept. 10, 1832, d. Nov. 29, 1900; m. John A. Dickson.

2013. ALEXANDER SACKETT GREENLEE, b. Nov. 11, 1834; m. Elizabeth Glass.

2014. GEORGE ELISHA GREENLEE, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Jane E. McKinney.

2015. Adelia Augusta Greenlee, b. May 18, 1839, d. Nov. 4, 1841.

783.

EDWARD SACKET, 1806-1866, of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill., son of (307) Hon. Augustus and Minerva Camp Sackett, was married, March 29, 1843, to CORNELIA E. BECKWITH, 1822-1854, of Lyme, Conn. On October 16, 1856, he was married to his second wife, H. LOUISE DOE, 1818-1892, daughter of WALTER DOE and his wife MARY EMMERSON, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Edward Sacket was for a number of years associated with his brother, George A. Sackett, in conducting a mercantile business, first at Sacketts Harbor, and then at Chicago. Later in life he became engaged in the raising of cranberries on an extensive scale, marketing as many as eleven thousand barrels from a single crop. He is said to have introduced cranberry culture in the west and one of his sons was still engaged in it in 1899. He died suddenly of heart disease at Waupun, Wis., enroute to his home at Chicago from Berlin, Wis.

Children.

2016. HOBART S. SACKET, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Martha A. Farley.

2017. GEORGE B. SACKET, b. June 7, 1849, d. May 30, 1894; m. Elma C. Dunham.

2018. FREDERICK W. SACKET, b. July 28, 1852; m. Frances E. Campbell.

2018a. Walter A. Sackett, b. July 17, 1857, d. Jan. 21, 1874.

786.

GEORGE A. SACKET, 1812-1883, son of (307) Hon. Augustus Sacket, was for many years engaged with his brother Edward in the mercantile business, and in commerce on the lakes, first at Sacketts Harbor and later at Chicago. He was thrice married: 1st to HARRIET CANFIELD, daughter of J. M. CANFIELD; 2d to ELIZA KELLOGG, 18 -1862, daughter of ISRAEL KELLOGG and his wife HONOR BURT, and 3d to HARRIET WOODRUFF, 18 -1905, daughter of H. WOODRUFF and LODEMA ANDUS.

Children.

2019. Frederick A. Sacket, b. in 1845, d. in 1894, unmarried.
2020. JANE M. SACKET, b. in 1846; m. Fred W. Wood.
2021. Edward A. Sackett, b. in 1847; m. Sallie Rankin.
2022. CHARLES K. SACKET, b. in 1851; not married in 1907.
2023. Lilley Sacket, b. in 1858, d. in 1866.
2024. George W. Sacket, b. in 1866, d. in 1895; m. Belle M. Wilbur.

787.

ALEXANDER SACKET, 1814-1884, of Meadville, Pa., New York City, and Cleveland, Ohio, son of (307) Hon. Augustus and Minerva Camp Sackett, was married at Cleveland, Ohio, July 15, 1836, to HARRIET JOHNSON, daughter of LEVI JOHNSON and his wife MARGARET MONTEETH.

Children.

2025. MARGARET M. SACKET, b. May 3, 1838; m. Virgil C. Taylor.
2026. Edward Sacket, b. Aug. 10, 1839, d. Aug. 11, 1840.
2027. LEVI A. SACKET, b. Aug. 5, 1842, d. Apr. 12, 1897; m. Rose Barclay.
2028. HARRIET O. SACKET, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Henry T. Rambough.
2029. MARY G. SACKET, b. June 19, 1847; m. Charles E. Brown.
2030. ELLEN H. SACKETT, b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. Harris H. Baxter.
2031. Sophia C. Sacket, b. Oct. 15, 1855, d. Mar. 31, 1856.

791.

HON. HAMILTON FISH, 1808-1893, son of (312) Col. Nicholas and Elisabeth Stuyvesant Fish, was married, Dec. 15, 1836, to JULIA KEARN, daughter of PETER KEARN, and granddaughter of HON. JOHN KEARN, of South Carolina, who was a member of Congress of the Confederation, 1786-9. Hamilton Fish was born in New York City, and there received his instruction preparatory for college at the famous school of Monsieur Bancel, an exiled French Legitimist, from whom he obtained a well grounded and lasting

knowledge of the French language, which was of service to him in after years. In 1827 he was graduated from Columbia College with highest honors, and immediately began the study of law with Peter A. Jay, son of Chief Justice Jay. Three years later he was admitted to the bar and formed a partnership with William Beach Lawrence, editor and commentator of Wheaton's International Law. He devoted himself to chancery and real estate practice and gave much time to the study of international law. Outside of his profession he took an interest in political affairs, in promoting movements for advancing the welfare of Columbia College, and the Protestant Episcopal Church, of which he was a member; and also in the establishment of public libraries and other institutions and charities in New York City. In 1842, at the age of thirty-four, he was elected to Congress and served one term. In 1847 he was elected Lieutenant Governor of the State of New York for the unexpired term of one year, occasioned by the resignation of Lieut. Governor Gardner. In 1848 he was elected Governor of said State, beginning his term on the first of January, 1849. On the expiration of his term as Governor he was chosen by the New York Legislature, United States Senator, for the term commencing that year, 1851. On the expiration of his term as Senator, in 1857, he with his family visited Europe and made an extended tour, increasing his knowledge of foreign countries and foreign affairs by personal observation and intercourse, having after attaining his majority come into possession of three separate fortunes, one from his father, one from his mother, and one from his uncle, Petrus Stuyvesant, he was free to use his time and his talents as to him seemed best. He, however, returned to his native land in time to give his earnest and effective aid to the election of Abraham Lincoln. When the Rebellion broke out in the spring of 1861, he united in the formation of the Union Defence Committee, and soon afterwards, when General Dix, its first chairman, went into military service, he became chairman of the committee. This committee in its influence and labors was of immense value to the Union cause. Later in the war of the Rebellion, Mr. Fish was the leading member of the commission appointed by President Lincoln to arrange with the Confederate authorities for the exchange of prisoners. Through the efforts of Mr. Fish and his associates, an arrangement after much difficulty was agreed upon, which continued to the end

of the war. In March, 1869, Mr. Fish became Secretary of State and continued in that office throughout the entire eight years of General Grant's terms as President, during which he was General Grant's most trusted advisor. The invaluable services rendered his country by Mr. Fish during these eight years, form an important chapter in the history of this Republic. The degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him in 1850 by Columbia College, in 1869 by Union College, and in 1871 by Harvard University. He was President of the National Society of the Cincinnati for nearly forty years; a trustee of Columbia College for more than fifty years, during thirty-five of which he was their chairman; a trustee of the Astor Library; one of the presidents of the New York Historical Society; and frequently a delegate to the Diocesan and General Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church. A fitting tribute to his memory was paid by the Legislature of New York State on the evening of April 5, 1894, at the Capitol, at which the Governor and State Officers were present, and an eloquent oration upon his life and public services was delivered by Senator Edmunds of Vermont.

Children.

2045. NICHOLAS FISH, m. Clemence S. Brice.
2046. Hamilton Fish, b. Apr. 17, 18~~39~~ 49.
2047. STUYVESANT FISH. b. June 24, 1851.

795.

WILLIAM WOODS SACKETT, 1791-1836, of Sullivan County, N. Y., son of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, never married. He was educated at Columbia College, was admitted to the bar in 1815, and practiced his profession with marked success. His reputation for strict honesty and a thorough knowledge of the law brought him into many cases of importance and he became a well known figure in the higher courts of the State. He died at the Sackett Homestead, in Lumberland, and was buried by the side of his father in the cemetery at Halfway Brook Village, now called Eldred.

796.

LOUISA SACKETT, 1792-18 , daughter of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, never married. After reaching maturity she became a school teacher and taught in various places in Sullivan

County, N. Y., and in Carbon County, Penn. For a considerable period she made her home with her sister, Mrs. Isaac Gould, at Hickory Run. She died at an advanced age at the home of her brother, Nicholas Fish Sackett, at Honesdale, Penn.

797.

HARRIET SACKETT, 1793-18 , daughter of (314) William and Susan Smith Sackett, was married, Oct. 12, 1822, to SPICER MCNISH, 1795-1848, of Middletown, Orange County, N. Y. Mr. McNish, a short time after his marriage, removed with his family from Middletown to Forestburgh, in the county of Sullivan, where he engaged in the lumbering business, and was there, on Sept. 7, 1848, so badly injured by the falling of a tree that he lived but a few days thereafter. Mrs. McNish removed, several years after her husband's death, to Honesdale, Penn., and from there to Port Jervis, Orange County, N. Y. She died at Pittsburg, Pa.

Children.

2070. William Franklin McNish, b. Aug. 9, 1823, d. July 24, 1837.
2071. Henry Lewis McNish, b. May 30, 1825, d. Apr. 2, 1871.
2072. Augustus M. McNish, b. Apr. 17, 1827.
2073. Nathan Sackett McNish, b. May 25, 1830, d. Dec. 17, 1853.
2074. Susan E. McNish, b. May 4, 1833, d. Feb. 11, 1906; m. J. Geegon.
2075. Charles Alexander McNish, b. June 27, 1835.
2076. James Edgar McNish, b. Feb. 5, 1839, d. Mar. 4, 1842.

802.

JAMES W. SACKETT, 1803-1887, of Lumberland, Sullivan County, N. Y.; Hickory Run, Carbon County, Pa., and Allegan County, Mich., son of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married, July 31, 1834, to NANCY BEERS, 1815-1890, daughter of SILAS BEERS, of Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y. He was by occupation a surveyor, millwright, lumberman and farmer. Early in life he became an ardent abolitionist and his house in Sullivan County was at one time a station on the so called Under Ground Railway, leading from the South to Canada. His removal from Sullivan County, N. Y., to Carbon County, was in 1835, and while residing there he built a number of mills for his brother-in-law, Isaac Gould. After remaining in Carbon County a few years he returned to his home in Sullivan County, and for some years held the offices of school director and assessor of his town. His removal

to Allegan County, Mich., was in the year 1854. He there built several large mills and served his town as Justice of the Peace and Postmaster. A short time before his death he returned to Pennsylvania, and died and was buried at Wilkes Barre in that State.

Children.

2090. Laura Jane Sackett, b. June 3, 1835; m. Chandler D. Frew.
2091. WILLIAM W. SACKETT, b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Anna M. Lentz.
2093. Susan E. Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1838; m. George J. Stanton.
2094. James E. Sackett, b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. Eliza Evans.
2094a. George Oscar Sackett, b. Apr. 2, 1843; m. Eliza Carroll.
2095. Nicholas Fish Sackett, b. July 19, 1846, d. Aug. 6, 1848.
2096. Wesley N. Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1847, d. Mar. 11, 1864, unmarried.
2097. Frances A. Sackett, b. July 8, 1848, d. Apr. 18, 1870; m. Albert Stanton.
2098. Martha M. Sackett, b. June 22, 1850; m. Rivelo Dunham.

803.

SARAH CASE SACKETT, 1805-1876, daughter of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married, Jan. 25, 1827, to HEBARDON NICHOLAS MURRAY, Honesdale, Penn.

Children.

2099. Susan M. Murray, b. Feb. 16, 1828, d. Mar. 15, 1881; m. E. M. Hunter.
2100. Cornelia H. Murray, b. May 30, 1831, d. May 12, 1885; m. J. B. Bryant.
2101. W. S. Murray, b. Oct. 20, 1833, d. Nov. 26, 1902; m. Ruth Carpenter.
2102. Gertrude W. Murray, b. Nov. 30, 1835, d. Feb. 18, 1896; m. E. C. Lynde.
2103. Frances H. Murray, b. Aug. 9, 1839, Milwaukee, Wis.

805.

SUSAN SMITH SACKETT, 1809-1881, daughter of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married about 1830 to ISAAC GOULD, a young lumberman of the town of Plains, Luserne County, Penn. Isaac Gould at the time of his marriage owned jointly with his brother, Stephen Gould, several extensive tracts of Pensylvania timber land, located mainly in the counties of Carbon and Lycoming. On one of these wilderness tracts the young couple, soon after their marriage, established themselves in a comfortable pioneer cottage, on the banks of a mountain stream called Hickory Run. On this stream, about two miles below the Gould cottage, was a quaint hamlet containing a score or more wood choppers' cabins, a blacksmith

shop, a store, and a church. Some three or four miles below this hamlet the mountain stream emptied into the Lehigh River. This hamlet took its name from the stream and was called Hickory Run; and the stream derived its name from a large and solitary hickory tree which grew among the tall pines at its junction with the river. On the night of November 1, 1849, Mrs. Gould and her family were involved in a frightful disaster, the following graphic account of which is from the pen of one of her daughters, Mrs. Josie Gould Truesdell:

When I was a girl of six years I was living with my parents at Hickory Run. There were seven of us children who were often left alone with our mother, as my father's extensive lumber business frequently required him to travel long distances through the unbroken wilderness, blazing the trees as he went that he might find his way back. It was after a tramp of sixty miles in this fashion that he purchased the well known Beunavista tract, which proved highly remunerative to him.

My mother was carefully reared among educated and cultured people, but nature evidently intended her for the helpmate of a pioneer, and she cheerfully accompanied her young husband into these lonely solitudes. And never during the long years of toil, danger and sorrow did she utter a complaining word. She cheered him when he was discouraged, counseled with him when he was perplexed, and by the example of a sweet Christian life commanded and maintained the love and respect of every member of her household.

On coming to Hickory Run our father began without delay the erection of a number of saw mills. Each of these required a dam for accommodation of water power. The first of these was three miles from the mouth of the run, which was the point of shipment, and the others were about half a mile apart. Several hundred men were employed at these mills, for whom comfortable homes were built at convenient distances.

Just above the boundary line of my father's property, a wealthy Philadelphian owned a fine tract of timber land, on which he erected and operated a mill. This gentleman made the mistake of laying the foundation of his dam on a bed of treacherous quicksand. While he was building it my father went to him and pointed out the danger, and begged him to desist, and went so far as to serve legal notice upon him, without avail, and the dam was finished.

Our house, a one and a half story building, stood about midway between this dam and the river. Two hundred feet below our house was the barn, and about a mile further down the run were a number of other houses, in one of which lived the village blacksmith and his large family. From this point could be seen the country school house, on the summit of a hill. Near the school house dwelt an uncle of ours, and half a mile further on, near the village of Hickory Run, was the home of another uncle.

During the last week of October it rained continually day and night.

The streams were greatly swollen and all the mill dams were placed in imminent peril. I remember that on the last day of the month, when the rain was coming down in torrents, one of the mill hands visited our house and urged mother to move at once to higher ground, saying the dams above would almost certainly be carried away before morning. My father was absent at the time, while my oldest brother was at boarding school. My mother was in sore distress. She went to the door several times and peered longingly into the gathering gloom, anxiously praying for the speedy return of father. She was so accustomed to leaning on his strong arm that she could not be induced to move until he should return and advise it. At her earnest request, two of the most trusty mill hands came to stay at our house throughout the night.

My sister Lizzie, aged eleven years, had been on an errand, and returning about dusk, added to our fears by saying she had heard many say that the dam above us could not withstand the fearful pressure much longer. When night had fully come, mother took three of us with her into her own chamber, which was on the first floor, adjoining the sitting room. Lizzie, after disrobing, rolled up her clothing and placed it on the chair which held mother's, saying, "If the water does come, my clothes will go with yours, mother, and that is what I want them to do." In the bedroom directly above were two small brothers and another sister.

The children soon fell asleep, but mother did not close her eyes. It was about four o'clock when she heard a faint rumbling sound, which increased rapidly to an overwhelming roar. There was no mistaking its awful meaning. She threw open the window and called, "Heaven save us, the waters are coming!" It was utter darkness within and without the house. Not the faintest ray of light appeared in any direction. She had hardly time to close the window when the onrushing flood struck the house, lifting it from its foundation as though it had been an egg-shell. It sped downward with the torrent, spinning as it went, for five hundred feet, when it crashed against the fragments of the barn which had been caught by the stumps of trees.

Incredible as it may seem, the house was submerged the entire distance, and thousands of feet of lumber shot over it, while we escaped drowning because of the air that remained within when the flood ingulfed it. The breaking of the dam formed one prodigious wave that passed so rapidly that almost immediately after the house was caught by the drift pile made by fragments of the barn being caught by the stumps, the roof arose above the submerging waters. Had the torrent continued a few moments longer not one of us could have escaped. Mother, groping in the darkness, found that the floor overhead had settled on our bed and we were captives. She was able, however, to loosen the boards enough to push me through. She then handed me my infant brother, bidding me to sit quietly there until she joined us. Then I heard mother calling for Lizzie, who had been in the room with us, but there was no response to her calls.

I was now benumbed with the cold and do not remember anything more that occurred until daybreak. Then the rain was still falling in torrents.

I was sitting in my night clothes beside my mother on the drift pile. She was holding my baby brother on her lap and the water was still flowing about us, but was only a few inches deep. I remember that I took several steps in different directions, and finding the water on every side ran back to mother saying we would all have to die. She replied, saying, I hope not, and wrapped her night robe about me.

The roof having fallen upon the bed in which my brother lay, they managed with great difficulty to struggle out upon the floor, only to find that the stairs had been washed away. By this time the two mill hands hearing the voice of mother calling for help, leaped down to her. She was almost insensible from cold but was still guarding me and the baby. By means of a standing board the men now climbed to the upper story and released my brothers and little sister. But one was missing. Never can I forget the anguish of my mother when she said, "I can't find Lizzie, but she is near me. I hear her voice, look for her! I hear her now! Listen, she is calling me!" No one heard Lizzie call, but mother was right and Lizzie was indeed near her.

Under mother's direction the men wrought diligently, and down under the driftwood beneath the wrecked house they found the lifeless body of Lizzie. By this time the neighbors were flocking to the spot, and it was decided that we go to our nearest uncle's house. The body of Lizzie was wrapped in a bedspread and tenderly borne thither. My mother, whose knee was found to be badly injured, was assisted by two mill hands, while another carried me all the way on his back. He held my bare feet—one in each hand—and often slapped my chilled limbs to keep up the circulation. On the way to my uncle's we saw the havoc which had been created on every side. In the sandbank was found the body of one of the blacksmith's little daughters. His wife and four of their children were drowned and many other lives were lost.

Investigation proved that the disaster had been caused by the breaking of the upper dam, against the faulty construction of which father had protested in vain. The very disaster he had feared and warned the owner against had occurred. The indignation against the owner was so great that he was obliged to flee from the neighborhood to escape violence at the hands of the community.

A messenger was dispatched to the woods to hunt for father, who arrived about the middle of the afternoon. He looked eagerly into the face of mother and the little ones, clasping each in turn in his arms; and he wept over the cold form of Lizzie, who could not respond to his caresses. My baby brother died a few weeks later as a result of the exposure to which he had been subjected that awful night.

For weeks and months articles which had been washed from our house were found, some of them miles distant. The floor of mother's bedroom, with the carpet intact, was discovered near the river, and a bag of gold coins was picked up more than four miles distant. Fully a year after the disaster a small boy picked up and brought to our house a gold chain that father had worn for years.

A few years after the Hickory Run disaster, Mr. Gould purchased a beautiful home in the city of Trenton, N. J., into which he established his family and spent the remainder of his days.

Children.

2110. Susan Sackett Gould, b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. June 5, 1837.
2111. Elijah Gould, b. Apr. 19, 1834, d. Jan. 15, 1871.
2112. William Sackett Gould, b. Feb. 16, 1837, d. Feb. 13, 1863.
2113. Elisabeth Louisa Gould, b. May 26, 1839, d. Oct. 30, 1849.
2114. Robert Stephen Gould, b. Aug. 9, 1849, d. about Oct. 1849.
2115. JOANNA GOULD, b. July 21, 1843, d. Sept. 3, 1896; m. Thos. Wescott.
2116. Caroline Gould, b. Nov. 20, 1845.
2117. Winfield Scott Gould, b. July 4, 1848, d. Feb. 14, 1850.
2118. Isabella Child Gould, b. Mar. 25, 1850, d. Mar. 10, 1857.

806.

ELISABETH SMITH SACKETT, 1812-189 , daughter of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married about 1840, to Henry Starks, of Plains, Luserne County, Penn. They had no children. Mr. Starks was early in life a farmer. Later, after serving for several years as the superintendent of the extensive lumber plant of his brother-in-law, Isaac Gould, at Hickory Run, in Carbon County, Penn., he engaged in the lumber business on his own account and at same time became interested in Pennsylvania coal lands. In these ventures he soon amassed a satisfying fortune, and retiring from business builded for himself and wife at West Pittston, Pa., a spacious home, in which they lived in winter, spending the great part of the remainder of the year in travel, and at summer resorts. Mr. Starks died June 25, 1888, aged 74, and was buried at Wilkesbarre City, near the place of his birth. Mrs. Starks outlived her husband several years.

808.

CHARLES JOSEPH SACKETT, 1816-1885, of Narrowsburgh, N. Y., son of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married about 1850 to MARGARET SCHOONOVER. He married for his second wife, Eveline Bond, widow of Paul Tyler. For the greater part of his adult life he was in the employ of the Erie R. R. Company, and for many years was their freight agent at Narrowsburgh. During the latter part of his life he resided in a pretty cottage near the Delaware bridge at that place.

Children.

2120. Charles Joseph Sackett, d. in infancy.
2121. Walter J. Sackett, b. Feb. 3, 1859.

809.

PROF. CLEMENT CLARK MOORE, 1779-1863, was the son of (315) Bishop Benjamin Moore and Charity Clark. He was a graduate of Columbia College and became a noted Greek scholar. For many years he was a professor in the General Theological Seminary in New York City, and gave to that institution the plot of ground on which it stands. In addition to compiling the earliest Hebrew and Greek lexicon published in this country, he wrote several prose works and a volume of poems. The most noted of the latter is that matchless child lore poem, "A Visit from St. Nicholas," beginning:

> "'Twas the night before Christmas when all through the house
> Not a creature was stirring, not even a mouse."

830.

JUSTUS SACKETT, 1778-1854, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married, Dec. 25, 1800, to CLARISSA BELCHER, 1783-1844, daughter of DR. ELISHA BELCHER and his wife LYDIA REYNOLDS. About the year 1847, he was married to his second wife, EUNICE PECK, 1793-1854, daughter of GIDEON PECK and his wife EUNICE CLOSE.

Children.

2210. ELISHA B. SACKETT, b. Feb. 24, 1802, d. in 1884; m. 1st, Abigail E. Moore.

2211. Justus R. Sackett, b. Mar. 29, 1804, d. Aug. 29, 1820.

2212. Mary Sackett, b. Feb. 6, 1806, d. Mar. 5, 1829.

2213. WILLIAM H. SACKETT, b. Jan. 27, 1807, d. Jan. 29, 1886; m. Amanda Harper.

2214. CLARISSA SACKETT, b. Aug. 10, 1810, d. Dec. 31, 1838; m. William E. Smith.

2215. AMOS MEAD SACKETT, b. Dec. 29, 1812, d. in May, 1869; m. Sarah E. A. Mead.

2216. Alice B. Sackett, b. Feb. 2, 1814, d. Sept. 19, 1846; m. William E. Smith.

2217. MARTHA W. SACKETT, b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. Rev. Wm. A. Hyde.

2218. Lyman Sackett, b. May 21, 1818; m. Lydia Ostrander.

2219. JUSTUS R. SACKETT, b. July 29, 1819, d. Nov. 27, 1889; m. Mary E. Mead.

2220. SARAH P. SACKETT, b. Aug. 5, 1822, d. Mar. 3, 1897; m. William K. Mead.

2221. Martha B. Sackett, b. Jan. 29, 1825; m. Gertrude Van Rayner.

2222. Lydia A. Sackett, b. May 29, 1827, d. Mar. 24, 1828.

831.

JOHN SACKETT, 17 -1864, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married, Jan. 12, 1809, to MARY MEAD, daughter of WHITMAN MEAD and his wife RACHEL MEAD.

Children.

2224. Henry L. Sackett, b. Nov. 24, 1809, d. Sept. 15, 1895, unmarried.

2225. RACHEL E. SACKETT, b. Dec. 19, 1811, d. July 18, 1885; m. Charles Mead.

2226. Whitman M. Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 1813, d. Sept. 30, 1835.

2227. Abigail Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1816, d. June 14, 1882.

2228. Mary Ann Sackett, b. May 8, 1820, d. Mar. 5, 1900.

2229. William H. Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1822, d. Feb. 13, 1903.

2230. Thomas Sackett, b. Aug. 5, 1824.

832.

MARY SACKETT, daughter of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married, Jan. 27, 1788, to Josiah Brown.

Child.

2231. Rachel Brown, m. a Mr. Halsey.

833.

SALLY SACKETT, daughter of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married to JONATHAN SECOR.

Children.

2232. Sackett Secor.

2233. Ann Secor, who was married to George Webb.

834.

BETSEY SACKETT, 178 -1837, daughter of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married, July 1, 1810, to THOMAS MERRITT WILSON.

Children.

2234. Mary Lyon Wilson, b. Nov. 9, 1811, d. Feb. 11, 1884, unmarried.

2235. Elisabeth Ann Wilson, b. Apr. 27, 1816, d. July 13, 1889, unmarried.

2236. SARAH S. WILSON, b. Dec. 22, 1819, d. May 27, 1903; m. Elkanah M. Reynolds.

835.

WILLIAM HENRY SACKETT, M. D., 1779-1820, of Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., son of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married, Sept. 28, 1808, by Rev. Ebenezer Grant, to REBECCA HOLLY, daughter of COL. JESSE HOLLY and his wife CATHERINE HOLMES. Dr. Sackett was born in Greenwich, Conn. After graduating at Yale College he studied medicine under Dr. Perry at Ridgefield, Conn. In 1806 he began the practice of his profession at Bedford, and soon became the leading physician in Westchester County. Scharf, the historian of Westchester, says that he was "A man of splendid general culture and a keen student of the new lights then being thrown upon the science of medicine by Cullen, Brown, Darwin, and Rush," and that he "was esteemed the most accomplished physician in the county." In 1810 he was commissioned as Surgeon of Regiment of State Troops, commanded by Col. Harris, and in 1818, Hospital Surgeon of Eleventh Division of Infantry.

COLONEL JESSE HOLLY was born Sept. 20, 1753, and died at Newtown, L. I., Sept. 17, 1823. He served during the war of the Revolution, and for over twenty-one years after peace was declared, as a commissioned officer of Westchester County Militia, filling with zeal and ability, during his thirty years of continuous service in war and peace, every grade from Lieutenant to Regimental Commander.

Children of Dr. William H. and Rebecca Holly Sackett.

2237. William H. Sackett, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1810, d. May 2, 1816.

2238. Sarah Isaacs Sackett, b. Feb. 9, 1812, d. Mar. 22, 1851.

2239. CATHERINE ANN SACKETT, b. Dec. 30, 1813, d. Aug. 23, 1885; m. H. Owen.

2240. MARIA H. SACKETT, b. Mar. 21, 1817, d. Apr. 15, 1890; m. J. McDonald Betes.

2241. AUGUSTA R. SACKETT, b. Apr. 12, 1820, d. Feb. 4, 1874; m. Albert McNulty.

840.

NATHANIEL SACKETT, 1770-1817, of Catatonk, Tioga County, N. Y., son of (341) Col. Richard and Rachel Holmes Sackett, was married, Jan. 24, 1796, to SARAH WARREN, whose mother's maiden name was HULDAH LORD. Nathaniel Sackett was for several years connected with Lieut. Colonel Jacob Swartwood's Regiment of Brig. General Coe's Tioga and Broome Counties Brigade. His

commission as Quartermaster of said regiment has been carefully preserved by his descendants. It is dated Apr. 27, 1810, and signed by "DANIEL D. THOMPSON, Gov." He probably saw some service in the War of 1812.

Children.

2241a. RICHARD H. SACKETT, b. Dec. 5, 1796, d. in Nov. 1876; m. Eunice Holister.

2241b. Polly Sackett, b. Jan. 8, 1799, d. Feb. 19, 1799.

2242. BETSEY BUSH SACKETT, b. Apr. 1, 1800, d. Oct. 7, 1885; m. William W. Hunt.

2243. WILLIAM H. SACKETT, b. Sept. 29, 1802, d. May 30, 1878; m. Pluma Woodford.

2244. NATHANIEL LORD SACKETT, b. Oct. 15, 1804, d. July 22, 1855; m. Lucy Smith.

2245. POLLY TERESA SACKETT, b. Aug. 24, 1807, d. Aug. 2, 1848; m. James Clark.

2246. JOHN JAMES SACKETT, b. Nov. 10, 1809, d. Dec. 9, 1879; m. Fanny B. Talcot.

2247. SARAH WARREN SACKETT, b. Apr. 14, 1812, d. Mar. 9, 1886; m. Ira Keeler.

2248. SUSAN M. SACKETT, b. Feb. 6, 1815, d. May 4, 1874; m. Elias Richardson.

2249. RACHEL H. SACKETT, b. Oct. 23, 1817, d. Oct. 17, 1882; m. Robert E. Josslin.

841.

COLONEL CALEB SACKETT, 1770-18 , son of (341) Colonel Richard and Rachel Holmes Sackett, was a prominent and highly respected farmer of Tioga County, N. Y. He was an enthusiastic militiaman. In 1810 he was commissioned Paymaster of Colonel Swartwood's Regiment, of which his twin brother Nathaniel was at same time commissioned Quartermaster. The recently published minutes of New York State Military Appointments, show that in 1817 he was commissioned Adjutant of 95th Regiment, in 1820 Major of 79th Regiment, and in 1821 Lieut. Col. Commandant of 199th Regiment, all of Tioga County. No record of his service in War of 1812 has been found. So far as known to the compiler of this volume he was unmarried.

920.

JOSEPH SACKETT, son of (375) Nathaniel and Bethiah Reynolds Sackett, was married to AUGUSTUS DOWNING. He was for many

years engaged with his brother James in the wholesale carpet trade in New York City.

Children.

2337. Georgiana Sacket.
2338. Emma Sackett.
2339. Sarah Sackett.
2340. Josephine Sackett.

921.

WILLIAM HENRY SACKETT, 1803-1846, of Greenwich, Conn.: Syracuse, N. Y., and New York City, son of (375) Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds, was married to ALETHIA HIGGINS. He was for a considerable period engaged in the dry goods trade on Pearl Street, in New York City, and just previous to his death became an importer of wall paper in same city. The place of his burial is the old cemetery at Huntington, Suffolk County, N. Y.

Children.

2341. WILLIAM E. SACKETT, b. Apr. 5, 1823, d. Oct. 7, 1896; m. Josephine Findlay.
2342. James Sackett, m. Adeline DeGroff.
2343. Eliza Jane Sackett.
2344. Maria Sackett, m. Harris Lyons.

922.

JAMES HORTON SACKETT, of New York City, son of (375) Nathaniel and Bethiah Reynolds Sackett, was married to JERUSHA POST, daughter of WILLIAM POST and his wife CATHERINE VAN BUREN. He was for many years engaged with his brother Joseph in the wholesale carpet business.

Children.

2346. Fanny Sackett.
2347. Sarah Sackett.
2348. James H. Sackett, b. Feb. 7, 1838; m. Emma Edwards.
2349. WILLIAM POST SACKETT, m. Margarette E. Garner.
2350. Frances Sackett, m. a Mr. Harding.
2351. E. Sackett.

930.

WILLIAM SACKETT, 1784-1849, of Newtown, L. I., son of (388) Capt. John and Elisabeth Gibb Sackett, was married to GERTRUDE MESEROLE, daughter of JOHN MESEROLE. William Sackett was for several years a member of a company of Queens County Militia.

933.

MARY SACKETT, 1783-18 , daughter of (388) Capt. John and Elisabeth Gibb Sackett, was married, July 12, 1812, to (444) JOSEPH LAWRENCE, of Newtown, L. I., and Cayuga Lake, N. Y., son of JONATHAN LAWRENCE and his wife RUTH RIKER.

Children.

2380. Andrew Lawrence.
2381. Elisabeth A. Lawrence, m. James Moore.
2382. Mary R. Lawrence, m. J. P. Striker, M. D.
2383. Joseph A. Lawrence.

950.

HON. JOHN ALSOP KING, 1788-1867, son of Hon. Rufus and (400) Mary Alsop King, was born in New York City, educated in Harrow, England, and Paris, admitted to the bar, and practiced law in New York City; served in the War of 1812; Member of Assembly; Secretary of Legation and Charge d' Affairs at Court of Saint James; Member of Congress; President of Syracuse Convention in 1855 when the Republican Party was formed; Governor of the State of New York, 1857-1859; and member of the Peace Conference of 1861.

951.

HON. CHARLES KING, 1789-1867, son of Hon. Rufus and (400) Mary Alsop King, was born in New York City and died in Frascati, Italy. He was married, Mar. 16, 1789, to ELIZA GRACIE, daughter of ARCHIBALD GRACIE and his wife ESTHER ROGERS, who died in 18—, and in 18— he was married to MISS ——— Low, daughter of NICHOLAS LOW. Mr. King was educated at Harrow School in England, and in Paris, France. Leaving Paris he entered the banking house of Hope & Co., in Amsterdam, Holland. Returning to America in 1806 he became connected with the famous banking house of his uncle, Archibald Gracie, to whose daughter he was subsequently married. His attractive personality, family connections, accomplishments, and the intelligent interest he manifested in educational, literary, military, financial and political affairs, speedily gave him marked prominence. In all important public movement or prominent social gatherings of his time in New York City, the records of which have been preserved, his name appears. In 1813 he was a member of the State Legislature. For

many years he was a director of the Bank of New York. Before, during, and after the War of 1812, he labored to increase the efficiency of the militia organizations of New York County, serving on the staffs of brigade and division commanders, and holding commissions in every rank from Lieutenant to full Colonel.

From 1827 to 1845 he was first associate and later principal, editor of a commercial paper called the *New York American,* and for several years after 1845, one of the editors of the *Courier and Enquirer.* From 1806 to 1824 he was a trustee of Columbia College, of which, in 1849, he became the President. During the following 14 years his time and energies were successfully employed in raising the effectiveness and standard of what is now New York City's great University.

Just previous to 1863, President King's health showed signs of breaking, and Mrs. King having about that time come into possession of a legacy of one million dollars, from her deceased brother, Nicholas Low, Jr., Mr. King resigned the presidency of Columbia and spent the remaining years of his life in Europe.

Children.

2395. Eliza King, m. Charles H. Halsey.
2396. Hetty King, m. James G. Martin.
2397. RUFUS KING, b. Jan. 26, 1814, d. Oct. 13, 1876; m. 1st, Ellen Elliot.
2398. William G. King, b. Oct. 14, 1816, d. June 8, 1882; m. Adeline McKee

952.

HON. JAMES GORE KING, 1791-1853, son of Hon. Rufus and (400) Mary Alsop King, was born in New York City and died in Weehawken, N. J. He began his studies in a private school near London, England, studied the languages in Paris, France, and was graduated from Harvard, in America, in 1810. He then studied law for a year but did not seek admission to the bar. In 1813 he was married to SARAH RODGERS GRACIE, 1791-1—?, daughter of ARCHIBALD GRACIE and his wife ESTHER ROGERS, who was the daughter of MOSES ROGERS and his wife HANNAH FITCH. The latter was the daughter of THOMAS FITCH, a colonial governor of Connecticut.

In the war of 1812, James Gore King was an Assistant Adjutant General of N. Y. State troops. In 1815 he established the banking house of James G. King & Co., in New York City. In

1818 he removed to Liverpool, England, and entered into business there with his brother-in-law, William Gracie. In 1824 he declined the offer of John Jacob Astor, who desired to make him the head of the American Fur Company, and instead became a member of the firm of Prime, Ward, Sands & King, in New York City, which afterwards became the firm of James G. King & Sons. For several years he was President of the Erie Railroad Company, retiring therefrom in 1837. He then visited England and secured a loan of one million pounds in gold, by means of which his house was enabled to carry the merchants and banking institutions of New York through a great financial crisis. For many years he was an active member of the Chamber of Commerce, of which he, in 1841, was First Vice-President, and a little later President, filling that position until 1848, when he was elected from the Weehawken district of New Jersey a Member of Congress, and served as such from 1849 to 1851. At the expiration of his term in Congress he retired to private life, spending his remaining years at his home in Weehawken.

Children.

2402. Caroline King, m. Denning Duer.
2403. Harriet King, m. Dr. George Wilkes.
2404. James Gore King, Jr., m. Caroline King.
2405. ARCHIBALD GRACIE KING, m. Elisabeth Duer.
2406. Mary King, m. Edgar H. Richards.
2407. FREDERECA G. KING, m. J. C. Bancroft Davis.
2408. Edward King, m. Isabella Ramsey or Cochrane.
2409. Fanny King, m. James L. McLane.

953.

HON. EDWARD KING, 1795-1853, son of Hon. Rufus and (400) Mary Alsop King, was born in New York City and died in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated at Columbia College and at Litchfield, Conn., law school. On completing his course at Litchfield he emigrated to Ohio and began the practice of his profession at Chillicothe, which was then the capital of the State. This was in 1816. In 1831 he removed to Cincinnati. He was several times elected to both the Assembly and Senate of Ohio, and was twice chosen speaker of the lower house. As a lawyer he acquired unusual eminence, and was largely instrumental in the founding of the Cincinnati Law School in 1833.

954.

FREDERICK GORE KING, M. D., 1801-1829, of New York City, son of Hon. Rufus and (400) Mary Alsop King, was born in England and died in New York City. He graduated at Harvard in 1821, studied medicine and received his degree of M. D. at Columbia College, and then spent a year in Europe pursuing the study of anatomy. In 1825 he returned to New York City and took up the practice of his profession under most favorable circumstances. He gave several courses of popular lectures on the structure of the vocal organs, and a special course on anatomy, before the Academy of Design. These lectures gave promise of a useful future and gained for him at once prominence in his profession. In 1829, while attending the family of his uncle on Long Island, he contracted a fever of which he died in April of that year.

973.

MARGARET IRELAND, daughter of John and (438) Judith Lawrence Ireland, was married to THOMAS LAWRENCE, merchant, of New York City, who died in 1848.

Children.

2435. Horatio Ireland Lawrence, m. Mary Romaine.
2436. LOUISA ANNA LAWRENCE, m. Bradish Johnson.
2437. Edward Lawrence, m. Judith Schuyler.
2438. John Lawrence, m. Anna Stanton.
2439. Cornelia Lawrence, m. Geo. Wilmerding.
2440. William R. Lawrence, m. Mary E. Crandell.
2441. Frances Cooper Lawrence, m. Fanny Garner.
2442. Julia T. Lawrence, m. Horace Waldo.

990.

SARAH SACKETT, daughter of (461) Ananias R. and Eunice Meeker Sackett, was married at Benton, N. Y., in 1817, to ROSELL TUBBS, a young man of considerable means, of unimpeachable character, and of family connections that were prominent in that community. They resided at Benton for three or four years after their marriage, during which a son and daughter were born to them, and then determined to remove to either Indiana or Ohio. With this object in view, Mr. Tubbs left home on a prospecting tour, during which he was taken ill and died at a hotel where he was stopping

over night. Several years afterward Mrs. Tubbs was married to a MR. WHITE, after which all trace of her and her children is lost.

992.

ELISABETH SACKETT, 1797-1837, daughter of (461) Ananias and Eunice Meeker Sackett, was born at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y. She did not marry and for the greater part of her adult life she was a successful school teacher. She died at Deerings Grove, Ohio, aged 40 years.

993.

CHARLOTTE SACKETT, 1805-1899, daughter of Ananias R. and Eunice Meeker Sackett, was born at Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y. When about nine years of age she accompanied her parents on their memorable overland journey in a covered wagon, from Newburgh, N. Y., to Ohio. After the family was settled permanently at Forest Grove, Ohio, she attended for several years a private school, at Beach Grove, not many miles from her home. When about 20 years of age she became engaged to a wealthy young farmer named Tate, but for some presumably good reason her parents opposed the union, and shortly afterwards Mr. Tate sickened and died. In 1835—ten years later—she was married to David Hughes, a farmer of Deering, Ohio. On Dec. 18, 1841, Mr. Hughes was killed by a falling tree, and left his wife with but scant means and an infant daughter, their only child, to rear and educate. She proved equal to the task, and in the later years of her extreme age reaped her just reward in the comfortable home of that daughter, whose children seemed ever pleased with the privilege of ministering to her comfort and pleasure, which is unmistakably evinced by the tone of several letters received from her youngest grandchild by the compiler of this work, several years ago, in which she seeks for information of interest to "grandma" and recounts the old lady's recollections of the "long ago."

Only Child.

2449. EMILY CAROLINE HUGHES, b. Nov. 26, 1838; m. George Steed.

994.

SURGEON JOHN HALSTEAD SACKETT, U. S. A., 1789-1822, oldest son of (462) Samuel and Polly Halstead Sackett, was born at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., February 8, 1789. On September 1,

1796, his mother died, and on October 29, 1803, his father married again. His stepmother, who on the date of her marriage was thirty-one years of age, proved to be a woman of broad mind and sweet disposition. At the very outset of her wedded life she captured the affectionate regard of her husband's promising son and retained it in a remarkable degree to the day of his death.

John Halstead Sackett was educated at Dutchess County Academy and at Union College. After completing his college course he took up the study of medicine, first at his father's home in New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., and later at New York City, and at Waterford, N. Y. In 1811, having completed his course, he was duly admitted to the practice of his profession. But war with England was impending, and in the early Spring of 1812 he applied for and promptly received from President James Madison, a commission as Surgeon's mate in the 11th Regiment of U. S. Infantry. He, however, remained in New York City awaiting orders until the month of October, when he was directed to report for active field duty to the commanding officer at New Orleans. The following letters written by him to his father give a most interesting description of his journey thither, his army experience, and his impressions of the Southern people of that period. They at the same time portray his own character and habits of mind, and are, withal, good reading:

Baltimore, Friday, Oct. 9, 1812.

My Dear Parents:—Duty and affection equally urge me to address you, now that I am indulged with a little leisure. This you will observe is dated at the capital of Maryland, lately the scene of confusion and death. I left New York on Tuesday and reached Philadelphia the next morning. We left Philadelphia at two Wednesday morning and arrived here at half past eight in the evening—a distance of 110 miles. The roads through New Jersey were a perfect plain and in good order. The towns of Newark, Elizabeth, Bridgetown, Brunswick, Princeton, and Trenton are all imposing; the country level, generally; entertainment good; charges rather high; bridges, especially at Trenton, admirably fine and ornamental. The tract of level country continues until we reach Philadelphia. I imagine that in general the soil is not so prolific as ours. I was most extremely disappointed in the latter place. No steeples, but little trade, and a dull monotony are its characteristics. Indeed, so far was it from equalling my expectations that I left it with disgust, and long before daybreak. The country in general from thence to Wilmington in Delaware is not unlike Orange County, though closer settled and apparently not of so good a soil. Wilmington scarcely deserves a name. It is an obscure and uninviting spot. From thence to Havre-de-Grace, in

Maryland, the soil is white clay, generally level and illy cultivated. From Havre to Baltimore a continual succession of extensive and productive plantations arrest the eye of the traveler. We saw six and eight plows and as many harrows in the same field. These fields they were planting with wheat, and many of them contain from fifty to one hundred acres. Corn is very abundant. At Havre we cross the Chesapeake Bay, of which we get occasional views until we arrive at Baltimore. I should judge Baltimore to be more than half as large as New York. The houses are built altogether of brick and are mostly new. Streets wide and well paved. Water good. Public edifices in the first style—and to sum up all, it is the most elegant place I ever saw. The house where I stop (Indian Queen) is pronounced the finest in America. We sit down continually with fully 60 at table. There are as many rooms and half as many servants. You would be astonished were you to see with what ease I have sustained my journey. Indeed, so far from fatigue I feel sensations of a wholly different nature.

Fortunately I have, in the stage, fallen in with some gentlemen of respectability who reside in Charleston. One of them will probably leave here with me to-morrow for Washington. As yet I should think my money well expended were it only to see the country. We northern people know nothing of the style and state of things in this quarter. The people, so far as I have seen, are far more hospitable than ours. Without further explanation—in this place would I spend my days were my circumstances equal to it. I can give you no idea of its extensive trade and elegance.

Washington City, Monday, Oct. 12th—I arrived here on Saturday—have visited all the public places. It is rather a collection of detached villages than a city. I received my pay for five months and eighteen days. No allowance is made for traveling expenses until I join the army. You will probably not hear from me again until I arrive at Charleston. Be assured that although absent you are ever dear. May the Almighty make us his particular care and restore us in due season to each other, is, my dear father, the warmest wish of your dutiful son,

JNO. H. SACKETT.

Forget not to communicate my good health. Best wishes to ma, Nathaniel, Samuel Bailey, and children.

Charleston, Wednesday, Oct. 28, 1812.—I arrived here at 9 o'clock this morning, after a journey of three weeks and a day, having traversed in my route a considerable portion of the Union. This journey might have been completed with ease in from twelve to fifteen days, had I not indulged myself in stopping and viewing the places of interest embraced in my tour. At Philadelphia I tarried one day, Baltimore two, Washington two, Alexandria two, Richmond one, Petersburgh two, Louisburg, N. C., one, and at the river Pedee one. I have crossed thirteen ferries, and bridges innumerable. The stages until Petersburgh were excellent. From that place there was but one line, and I was obliged to take the mail, which accommodated but six passengers, and that indifferently. The horses in general are excellent. The fare at the rate of eleven cents a mile. The public houses mostly far

better than ours at the northward, and the charges higher, averaging sixty cents a meal and thirty cents for lodging.

In the mail stage, for 400 miles we rode night and day, except when I delayed. There was no lack of company, as usually there were more passengers than the carriage could contain. After leaving Virginia our course was mostly through a country very thinly settled, covered by pine forests, level, and in many places prolific in cotton, tobacco, wheat and corn. The roads are universally level, sandy, and generally very fine. But there are a few exceptions to this which language cannot portray. Owing to the evenness of the country the rains frequently deluge the roads for miles, causing in many places water passes and ponds extensive and dangerous. At night, particularly when storming, these wildernesses have a most terrific appearance. Never shall I forget the horrors of Monday night last, in traveling from the Little Pedee to Black River. In our course we were assailed by a mighty tempest and came near being upset in crossing the fords. You can form but a limited idea of the fury of the storms in these forests. In almost every instance the rivers, which are numerous, swell to a prodigious height, while the lightning and wind obstruct the roads and endanger the lives of travelers by leveling large trees, which sometimes fill the air with their fragments.

Once the horses ran away with us, and once we were upset, but amidst all these calamities it is a little singular that not a passenger sustained any damage, with the exception of having been robbed, which occurred to two, one of whom had his baggage cut from behind the stage. On the other hand we had good company, good fare, good health, and the weather mostly fine.

The lower part of this state and North Carolina contiguous to the rice fields—which is but another term for a marsh—has been as usual very unhealthy this season. But I do not find the yellow fever as prevalent in the city as it was reported to be in New York and along the route.

You would be pleased with the frankness, politeness, and hospitality of the southern people. Their manners form a striking contrast to those of the Yankees. I was twice employed on my way out in the line of my profession, and had the uncommon fortune of disposing of my title to a seat in the stage to a gent, who was extremely anxious to reach here on a certain day, for $50.00. He considered it at the same time a particular instance of friendliness in me.

The city and harbor have many resemblances to New York, only there are extensive marshes in its vicinity. The buildings are good and many of them elegant. It surpasses all other cities except New York for the splendor of its churches. It supports a vast trade. The streets are wide and cleanly and the walks well paved. The harbor commands a most extensive view abreast of the town.

Fort Moultrie, Nov. 11, 1812.—This fort is on Sullivan's Island, six miles below the town, and directly open to the sea, commanding the extrance to the harbor. The island is a mere bank of sand about two and a half miles in length and three-fourths of a mile in breadth. It is the resort of citizens during the autumnal months, and contains about 200 houses. The air is fine, but the water is bad, as we have none except what we collect in cisterns

when it rains. Our garrison consists of about 400 men and a dozen officers. The first affords me constant employment, being the only surgeon on the island, and the latter excellent society. The officers are very correct in their manners. They are all natives of this state. Our quarters are excellent and pleasant. Each officer has one room and one servant. We are divided into three messes. My mess consists of Capt. Ion and Lieutenants Hamilton and Brown. We are all bachelors. This military district, composing the two Carolinas and Georgia, is under Major General Pinkney, who resides at Charleston. He is a venerable looking man and was conspicuous during the Revolution. On the 7th I was honored with an invitation to dine with him. He is not only accessible but familiar and extremely friendly. Colonel Drayton commands this harbor and the harbor of Georgetown in this state. He is also much of a gentleman. As to my immediate commanding officer, Capt. Ion, he appears to be all that I could wish.

We frequently see British vessels off the bar, which is about five miles below this. The other day we had the mortification of seeing them picking up one of our coasters. Every vessel entering the harbor is brought to on approaching this fort. Owing to the great fatigue and exposure incident to a march through the low countries, which is literally the region of death, many of our troops who have lately arrived here have been attacked with fever. This low country, or region of rice and disease, has, in common with Charleston, been very sickly this summer.

The above are selected from a package containing nearly one hundred well preserved and intensely interesting family letters, carefully arranged in chronological order by loving hands. Taken together they form an almost complete history of Dr. John Halstead Sackett's life from the days when he began his preparation for college at the Dutchess County, N. Y., Academy, under Rev. Philander Chase, afterward Bishop of Ohio, to the end of his short but not uneventful career. Every one of these letters is addressed to his honored father and bears the signature "Jno. H. Sackett," except the very last one in the collection, which is in a different hand and reads as follows:

My Dear Sir:

It is with deep regret that I am compelled to inform you of the sudden dissolution of your son, Dr. John H. Sackett, who departed this life on Saturday, the 14th instant. It was his particular request that I should take charge of his funeral obsequies, which have been faithfully attended to. He was interred yesterday in St. Paul's church yard, followed by numerous acquaintances and friends. Mr. and Mrs. Bingham, the gentleman and lady with whom he boarded, have performed the duties of parents toward your son. Any attention that humanity and kindness could give, he has received, and they certainly deserve your warmest thanks and gratitude. You are perfectly aware that your son has left a handsome property. The property

is secured, but still it should receive your immediate attention. I therefore intreat you to come down by the next boat, as I have many things to communicate which it would be improper to name at this time. With feelings of warmest sympathy for yourself and family allow me to mingle my tears with yours. * * * and to subscribe myself,

Your sincere and affectionate friend,

N. N. HALL.

To Mr. Samuel Sackett,

Monticello, Sullivan County, New York.

Note—On your arrival you will find me either at my house, 250 Broadway, or at my office, 47 Cedar Street.

New York, 17 June, 1822.

For a number of years after the termination of the war of 1812 Dr. Sackett was in charge of hospital service at one or the other of the Government Posts in or adjacent to New York Harbor. While there he became an active member of the Masonic Fraternity, and of Tammany Hall, which was as yet a patriotic and philanthropic organization. Politically he was bitterly opposed to what he termed the despicable Clintonian faction, and occasionally made a political speech not at all relished by the followers of the Clintons. On January 18, 1821, Governor DeWitt Clinton sent to the Legislature a special message, attacking in a bitter manner Surgeon John Halstead Sackett and other army officers and civil appointees of the General Government, accusing them of the heinous crime which in later years became known as "Pernicious Political Activity." The Legislature, at the request of the Governor, appointed a committee to enquire into the most lamentable state of affairs complained of. The principal specific charge brought against Dr. Sackett was that he had discharged a baker, in one of the Government Hospitals in his charge, for not voting as he had directed at recent Gubernatorial election.

Dr. Sackett's complete refutation of the trumped-up political charges against him is made a part of the committee's report. But in the end, the powerful influence brought to bear on the authorities at Washington accomplished the object sought, and on June 1, 1821, an order was issued "disbanding" Surgeon Sackett—that is to say, mustering him out of the service as a supernumerary. He had in his contest with his political opponents, retained his honor and maintained his manhood. It is certain, however, that the contest referred to embittered his last years, and there is but little doubt that the results shortened his life.

In the U. S. Army Register the following record of his service appears:

JOHN H. SACKETT, appointed from New York, Surgeon's Mate, 11th Infantry, 25 March, 1812. Hospital surgeon's mate, 22d March, 1813. Garrison surgeon's mate, 15th June, 1815. Post Surgeon, 24th April, 1816, to rank from 22d March, 1813.* Disbanded June 1, 1821.

995

NATHANIEL SACKETT, 1792-1825, son of (462) Samuel and Polly Halstead Sackett, was born at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y. He seems to have been a studious and precocious youth. On the fly leaf of a well preserved copy of Hutchenson's Xenophon, which was printed in London in 1797, I find written:

"This book is presented by the Trustees of Dutchess Academy to Nathaniel Sackett, as a present for his excelling in the Greek language at a public examination on 26th April, 1805.

JOHN THOMAS, Senr. Trustee."

Samuel Sackett evidently cherished the hope that his son Nathaniel would study divinity, but the young man planned otherwise. In 1810 he determined to go to sea, and from that time on he led a wandering and rather unprofitable life. He did not marry. The following record in his father's handwriting, appears in the family bible:

In a letter from my brother Nathaniel, who lives in Ohio, to his sister Hannah Arkills, he informs her that my son Nathaniel was drowned from a steamboat, lying at the wharf at Cincinnati in the month of January last, 1825.

997

SAMUEL BAILEY SACKETT, 1805-1887, of Newburgh, N. Y., son of (462) Samuel and Mary Bailey Sackett, was married, Jan. 9, 1833, to ELISABETH TOWNSEND MCCOUN, 1810-1886, daughter of SAMUEL MCCOUN and his wife DEBORAH WOODWARD. He was born in the hamlet of Moodna, on the west bank of the Hudson, in the town of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., and there his childhood days were spent up to his eighth year. Following this period came twelve years on his father's farm near Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., and then an apprenticeship in the general store established and conducted by his father at Little Britain Square, in

(*Performing duty as post surgeon from that date.)

the town of his birth, which brought him to his majority. In these changes of residence and avocation neither his moral training or education had been neglected, and he was generally recognized as a young man of correct and studious habits, who was well fitted for a business career by a thorough knowledge of bookkeeping and the ability to write a plain and attractive hand. Very naturally his father, being now sixty-four years of age, welcomed the young man's arrival to manhood estate by making him his partner in business, and then turning over to him the entire management of the country store. In 1833 the subject of our sketch married Elisabeth Townsend McCoun. In 1845, some four years after the death of his father, it became necessary to sell out the farm and store at Little Britain Square in order to close up the estate, there being several heirs. After this was done Samuel B. became interested in the milling business conducted on premises of Chas. Morton, near Vail's Gate, Orange County, N. Y. Some three years later he quit the milling business, for a time, and tried his hand at farming; first, for one year on the Ridge west of Highland Mills, in the town of Monroe, and then for two years at Middle Hope, in the town of Newburgh, both of which towns are in the before-mentioned County of Orange, N. Y. Three years of hard work and but slight returns induced him to take up permanently a calling for which he was better qualified, and he became bookkeeper and general manager for Mr. Jas. R. Dickson, who was conducting an extensive milling business at West Newburgh in same town. He remained with Mr. Dickson until 1854, when he accepted a similar but more lucrative position with John W. Embler, in his newly erected steam flouring mill on Front Street, Newburgh, N. Y. There Mr. Sackett remained for about five years, when be became general bookkeeper for Mr. Louis J. Bazzoni, carriage manufacturer, in the same town. The latter position he filled for fifteen years, or until 1874, when he retired permanently from active pursuits. His death occurred April 11, 1887.

From the time of his coming to Newburgh to reside, Mr. Sackett was an active and honored member of St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church, serving as steward, class leader, local preacher, and for over a quarter of a century as a member and the Secretary of its Board of Trustees. He was a close student of history, an untiring reader and had a most remarkable memory. When in his

company one had but slight need to consult a commentary or an encyclopedia. Honest in all things he contracted no debt he was not certain could be met, and made no promise he did not fulfill. Positive in his convictions, but quiet and gentle in his deportment, he lived at peace with all mankind; and with a firm, unwavering faith in a resurrection to the better life he welcomed death with the same quiet, glad composure with which in the days of his strength he greeted his friends.

Children.

2450. Sarah Cornelia Sackett, m. Allen L. Riley.
2451. Mary Louisa Sackett, m. George Roberts.
2452. HENRY MCCOUN SACKETT, d. in 1862, unmarried.
2453. Elisabeth McCoun Sackett, m. William H. Lawson.
2454. CHARLOTTE SACKETT, b. in 1849, d. Apr. 24, 1905; m. Charles H. Weygant.

1002

ALMIRA E. SACKETT, 1804-1882, daughter of (463) Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ter Boss Sackett, was married, about 1823, to GEORGE P. WILLIAMSON, of Monroe, Ohio. She was born in Dutchess County, N. Y. The following letter, written by her before she was sixteen years of age, will, it is believed, be of interest to her descendants. It is addressed to her cousin, Dr. John Halstead Sackett, the No. 994 of this record.

Monroe, 26 March, 1820.

Dear Cousin:

After a long absence from you and the rest of our relatives and friends I am glad to inform you that we are all at present in the enjoyment of good health. Father has purchased a very handsome farm; it is as elevated a situation as any in the State. He has 100 acres of it cleared, and a comfortable house and barn on it, besides other out buildings. Father has laid out a town on a portion of his farm, which improves very fast and has several handsome buildings on it. He has named it Monroe, and I think you or some other eminent doctor would do well here, as at present we have no doctors, only quacks, who are not fit to draw a tooth. We raise between two and three thousand bushels of grain a year, and this season father has fatted between seven and eight thousand pounds of pork, besides several beeves. Father has a large stock of cattle, sheep, and hogs, a yoke of oxen, and four elegant horses, as handsome and fat as old sorrel, and he, you know, is a great favorite of mother's. Riding on horseback is very fashionable here. I have a beautiful milk-white horse, and a splendid saddle and bridle. The land here produces in great abundance. Corn yields from 60 to 70 bushels per acre, wheat from 25 to 30 bushels, oats 35 to 40 bushels, and rye 35 to 45 bushels, with everything else in proportion. Our market

prices are nearly as good as they are in New York. Cincinnati is situated on the bank of the Ohio River and is now growing very rapidly. It contains 3 market houses, 8 or 9 churches, 1 glass house, 2 brass and bell foundries, 2 oil mills, 2 ox saw mills, 1 steam saw mill, 4 nail factories, 1 casting furnace, 1 steam grist mill, which is nine stories high from the river side, 1 college, 5 banks, besides blacksmiths, silversmiths, clock and watch makers, cabinet makers, and all other kind of mechanics that you have in New York. There is one horse-boat that runs from Cincinnati to Newport in Kentucky, besides other ferry boats. There are now between 40 and 50 steamboats on the river, and some of them are as large as ships, besides several keel boats which trade from Cincinnati to New Orleans. One of the steamboats made a run this spring from Cincinnati to New Orleans, a distance of 1,500 miles, in 5 days. One steamboat, the Perseverance, caught fire and burned this spring. It was a great loss to some of the merchants, as it was loaded with dry goods and groceries. There are between 3 and 4 thousand houses in Cincinnati now. We live in the center of 4 large towns, viz., Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton, and Lebanon.

Mr. Chase, your old school teacher, is bishop of this state. He lost his wife and is married again, and his son is at college. He lives at Columbus, where he has a very fine farm, with elegant buildings on it. We have had a great many weddings here since the new year began and I expect there will be a great many more before it ends. I suppose there have been a great many in your state too, but I haven't heard anything about yours, and I begin to think you are going to live a bachelor life. I suppose by this time you are looking for the end of my letter, but I can not conclude without reminding you of the debt you owe me, which is a new frock for the name of Almira, but I will forgive you the debt if you will send me a handsome pair of ear rings. I shall expect them in your answer to this or else by James and Matthew Dubois, who talk of moving here this summer. Should they fail to come you must not fail to send the ear rings as I have nothing now to keep you in remembrance. You must also send me a handsome red merino shawl, as they are very fashionable here, and you can afford it for you have no one to get for but yourself. As you have no wife or children I expect I will be your principal heir. Pa and Ma send love and say they expect you will soon come to this delightful country. We shall be most happy to have you spend the summer with us.

From your affectionate cousin,

ALMIRA SACKETT.

Some three years after the above letter was written Almira Sackett was married to George P. Williamson, a promising young merchant of the little village which had grown up on her father's farm. Mr. Williamson was the first postmaster of Monroe, Ohio and subsequently took a lively interest in politics and for a number of years filled a government position at the National Capitol. A long letter written by him to his wife's uncle, Samuel Sackett, of

Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1827, shows him to have been a cultured and broad-minded christian gentleman. Some twenty years ago the writer had the pleasure of meeting Mrs. Almira (Sackett) Williamson on several occasions. She was then a widow and over seventy years of age. But she had seen much of the world and seemed to remember distinctly almost every event of her life. Her conversational powers were remarkable. In appearance she was a delicate-featured and refined old lady, but notwithstanding her age was a most delightful companion. In conversation she was not only instructive and interesting, but at times reminded one most forcibly of the rolicking, free-hearted girl who had written the foregoing letter to her bachelor cousin, Dr. John H. Sackett, over half a century before.

Children.

2470. ELISABETH H. WILLIAMSON, b. in 1824, d. in 1877; m. Michael Gunchel.

2471. MARGARET J. WILLIAMSON, b. in 1827; m. George A. Moore.

2472. Maria C. Williamson, b. in 1820, d. May 10, 1849, unmarried.

1003

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SACKETT, 1808-1891, of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of (462) Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ter Boss Sackett, was married to MARY GREENLEE ROSS. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y. His daughter, Miss A. Louise Sackett, has furnished the compiler of this record the following sketch of his life:

> "My father, William Augustus Sackett, was to have been named for Governor Clinton of New York, who was an intimate friend of the family, but his mother became offended at some act of the governor's and had her son baptised in the Episcopal Church and given the name of William Augustus, in honor of her brother. After their removal to Ohio, William A. was sent to Cincinnati to learn bookkeeping in one of the largest commercial houses of the town, and he became an expert accountant. During his manhood he resided in Monroe, Butler Co., in Lebanon, Warren County, and in Cincinnati, Hamilton County. At Cincinnati he was for many years a successful merchant, but owing to unavoidable disasters gave up business for himself and was at different times employed as salesman for the largest wholesale houses of that city. His last employment was as United

States Gauger, during President Grant's administration. After leaving that position he resided with his daughters at East Norwood, near Cincinnati, where he died March 6, 1891."

Children.

2473. Mary Grey Stitt Sackett.
2474. Anna Elisabeth Sackett.
2475. AUGUSTUS N. SACKETT, m. Floris M. Armstrong.
2476. Virginia Indiana Sackett, died in infancy.
2477. William James Sackett, died in infancy.
2478. A. Louise Sackett.
2479. Elma R. Sackett, d. Aug. 4, 1860.

1009

ELISABETH ARKILLS, 1807-1890, daughter of Joshua and (464) Hannah Sackett Arkills, was married to ERASTUS D. CONANT, 1803-1880.

Children.

2500. William E. Conant, b. in 1828.
2501. Charles F. Conant, b. in 1835.
2502. Mary E. Conant, b. in 1839, d. in 1839.
2503. George H. Conant, b. in 1840.

1020

SARAH MEAD, daughter of Platt and (466) Deborah Peck Mead, of Greenwich, Conn., was married to JOHN ROBBINS.

Children.

2510. WILLIAM HENRY ROBBINS, m. Abby Kimball Lyman.
2511. Sackett Mead Robbins.
2512. Julia Robbins, m. William Ferris.

1027

JULIA BALDWIN, daughter of (467) Samuel S. and Julia Ann Yates Baldwin, was married to a MR. TITUS, of Geneva, N. Y.

1028

HENRY JAMES SEDGWICK, 1812-1868, of Ithaca and Syracuse, N. Y., son of Stephen and (469) Ann Baldwin Sedgwick, was married, 1st, to LUCINDA SNOW, daughter of EBENEZER SNOW and his wife

LUCINDA GOTT, and 2d, to MRS. LUCY WINSLOW (Hubbard), of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children.

2512a. Charles Sedgwick, d. unmarried.
2513. JAMES H. SEDGWICK, m. Mary B. McCartney and Kitty Warwick.
2514. JOHN SEDGWICK, m. Frances Davis.

1030

CHARLES BALDWIN SEDGWICK, 1815-1883, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of Stephen and (469) Anna Baldwin Sedgwick, was married, in 1837, to ELLEN E. SMITH, daughter of REV. ETHAN SMITH and his wife BATHSHEBA SANFORD, of Hadley, Mass., who died in 18—?. On June 24, 1846, he was married to DEBORAH W. GANNETT, daughter of REV. THOMAS BATTLE GANNETT and his wife SARAH WHITE, of Cambridge and Natick, in Mass.

Children.

2515. ELLEN S. SEDGWICK, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Osgood V. Tracey.
2516. CHARLES H. SEDGWICK, b. May 22, 184 ; m. Marcia Fenton and Miss Ferguson.
2517. ANNA B. SEDGWICK, b. May 17, 1848; m. Joseph Lyman Silsbee.
2518. SARAH W. SEDGWICK, b. Aug. 9, 1852, d. Dec. 19, 1882; m. John L. King.
2519. Frank L. Sedgwick, b. Mar. 31, 1850, d. Apr. 16, 1862.
2520. KATHERINE M. SEDGWICK, b. Nov. 5, 1856; m. Walter A. Burlingame.
2521. DORA G. SEDGWICK, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Frederick R. Hazard.

1032

ANNE B. GOTT, 1823-1847, daughter of Daniel and (469) Anne Baldwin (Sedgwick) Gott, was married, July 15, 1842, to GEORGE H. WOODRUFF, attorney and counselor at law of Joliet, Ill.

Children.

2522. Miss Woodruff.
2523. Anne May Woodruff.

1033

AMELIA HANNAH GOTT, 1825—?, daughter of Hon. Daniel and (469) Anne Baldwin (Sedgwick) Gott, was married, Oct. 10, 1848, to FRANCIS H. HASTINGS, of Chicago, Ill., son of SETH HASTINGS, M. D., and his wife HULDAH CLARK, of Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children.

2524. ANNE CLARK HASTINGS, b. June 29, 1850; m. Frederick E. Gott.
2525. Frances Amelia Hastings, b. Mar. 31, 1853.
2526. DANIEL GOTT HASTINGS, M. D., b. Mar. 31, 1861.

1034

DANIEL FRANCIS GOTT, 1828-1899, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of Hon. Daniel and (469) Anna Baldwin (Sedgwick) Gott, was married, Dec. 28, 1855, to SARAH STARR CLAY, daughter of LYMAN CLAY, M. D., of Syracuse, and his wife FANNY WARE. He was a graduate of Hamilton College and by profession a lawyer.

Children.

2527. FANNY CLAY GOTT, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. Horatio S. White.
2528. FRANCIS DANIEL GOTT, b. Apr. 11, 1860; m. Mary Leavenworth.
2529. MARION GOTT, b. Oct. 13, 1861; m. William G. Tracey.

1047

ISAAC SACKET, 1806-1861, of Bridgeport and West Haven in Conn., and Sandusky, Ill., son of (482) Daniel Sacket, was married to SAPHRONIA RICHARDS, 18—?-1870, daughter of CHARLES RICHARDS. He was a soldier in the war with Mexico.

Children.

2580. James Lewis Sacket, b. Dec. 20, 1831.
2581. Phebe Mariah Sacket, b. Feb. 2, 1833.
2582. Emily Eliza Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1836.
2583. Samuel Smith Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1838, d. unmarried after 1905.
2584. Charles Richards Sacket, b. Mar. 1, 1840.
2585. Harriet Amelia Sacket, b. Nov. 13, 1841.
2586. Charles Henry Sacket, b. July 26, 1843.
2587. Isaac Theadore Sacket, b. in 1845.
2588. Emily Pauline Sacket, b. Feb. 5, 1847.
2589. ISAAC WALLACE SACKET, b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. Anna Wallace.

1048

DANIEL SACKET, 18—?-1853, of Salim, Conn., and Marine, Ill., son of (482) Daniel Sacket, was married and the father of four

Children.

2590. Sarah Sacket.
2591. Caroline Sacket.
2592. Emma Sacket.
2593. Charles Sacket.

1049

JAMES SACKET, 1804-1884, of Milford and New Haven in Conn., and Marine, Ill., son of (482) Daniel Sacket, was married to SALLY JENETTE PARKER, daughter of ANDREW PARKER and his wife, who was a MISS GATES. He was born at Milford, Conn., and christened "Gad," but after death of his parents was re-named James. When about 14 years of age he left home and went to Illinois. About 1824, two of his brothers, Isaac and Daniel, joined him in his western place of abode and did not return to their New England home. Like many of his ancestors and kinsmen, he took an interest in military affairs and for several years held a commission as Major in a regiment of Illinois Militia. His children were all born on his farm at Marine and there he and his wife were buried. One of his sons was still residing on the old homestead in 1905.

Children.

2594. Francis M. Sacket, b. Dec. 31, 1834, of Marine, Ill.
2595. James Sacket, b. Mar. 11, 1837, of Lake Woods Co., Oklahoma.
2596. Clarissa B. Sacket, b. July 17, 1838, unmarried 1895.
2597. Andrew Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1842.
2598. HENRY R. SACKET, b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. Mary Glass.
2599. Frances S. Sacket, b. Nov. 23, 1846, m. W. W. Dells.

1050

NOADIAH SACKET, 1784-1875, of Pittsfield, Mass., Genesee County, N. Y., and Clinton, Mo., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married, about 1810, to SOPHIA ALLEN, 1787-1829. About the month of January, 1831, he was married to his second wife, MRS. HANNAH CHAPMAN. In 1820 and for several years thereafter he was a commissioned officer in the 164th Regiment of N. Y. S. M.

Children.

2600. GEORGE S. SACKETT, b. Mar. 26, 1811, d. in 1891; m. Rachel Hetsler.
2601. ANN CORNELIA SACKETT, b. Feb. 9, 1813, d. Mar. 11, 1881; m. John Day.
2602. MARY ALLEN SACKETT, b. Mar. 20, 1817, d. Feb. 8, 1891; m. Frederick Day.
2603. JANE FRANCES SACKETT, b. Sept. 4, 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1901; m. H. Chapman.
2604. CAROLINE S. SACKETT, b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. George Clark.
2605. OLIVER N. SACKETT, b. June 15, 1836, d. Feb. 5, 1907; m. Margaret M. Barber.

1051

DANIEL SACKET, 1792-1879, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Marshall, Mich., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married, Feb. 21, 1816, at Pittsfield, Mass., to NANCY FULTON, 18—?-1876.

Children.

2606. DANIEL SACKETT, b. Apr. 25, 1817, d. in 1886; m. Susan Osgoodby.
2607. ROBERT SACKETT, b. Jan. 22, 1819, d. in 1873; m. Laura J. Smith.
2608. Ann Sackett, b. Feb. 2, 1821, d. unmarried, of Marshall, Mich.
2609. ROXANA SACKETT, b. Mar. 8, 1823; m. Albert Heath.
2610. WILLIAM F. SACKETT, b. Feb. 26, 1829, d. Dec. 11, 1905; m. Lois O. Huggett.
2611. LUCY SACKETT, b. Feb. 2, 1831, d. Jan. 30, 1906; m. Thomas W. Huggett.

1052

HARVEY SACKET, 1794-18—?, of Berkshire, Mass., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married to MATILDA SPAULDING.

1053

RALPH SACKET, 1797-18—?, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Pittsford, N. Y., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married at Pittsford, N. Y., about 1819, to POLLY STARK.

Children.

2615. THOMAS SACKETT, b. in 1820, d. in 1875; m. ——— Mackentire.
2616. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1822, d. in 1847, unmarried.
2617. ELISABETH SACKETT, b. in 1823, d. in 1890; m. William Campbell.

1054

ROXANA SACKET, 1800-1858, daughter of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married, in 1820, to HIRAM PEETS, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children.

2618. SARAH FRANCES PEETS, b. Apr. 20, 1822, d. in 1891; m. Henry Fish.
2619. Lemuel Hiram Peets, b. June 24, 1825; m. Adelia Webster.
2620. Lavantia Augusta Peets, b. in 1831, d. in 1850.
2621. JAMES M. PEETS, b. in 1834; m. Olive J. Bates.
2622. MARY AGNES PEETS, b. in 1837; d. in 1899; m. Frederick B. Daggett.
2623. MARTHA E. PEETS, b. in 1840; m. C. S. Frazer.
2624. George B. Peets, b. Jan. 4, 1843.

1055

LEMUEL SACKET, 1803-1882, of Berkshire, Mass., and Mt. Clemens, Mich., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married at Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1827, to MARY MILLER.

Children.

2625. MARY F. SACKETT, b. Dec. 7, 1828; m. Robert Campbell.
2626. LEMUEL M. SACKETT, b. May 1, 1831; m. Emeline L. Cole.
2627. JOHN J. SACKETT, b. Feb. 17, 1833, d. in 1862; m. Ethel Stephens.
2628. MARTHA C. SACKETT, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Thankful Traver.
2629. ROBERT FRANCIS SACKETT, b. Mar. 11, 1842, d. in 1864, unmarried.

1056

ROBERT SACKET, 1805-1843, son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was, in 1842, unmarried, and residing in Detroit, Mich. Having determined to revisit his home in Pittsford, N. Y., he took passage on the ill-fated steamer "Erie," which was burned on the lake, and he and many others perished.

1057

MARY SACKET, 1810-1888, daughter of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married, Nov. 11, 1830, to WILLIAM WEST BONNEY, 1—?-1864, of Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y., and Oxford, Ohio.

Children.

2634. JULIA AGNES BONNEY, b. Oct. 30, 1831, d. in 1892; m. J. W. Brown.
2635. ELISABETH F. BONNEY, b. Sept. 3, 1835, d. in 1871; m. Albert L. Adams.
2636. GEORGE W. BONNEY, b. Oct. 12, 1838; m. Agnes A. Crist.
2637. BYRON W. BONNEY, b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Emma E. Keefer.
2638. MARIE F. BONNEY, b. July 31, 1844, d. in 1885; m. Henry W. Babcock.
2639. MARY J. BONNEY, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Benjamin F. Miller.

1077

ENOCH SACKETT, about 1800-18—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (490) Aaron Sacket and his wife Lydia, was married to a MISS DOUANE.

Children.

2700. Lucy Maria Sacket, m. Anson Paige.

2701. Thomas J. Sacket, m. Elisabeth Mosely.
2702. James N. Sacket, unmarried.
2703. Lydia Elvira Sacket, unmarried.
2704. Ella Celestia Sacket, unmarried.
2705. Fanny Josephine Sacket, m. Frank Hudson.

1090

HARRIET S. SACKET, 1801-1890, daughter of (494) Warham and Eunice Foot Sacket, was married, Mar. 7, 1821, at Westfield, Mass., to SETH DEWEY.

Children.

2725. Franklyn S. Dewey, b. Apr. 16, 1823, m. Mona E. Goodwin.
2726. Henry W. Dewey, b. in 1825, d. in 1836.
2727. Dwight J. Dewey, b. in 1829; m. Hattie ———.

1093

CHARLES SACKETT, 1813-1904, son of (496) Charles and Sally Woods Sackett, was married, Oct. 19, 1837, to JOYCE GRESHAM, daughter of GEORGE GRESHAM and MARY PENNINGTON. He learned the carpenter trade and shortly after reaching his majority established himself in business as an architect, contractor and builder, carrying on business in Corydon, Ind., and Louisville, Ky., until 1844, when he removed to New Albany, Ind., and there conducted the same business with success until 1875. During this period of 25 years he built many of the very best business houses and residences in New Albany, Ind., and Louisville, Ky., as well as such noted buildings as the Floyd County Court House, the New Albany Opera House, and the New Albany Christian and Wesley M. E. Church. Meantime he interested himself in the manufacturing industries, railroads, and all public enterprises of New Albany, having for their object the betterment of that city. That his energy, public spirit and integrity were appreciated, is fully shown by the fact that he was County Commissioner for some ten years, County Auditor for eight years, and for a long period a member of the City Council. He was the heaviest stockholder and president of the New Albany Forge and Rolling Mill, and in the fullest sense of the term a model citizen. His wife was an aunt of Judge Walter O. Gresham, of the U. S. Courts of Indiana and Illinois and Wisconsin, and who served as both Postmaster General and Secretary of State under President Cleveland.

Children.

2728. SARAH ANN SACKETT, b. Aug. 2, 1838, d. Oct. 30, 1881; m. E. R. A. Schoonover.

2729. VICTORIA J. SACKETT, b. Feb. 17, 1840, d. Oct. 28, 1885; m. James C. Ely.

2730. OZEM SACKETT, b. June 18, 1841; m. Martha Frances Alexander.

2731. George E. Sackett, b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. 1st, Josephine Patty.

2732. MARY ISABEL SACKETT, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. Edward J. Brooks.

2733. Emily Catherine Sackett, b. June 24, 1846; unmarried 1907.

2734. HARRIET BURT SACKETT, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Frederick D. Conner.

2735. Charles Sackett, b. June 23, 1850, d. June 19, 1852.

2736. Lucy Jane Sackett, b. Sept. 14, 1852; m. James E. Robinson.

2737. Alice Cornelia Sackett, b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Cyrus Markle Knight.

2738. FRANCES MADORA SACKETT, b. Nov. 15, 1854; m. Harry W. Vance.

2739. WILLIAM SACKETT, b. Apr. 7, 1856; m. Huldah Lang.

2740. Ida May Sackett, b. May 1, 1858; unmarried in 1907.

1101

MARIA SACKET, 1804-1863, daughter of (500) Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sacket, was married at Plymouth, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1825, by Rev. Mr. Reynolds, to WINSLOW NEWTON, 1802-1874.

Children.

2750. MARIA S. NEWTON, b. Apr. 25, 1828, d. Mar. 5, 1892; m. J. Clark Crandell.

2751. ANNA L. NEWTON, b. Sept. 14, 1832, d. Feb. 18, 1867; m. Robert W. Brown.

2752. Julia De Etta Newton, b. Nov. 9, 1837, d. May 7, 1882, unmarried.

1102

DEXTER B. SACKETT, 1806-1897, of Cortland, Ill., son of (500) Lieut. Martin Sackett and Eunice Cadwell, was married, Oct. 10, 1832, to ELECTA BEMENT, daughter of JUDAH BEMENT. He married as his second wife, MRS. ELIZA INGHAM.

Children.

2753. J. Bement Sackett, b. Feb. 1835, d. Apr. 1899; m. Corilla B. Whitrage

2754. Orville D. Sackett, b. in 1837, d. in 1884; m. Angeline Stewart.

2754a. ADDISON L. SACKETT, b. Jan. 5, 1839; m. Julia A. Roberts.

2754b. CLARISA E. SACKETT, b. in 1841; m. Peter V. Bennett.

2754c. Mary E. Sackett, b. in 1843; m. E. O. Newman.

2754d. Franklin M. Sackett, b. in 1845, d. in 1868; m. Carrie Ingham.

2754e. LESTER D. SACKETT, b. in 1847; m. Mary C. Woleben.

2754f. Helen Sackett, b. in 1850, d. in 1871; m. James V. Aldrich.

1103

WILLIAM DWIGHT SACKETT, 1808-1883, son of (500) Lieut. Martin Sackett and Miriam Bancroft, was married, Feb. 21, 1834, to JULIA ANN HARRINGTON, 1809-1890, daughter of WILLIAM HARRINGTON and BETSEY HEMENWAY. Mr. Sackett was born near South Plymouth, N. Y., and died at Canastota, N. Y. He was by occupation a farmer, and by religious faith a Methodist.

Children.

2755. William W. Sackett, b. Jan. 3, 1835, d. Dec. 1, 1897; m. Mary J. Boyd

2755a. Julia Adaline Sackett, b. Apr. 4, 1840, d. Sept. 1, 1842.

2755b. ORSON L. SACKETT, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Carrie E. and Laura M. Stroud.

2755c. Loren Harvey Sackett, b. Dec. 31, 1845, d. Dec. 26, 1868.

2755e. Adelaide Mary Sackett, b. Sept. 26, 1847, d. Feb. 14, 1869.

1104

MARTHA DIANA SACKETT, 1810-1879, daughter of (500) Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, Sept. 7, 1831, to WILLIAM TOWER, son of ——— TOWER and his wife ABIGAIL BATES. They resided at Hebron, Ill.

Child.

2756. Mary Amelia Tower, d. June 3, 1893; m. (2751) Robert W. Brown.

1105

HENRIETTA SACKETT, 1811-1898, daughter of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, Feb. 24, 1884, to JOHN BENNETT, of Plymouth, N. Y. It is not often that a woman remains single until after she is 70 years of age and then marries. We are not informed as to the circumstances leading to this unusual event, or of the age of the bridegroom.

1106

EDWIN C. SACKETT, 1815-1891, son of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, Feb. 13, 1838, to ROBA PLACE.

Child.

2756a. Martin L. Sackett, of Alden, Ill.

1107

HARVEY B. SACKETT, 1816-1894, of Plymouth, N. Y., son of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, Dec. 28, 1847, to LUCY BROOKS, daughter of CLYTUS BROOKS and PAMELA PRESTON.

Children.

2756v. Pamela M. Sackett, b. June 25, 1849, d. Nov. 19, 1888; m. Alvin Stanton.

2756w. Francelia G. Sackett, b. July 14, 1853, d. Nov. 6, 1876.

2756x. Charles H. Sackett, b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. Arabella Crandall.

2756y. Lulu M. Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

1108

RUSSELL R. SACKETT, 1819-1884, of South Plymouth, N. Y., and Norwich, son of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, in 1842, to DEBORAH BROWN, daughter of PARDON BROWN and MARY SHELDON.

Children.

2757. Adaline J. Sackett, d. June 9, 1903.

2758. Celestia A. Sackett, m. William P. Keith.

2759. MARTIN RUSSELL SACKETT, m. Marion Cowles.

2760. FRED B. SACKETT, b. May 31, 1859; m. Hattie E. Schenck.

2760a. Frank S. Sackett, b. May 31, 1859, d. May 26, 1886.

1109

REV. LESTER M. SACKETT, 1822-1860, of Chenango, N. Y., son of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, in January, 1854, to CALPHURENA GARRETT. They had no children. Mr. Sackett was a Methodist minister and at the time of his death a member of the Oneida Conference.

1117

ANN SACKET, 1812-1853, daughter of (502) John and Rachel Morse Sackett, was married, May 18, 1843, to her brother-in-law, NATHAN NOBLE, of Westfield, Mass., son of Henry Noble.

Children.

2775. Leonard Elbert Noble, b. June 2, 1844.

2776. Antonette R. Noble, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. W. H. Richardson.

1119

ROXANA SACKET, 1819, sister of above mentioned Ann Sacket, was married, Nov. 16, to above mentioned Nathan Noble.

1121

CLARISSA SACKET, 1826-1—?, daughter of (502), John and Rachel Morse Sacket, was married, Apr. 16, 1850, to AARON WELLER DEWEY, 1825-1891, of Kellogg Plantation, near Westfield, Mass.

Children.

2790. Irving Dewey, b. Feb. 9, 1851, d. July 31, 1851.
2791. ——— Dewey.
2792. ELBRIDGE F. DEWEY, b. July 6, 1853; m. Kittie West.

1123

GEORGE SACKET, 1818-1879, of Westfield, Mass., son of (503) Heman and Experience Searle Sacket, was married.

Children.

2794. SEYMOUR A. SACKETT, m. Nettie L. Macoumber.
2795. ——— Sackett, m. H. M. Shattock.
2796. George Arthur Sackett, b. in 1853, d. in 1853.

1124

AUSTIN SACKET, 1812-1—?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (503) Heman and Experience Searle Sacket, was married.

Children.

2797. Austin Sackett.
2798. Dewitt Sackett.
2799. ——— Sackett, m. E. E. Washborne.

1126

HEMAN SACKET, 1810-1867, of Westfield, Mass., son of (503) Heman and Experience Searle Sacket, was married at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1840, to his cousin (1120) CORDELIA A. SACKET, daughter of JOHN SACKET and his wife RACHEL MORSE.

Children.

2802. JENNIE A. SACKETT, m. Edward G. Bacon.
2803. John H. Sackett, b. Nov. 3, 1837, d. Aug. 3, 1849.

1142.

CALEB SACKET, 1815-1852, of Westfield, Mass., son of (510) Russell and Mary Brass Sacket, was married, in 1841, to JERUSHA BLOOD, daughter of ELEAZER BLOOD and his wife HANNAH PADDOCK.

Children.

2840. Mary Ella Sackett, m. Oliver Ames.
2841. Martha Louise Sackett, m. V. Cooley.
2842. Lucy Ella Sackett, m. Zebulon Cadwell.
2843. Frank E. Sackett.

1144.

HENRY SACKET, 1819-, of Westfield, Mass., son of (510) Russell and Mary Brass Sacket, was married to SOPHIA HUNTER.

Child.

2845. Fred H. Sackett.

1148.

ROWLAND SACKET, 1827-1868, of Westfield, Mass., son of (510) Russell and Mary Brass Sacket, was married at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1860, to CHLOE BOLES STEBBINS.

Children.

2852. Clara B. Sackett, b. Sept. 16, 1863.
2853. Jasper S. Sackett, b. July 27, 1865.

1150.

SETH SACKET, 1831-1891, of Westfield, Mass., son of (510) Russell and Mary Brass Sacket, was married, in 1855, to ELLA R. SMITH.

Children.

2856. James H. Sackett.
2857. Herbert L. Sackett.
2858. Henry R. Sackett, b. in 1867, d. in 1885, unmarried.

1151.

JUSTIN SACKET, 1815-1897, of Springfield, Mass., son of (511) Elijah Sacket, was a noted landscape gardener. He laid out Forest Park, in Springfield, which is one of the most attractive city parks in New England. The following is related as an illustration of his "inventiveness" as well as his wit:

One day he was driving with a friend, who asked him, out of curiosity, how he would plan a road to the top of a certain hill they were passing. "Well," said Mr. Sackett, with a twinkle in his eye, "I should turn in some cows awhile and watch how they got up."

Children.

2860. EDWARD I. SACKETT.
2861. James C. Sackett.
2862. ——— Sackett, m. Charles Rust.

1153.

FREDERICK SACKET, 1819-1882, of Russell, Mass., Fishkill, N. Y.. and of Sterling and Chicago, Ill., son of (512) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket, was married to JANE N. GAMWELL. He was born in Russell, Mass.; studied law and began the practice of his profession in the town of his birth. In 1853 he removed with his family to Sterling, Ill., and soon thereafter became one the leaders of the Whiteside County bar. He was the author of "Sacket's Written Instruction to Jurors," and died in Chicago, Ill.

Child.

2863. WALTER C. G. SACKETT, b. June 16, 1851; m. Emma L. Hagey.

1158.

HIRAM SACKET, 1794-1846, of Westfield, Mass., son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married to SOPHEMIA CLAPP.

Child.

2875. Dorothy Orphene Sackett, m. Milo Drake and Frederick Morand.

1160.

LOREN SACKET, 1801-1893, of Hartford, Conn., Westfield, Mass., and Amboy, Ill., son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married, first to FRANCES ANN SMITH, 18—?-1848, daughter of LORY SMITH, 1788-1823, and his wife FANNY TAINTOR (widow of James Levaughn), 1785-1851. His second wife was MRS. HARRIET ROBERTS, of Weathersfield; his third wife was SARAH DOWNEY, of Holyoke, Mass., and his fourth wife was ALMIRA BARNES, of Amboy, Ill.

CHARLES TAINTOR, of South Wales, came to America in 1638, and settled at Fairfield, Conn., where he engaged in business, in con-

nection with which he made frequent trips to European ports. In October, 1654, the vessel in which he was crossing the ocean, foundered and he was drowned.

JOSEPH TAINTOR, 1613-1690, son of above, was born in Wales. He preceded his father to America by several months, coming over on the ship Confidence, which sailed from Southampton, Eng., April 24, 1638. About 1640, he was married to MARY GRAY, 1619-1705, daughter of NICHOLAS GRAY and his wife JANE, all of whom had crossed with him on the ship Confidence, from England to America in 1638.

JONATHAN TAINTOR, 1654-1712, son of above Joseph and Mary Gray Taintor, was married, in 1681, to ELISABETH WARREN, 16—?-1692, daughter of DANIEL WARREN, of Watertown. In 1702 he was married to his second wife, MARY RANDALL, of Watertown, who survived him. He participated in King Philip's War, and is credited with being in the Great Swamp fight in 1675.

DEACON JOSEPH TAINTOR, 1688-1764, third child of above Jonathan and Elisabeth Warren Taintor, was born at Watertown, Mass., and was married, Apr. 20, 1815, to THANKFUL BARRETT, of Marlborough. They had ten children.

JOHN TAINTOR, 1716-1805, of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, in Mass., Woodstock, Conn., Boston, Mass., and Halifax, N. H., son of Deacon Joseph Taintor, was married at Sudberry, Mass., by Rev. Israel Loring, Jan. 1, 1739, to HANNAH GOODELL, who lived but a few months thereafter. On May 20, 1741, he was married to his second wife, SARAH WARD, daughter of OBEDIAH WARD.

JOSEPH TAINTOR, 1745-179—?, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., son of above mentioned John and Sarah Ward Taintor, was married to DORCAS POST, of Norwich. He was an active participant in the war of the Revolution, serving in company commanded by Capt. Phineas Stern.

FANNY TAINTOR, 1783-1848, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas Post Taintor, was married first to JAMES LEVAUGHN, and lived in Genesee, N. Y., and had sons James and William. Her second husband was LORY SMITH, of Hartford, Conn., and their daughter, Frances Ann Smith, was the first wife of Loren Sacket.

Children of Loren and Frances Ann Smith Sacket.

2878. FRANCES ADELAIDE SACKETT, of Hartford, Conn.
2879. Sarah Jane Sackett, m. Charles Daniels.

2880. JOSEPH TAINTOR SACKETT, b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. Elisabeth L. Crocker.
2881. Charles Loren Sackett, died in childhood.
2882. WILLIAM H. SACKETT, b. in 1841, d. in 1864; m. Annie Williams Summers.

Child of Loren and Sarah Downey Sacket.

2883. WILLIAM LOREN SACKETT, m. Ida I. Brown.

1162.

ABNER SACKET, 18—?-18—?, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married, Nov. 22, 1840, to ELECTA DEWEY, daughter of ALONZO DEWEY.

Children.

2886. Noble Daniel Sackett, b. Mar. 19, 1841.
2887. Henry Augustine Sackett, b. Sept. 30, 1842.
2888. Mary Lydia Sackett, b. Dec. 7, 1844; m. Ezra T. Smith.
2889. George Ingalls Sackett, b. Feb. 16, 1847.
2890. Angeline Sackett, m. Justin Miller.
2891. James Madison Sackett, b. June 14, 1853.

1164.

EDWARD SACKET, 18—?-18—?, of Westfield, Mass., and Amboy, Ill, son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married to CYNTHIA FIELD, 1813-18—?, of Long Meadow, Conn.

Children.

2892. Theodore Noble Sackett.
2893. Edward Moses Sackett, d. in childhood.
2894. Cynthia M. Sackett, m. ——— Hubbell.
2895. Hanna Lorinda Sackett, d. in childhood.
2896. Edward Franklyn Sackett, d. in childhood.
2897. Martha Sackett, m. ——— Reed.
2898. Ellen Sackett.
2899. Charles Sackett.

1165.

NOBLE SACKET, 1814-18—?, son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married to ELLA RATHBURN, from whom he secured a divorce, after which he was married to ROXBURY JACOBS, of Barnstead, N. H. The names of their children have not been ascertained.

1166.

MARIETTA SACKET, 1816-1894, daughter of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married to JOSEPH WASHBURN, of Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

2910. Olive Movilla Washburn, m. ——— Boyington.
2911. Emma Alethia Washburn, m. ——— Morand.
2912. Ostinella Washburn.
2913. Angeline Washburn, d. young.
2914. Charles Oscar Washburn.
2915. Martha Angeline Washburn, m. ——— Prince.
2916. Kate Electa Washburn, m. William Jolley.

1187.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SACKETT, 1810———?, of Jonesboro, Tenn., son of (521) Edward and Sally Eldridge Sacket, was married to ELISABETH AIKEN, daughter of COLONEL JOHN ANDERSON AIKEN.

Children.

3050. JENNIE C. SACKETT, m. George T. Peers.
3051. Edward Aiken Sackett.
3052. CHARLES H. SACKETT, b. in 1845.

1188.

HANNAH D. SACKETT, daughter of (521) Edward and Sally Eldridge Sacket, was married to EDWARD HUME. A short time after their marriage, Edward and Hannah D. Sacket Hume entered the foreign mission field, going to India. There they labored faithfully and not without results for a number of years, when Mr. Hume became broken in health and they reluctantly took passage for a return voyage to their native land. Mr. Hume died on the voyage and was buried at sea, leaving Mrs. Hume to continue her homeward journey with their five young children, two of whom, on reaching maturity, returned to India and took up the work their parents had laid down.

Children.

3053. Sarah Hume.
3054. Bella Hume.
3055. Katherine Hume, m. Prof. Miller.
3056. Robert Hume.
3057. Edward Hume.

1200.

JOHN SACKETT, M. D., 1785-1827, of Western New York, and near Boston, son of (541) Major Buel and Sally E. Beach Sackett, was married, in 18—?, to LORAINE ———?, who, after the death of her husband, removed to Vermont.

Children.

3074. Abigail Sackett, m. Walter Ketcham.

3075. JOHN BUEL SACKETT, b. in 1812, d. in 1870; m. Amanda Bardun.

1201.

PHILO SACKETT, 1788-1863, of Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., son of (541) Major Buel Sackett, was married, Jan. 6, 1814, to GRACE PERKINS, a lineal descendant of Joseph Jenks, colonist, who came from England to New England about the year 1652. Her line of descent from this worthy is as follows:

JOSEPH JENKS, worker in brass and iron, credited with having cut the die for the first coin issued in New England, was the father of HON. JOSEPH JENKS, JR., who for over a quarter of a century was one of the most prominent citizens of Rhode Island, serving from 1715 to 1721, as Lieutenant-Governor, and from 1727 to 1732, as Governor of the colony. Elizabeth Jenks, daughter of Governor Jenks, was married to SAMUEL TEFFT, and their daughter, SUSANNA TEFFT, was married to PETER CRANDELL, and their daughter ELIZABETH CRANDELL married NATHANIEL PERKINS, and their son, SANDS PERKINS, born in 1757, married MARY PLUMB, and they were the parents of Grace Perkins, wife of Philo Sackett.

Children.

3076. Sarah M. Sackett, b. Feb. 18, 1816, d. Mar. 24, 1828.

3077. SOLON PHILO SACKETT, b. Oct. 7, 1818, d. Dec. 18, 1893, m. Lovedy L. Woodward.

3078. SAMUEL W. SACKETT, b. Sept. 11, 1820, d. Mar. 13, 1880; m. Cizubah Vaughn.

3079. JOHN C. SACKETT, b. Dec. 6, 1821, d. Mar. 7, 1896; m. Rebecca A. Bloomer.

3080. Mary E. Sackett, b. June 27, 1825, d. in 1897; m. Andrew Miller.

3081. ROXANA M. SACKETT, b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. Leroy Becker.

3082. BUEL SANDS SACKETT, b. July 15, 1829; m. Marion Becker.

1202.

CAPT. NORMAN SACKETT, 1791-1868, of New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., son of (541) Major Buel and Sally E. Beach

Sackett, was married, in Sept., 1817, to ESTHER WATERMAN, 1799-1851, daughter of ELIHU WATERMAN and his wife HANNAH MORGAN. In 1819 and for several years thereafter, he was a commissioned officer in 73d Regiment, Columbia County Militia.

Children.

3083. Edwin W. S. Sackett, b. Oct. 7, 1818, d. Jan. 16, 1886; m. Charlotte Wheeler.

3084. SARAH E. SACKETT, b. Apr. 11, 1820, d. Feb. 12, 1891; m. Abram W. Haight.

3085. MARVIN SACKETT, b. Apr. 24, 1822, d. Jan. 28, 1904; m. Julia B. Gould

3086. DELIA M. SACKETT, b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Allen B. Davis.

3087. MARY SACKETT, b. Feb. 18, 1827, d. Feb. 3, 1890; m. H. W. Drowne, M. D.

3088. Esther Sackett, b. May 16, 1829; not married.

3089. NORMAN B. SACKETT, b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Olive V. Ambler.

3090. Saphronia Sackett, b. Mar. 6, 1835, d. July 30, 1903, unmarried.

1218.

ERMINIA SACKETT, 1796-1876, daughter of (545) Lieut. Elijah Sackett and Dorothy Hitchcock, was married Jan. 31, 1819, to JAMES PARKER, son of JOSHUA PARKER and MARY ADAMS (2d wife).

Children.

3110. AUGUSTUS S. PARKER, b. Oct. 11, 1819, d. July 13, 1865; m. Amelia Bird.

3111. CORNELIUS A. PARKER, b. May 11, 1821; m. Jane Ann Williams.

3112. OREGIN D. PARKER, b. Feb. 15, 1823, d. July 20, 1865.

3113. Rosamond Parker, b. Feb. 9, 1825, d. Aug. 13, 1890.

3114. Theodore E. Parker, b. Feb. 6, 1828, d. June 30, 1900; m. Julia A. Goodell.

3115. Myrtle Sabine Parker, m. Mar. 6, 1830.

3116. ACHSAP PARKER, b. Apr. 4, 1832; m. Walter P. Brown.

3117. Emily Parker, b. May 12, 1834, d. Aug. 10, 1899; m. Russell S. Elmer

3118. Lovenia Parker, b. Apr. 6, 1836, d. Feb. 15, 1889.

3119. JAMES B. PARKER, b. May 8, 1840, d. July 10, 1904; m. Helen E. Rutherford.

1219.

ELECTA SACKETT, 1800-18—?, daughter of Lieut. Elijah Sackett and Dorothy Hitchcock, was married to HOMAN VAN BUREN.

Child.

3119a. Barent E. Van Buren.

1220.

EBENEZER BUEL SACKETT, 1803-1867, of Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., and Columbus, Ohio, son of (545) Lieut. Elijah Sackett and Dorothy Hitchcock, was married, July 29, 1828, to EMILY TAYLOR. He resided and kept a hatshop at Champion after his marriage until 1840, when he removed to and spent the remaining years of his life at Columbus, O.

Children.

3120. ERWIN GILBERT SACKETT, b. Nov. 28, 1829; m. Mary E. Clary.
3121. Ermina Prudence Sackett, m. ——— Roberts.

1221.

ERWIN SACKETT, 1897-18—?, son of (545) Lieut. Elijah Sackett and Dorothy Hitchcock, was married to LUCINDA BACON.

Child.

3122. Edson P. Sackett, of Davenport, Iowa.

1229.

JOSHUA S. SACKETT, 1808-1894, son of (548) Isaac and Polly Hammond Sackett, was married, May 12, 1830, to ELVIRA E. BROWNELL, 18—?-1870.

Children.

3126. George C. Sackett, b. Mar. 12, 1833, d. Oct. 3, 1833.
3127. Louise Sackett, b. Dec. 24, 1834, d. Feb. 1, 1835.
3128. Mary M. Sackett, b. Sept. 13, 1837, d. Feb. 26, 1891.
3129. Sarah B. Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1840; m. M. C. Covell.
3130. Albert C. Sackett, b. Sept. 12, 1843, d. June 15, 1844.
3131. Albert S. Sackett, b. Sept. 10, 1845, d. Sept. 6, 1847.
3132. Addie E. Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1850, d. May 22, 1850.

1240.

CAPT. GIDEON SHEPARD SACKET, 1792-1860, of Westfield, Mass., and Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of (559) Menardus and Fanny Nimocks Sacket, was married to FRANCES ELECTA BUSH. He was for several years a commissioned officer in the 46th Regiment of New York Infantry.

Children.

3150. Delos B. Sacket, b. Apr. 14, 1822, d. Mar. 8, 1885; m. Amanda Field.
3151. Julia E. Sacket, b. June 17, 1832; m. James B. Ainsworth.
3152. Theophles E. Sacket, b. May 3, 1835; m. Ann Elisabeth Budd.

1241.

GEORGE SACKET, of Downsville, N. Y., son of (559) Menardus and Fanny Nimocks Sacket, was married, about 1825, to ELIZA A. PEAKE.

Children.

3153. Electa M. Sackett, b. in 1827.
3153a. Maria A. Sackett, b. in 1829.
3153b. Porter M. Sackett, b. in 1831, d. in 1900.
3154. GEO. AUGUSTUS SACKETT, 1833-1885, m. Huldah A. Raymond.
3155. Charles E. Sackett, b. in 1837, d. in 1902.
3156. Frances Sackett, b. in 1841.
3157. Harriet M. Sackett, b. in 1843.
3158. Eliza A. Sackett, b. 184?.
3159. Gideon S. Sackett, b. in 1848, d. in 1903.

1245.

FRANCES SACKET, 1798-1858, daughter of (559) Menardus and Fanny Nimocks Sacket, was married, Jan. 7, 1819, to WALTER NOBLE, of Westfield, Mass. A short time after date of their marriage they removed to Cape Vincent.

Children.

3167. Louiza Noble, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Horace A. Fancher.
3168. Walter Noble, b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. Mrs. M. E. Root.
3169. Laura A. Noble, b. Oct. 29, 1825; m. Gilbert Cross.
3170. William R. Noble, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Anna M. Van Gueslin.

1271.

HON. LEVERETT SACKETT, 1805-1887, son of (569) David and Anne Park Sacket, was married to MARY CULVER, 1805-1854. He resided at different periods in the towns of Blandford, Chester and Suffield, in Mass. While a resident of Blandford, he represented that town in the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1887 he removed with his family to California, but died before the end of the year.

Children.

3208. Laura Emily Sackett, b. in 1834, d. in 1842.
3209. Nancy Taylor Sackett, b. in 1836, d. in 1855.
3210. HORACE DAVID SACKETT, b. in 1843; m. Ella M. Lyman.

1280.

ELIZA SACKETT, 1794-1864, daughter of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sackett, was married at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1816, to

HOMER PRESTON, 1793-1836, son of CAPT. JOHN PRESTON, of Granby, Mass., and his wife EUNICE MOODY, of South Hadley, Mass. Homer Preston had, beside his father, two other patriotic ancestors named John. One, LIEUT. JOHN PRESTON, 1746-1815, of Granby, was an active participant in the war of the revolution, serving in several different militia regiments and also in the Continental Army. His military record is given in detail in recently published "Massachusetts Records of Soldiers of the War of the Revolution." The other was JOHN PRESTON, of Hadley, Mass., who served through King Philip's War and took a prominent part in the "Swamp Fight," and who is mentioned eight times in the pages of Bodges' History of King Philip's War, published in 1896. John, son of this last mentioned John Preston, was buried in ancient graveyard at South Hadley, and his headstone bears this inscription: "Ye first here buried."

In tracing the ancestors of Homer Preston, his descendants find, in addition to those already mentioned, the names of Ruling Elder William Goodwin and William Westwood, of the Thomas Hooker Company, who participated in the early development of Cambridge and the founding of Hartford and Hadley, Lieut. Samuel Smith, who is numbered among the founders of both Wethersfield and Hadley, and Ruling Elder John Strong, who was prominent among the first settlers of both Dorchester and Northampton, all now places of prominence in New England.

Homer Preston, after securing such an education as the district schools afforded, and serving his time as a carpenter's apprentice in Granby, became a successful architect, contractor and builder. At one time he was interested with his brother, Asaph Preston, in a hotel at Greenfield, Mass.; at another in the "City Coffee House," at Albany. This coffee house was subsequently enlarged into what became the celebrated Delavan House. The brothers Preston, or "Preston Brothers," as they were called, were jointly interested also, for a considerable period, in a mail and passenger stage line, which ran between the cities of Albany and Boston. This last mentioned venture did not prove a financial success. Homer Preston planned and superintended the construction of several churches, two of which were erected in the city of Brooklyn, N. Y. He also superintended the construction of the Rapelyea Mansion in Brooklyn, N. Y., and of Stanwix Hall, Albany, N. Y.

Children.

3225. EDWARD PRESTON, b. Oct. 24, 1817, d. Mar. 14, 1887; m. Mary H. Moore (Stewart).

3226. CAROLINE E. PRESTON, b. Aug. 27, 1823, d. June 15, 1888; m. Chauncey C. Parker.

3227. JANETTE PRESTON, b. June 15, 1826, d. Mar. 10, 1872; m. Pardon W. Kenyon.

3228. ELVIRA PRESTON, b. May 17, 1828, d. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Charles Kelsey.

3229. HENRY C. PRESTON, b. Apr. 15, 1832, d. May 28, 1878; m. Donna M. Weed.

3220. Martha E. Preston. b. Sept. 20, 1835, d. May 25, 1836.

1281.

ADNAH SACKETT, 1796-1860, of Providence, R. I., son of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sackett, was married, Mar. 5, 1818, to ANN SHORT, who died June 1, 1823; on May 2, 1824, to his second wife, ELIZA HUBBARD ADAMS, who died Aug. 14, 1847; on June 5, 1848, to his third wife, MIRANDA KEACH, who died Oct. 10, 1855; and on May 20, 1856, to his fourth wife, NANCY BLAKE PARKS, 1811-1899.

Adnah Sackett was born in Southwick, Mass., and after receiving a common school education, went to Providence to learn the jewelry business. Soon after reaching his majority he began manufacturing jewelry on his own account, introducing machinery to a greater extent than it was being used by any other manufacturer of jewelry in the country. Politically he was a Democrat, and was the nominee of his party for Mayor of Providence and Governor of Rhode Island. He was universally recognized and respected as a successful business man and public spirited citizen, filling with credit many responsible positions, both public and private, of influence and trust.

Children.

3231. Ann Eliza Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1818, d. Mar. 27, 1839.

3232. John Henry Sackett, b. Oct. 11, 1821, d. Sept. 11, 1841.

3233. Imogene Sackett, b. Feb. 5, 1823, d. Nov. 6, 1823.

3234. LUCY ADELINE SACKETT, b. Feb. 28, 1825, d. Feb. 23, 1900; John B. Hall.

3235. Lorima Cheever Sackett, . Sept. 9, 1826, d. Sept. 28, 1842.

3236. HELEN PRESTON SACKETT, b. Sept. 19, 1829; m. Henry P. Brastow.

3237. Edwin Mosley Sackett, b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. Aug. 7, 1833.

3238. Julia T. Sackett, b. May 21, 1835, d. July 28, 1837.

3239. Maria L. Sackett, b. Oct. 27, 1837, d. July 3, 1870; m. C. F. Page.
3240. FREDERICK MOSLEY SACKETT, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. Emma L. Paine.
3241. CHARLES A. SACKETT, b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Mary A. Townsend.

1282.

ISAAC SACKETT, 1798-1881, of Westfield, Mass., Buffalo, N. Y., Providence, R. I., and Durand, Ill., son of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sackett, was married at Newport, R. I., Dec. 29, 1822, to MARY JOHNSON, 1808-1869, daughter of JOHN JOHNSON and his wife MARY LYON. In 1872 he was married, at Beloit, Wis., to MRS. ELLA GAGE TAYLOR, daughter of JOHN GAGE and his wife BETHANIA RANDALL. He was born at Westfield, Mass., and when a young man engaged for a considerable period in traveling from farm house to farm house, and from village to village, through New England and the western portion of New York State, purchasing from farmers and others, sheepskins, to be used in the manufacture of drum heads. Tiring of this business, he settled for a time at Buffalo, N. Y., and there learned the cabinet making trade, becoming an expert workman in that line. From Buffalo he went to Providence and there became foreman of a furniture factory, conducted by Rhodes G. Allen. A few years later he became associated with Judge Branch in the manufacture of furniture, in same city, under the firm name of Sackett & Branch, holding meantime the office of Justice of the Peace, and giving some attention to surveying. After a time the firm moved their business to Brooklyn, N. Y., locating on Fulton Street, where they opened salesrooms and became dealers as well as manufacturers. Meeting with gratifying success, they soon determined to remove to New York City, where they established warerooms at 322 Broadway and gave their principal attention to buying and selling, rather than to manufacturing. Here their business rapidly increased and their future prospects were most encouraging, when they were overtaken and carried under by the great tidal wave of disaster, known as the financial panic of 1837. Mr. Sackett then removed from New York City to Winnebago County, Ill. There fortune again attended him and he speedily became and remained to the day of his death, a prominent, wealthy and greatly esteemed citizen. It is a most unusual fact that had his oldest son Isaac lived, he would have been 53 years of age when the youngest son, Pomeroy, was born.

Children.

3242. Isaac E. Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1823, d. Feb. 17, 1825.

3243. MARY J. SACKETT, b. Apr. 23, 1825, d. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Samuel S. Chapman.

3244. GEORGE H. SACKETT, b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Sarah S. Sheldon.

3245. Abby B. Sackett, b. Jan. 21, 1829, d. Sept. 11, 1830.

3246. CAROLINE E. SACKETT, b. Feb. 25, 1831, d. Sept. 28, 1891; m. D. H. Smith.

3247. Andrew J. Sackett, b. Nov. 11, 1832, d. July 3, 1836.

3248. Isabelle J. Sackett, b. Sept. 30, 1834, d. Sept. 8, 1837.

3249. Abby L. Sackett, b. Dec. 1, 1836, d. Sept. 18, 1837.

3250. RICHARD J. SACKETT, b. Oct. 10, 1838, d. Feb. 2, 1879; m. Matilda Tombs.

3251. Adnah Sackett, b. Oct. 23, 1873.

3252. Pomeroy Sackett, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

1285.

ABIGAIL H. SACKET, 1806-1850, daughter of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sacket, was married at Springfield, Mass., in 1830, to CHARLES J. CLEVELAND, of Beloit, Wis.

Children.

3256. Charles DeWitt Cleveland, b. Feb. 2, 1832.

3257. Marietta Cleveland, b. Feb. 22 1834, d. in 1868.

3258. Lucinda Cleveland, b. Dec. 5, 1836, d. in 1862.

3259. MARGARET JANE CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1839; m. Sylvester Gurnee.

3260. Abbie Frances Cleveland, b. Apr. 9, 1841.

3261. Anna Eliza Cleveland, b. May 15, 1843.

3262. Henry Clay Cleveland, b. July 4, 1845, d. in 1846.

1286.

ISRAEL SACKET, 1809-1880, of Cleveland, O., son of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sacket, was married at Schenectady, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1832, to MARGARET JANE ALLEN, 1812-1886, daughter of DAVID ALLEN, and his wife SUSAN LITTLE. Mr. Sackett was engaged throughout his adult life in the printing business. In 1832-1833, he published the *Schenectady and Saratoga Standard.*

Children.

3263. ELISHA W. SACKET, b. Feb. 24, 1834, d. Aug. 28, 1899; m. Harriet Mott Willis.

3264. John Adnah Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1835; m. Julia Dezendorf.

3265. Sarah E. Sacket, b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Alfred Cobb.

3266. William E. Sacket, b. Apr. 27, 1839, d. about 1843.

3267. GEORGE W. SACKET, b. Mar. 3, 1841, d. Feb. 26, 1902; m. Josephine Dorsch.

3268. Charles E. Sacket, b. Dec. 8, 1843, d. Feb. 11, 1907.

3269. ROBERT LITTLE SACKET, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Clara Wall.

3270. Emanuel K. Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1848, d. July 26, 1891, unmarried.

3271. Ella M. Sacket, b. May 1, 1850; m. Thomas Randall.

1287.

LUCINDA SACKET, 1811-1893, daughter of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sacket, was married at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1833, to THOMAS HALE PARKER, 1808-1851, son of AMOS PARKER and his wife ANNE STEBBINS HALE.

Children.

3272. Elisabeth Parker, b. Apr. 24, 1834, d. Feb. 14, 1835.

3273. MARY E. PARKER, b. Feb. 14, 1837, d. Oct. 16, 1881; m. Radolphus E. Howard.

3274. ANN ELIZA PARKER, b. Feb. 14, 1837, d. Nov. 16, 1878; m. Arthur J. Bemus.

3275. Julia Frances Parker, b. in 18—, d. in infancy, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

3276. THOMAS H. PARKER, b. Aug. 20, 1851, d. Jan. 21, 1904; m. Lizzie B. Barker.

1300.

EDWARD B. R. SACKET, 1816-1—?, of Meadville, Pa., son of (579) Jabes B. and Ann Dewey Sacket, was married, Apr. 25, 1839, to SABRINA S. WRIGHT.

Children.

3300. Frances Almena Sacket, b. Feb. 8, 1840, d. Sept. 3, 1847.

3301. Flavia S. Sacket, b. Apr. 3, 1842.

3302. Edward Payson Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1848, d. June 23, 1862.

1301.

CHARLES D. SACKETT, 1820-1862, of Norwich, Mass., and Jamestown, N. Y., son of (579) Jabes B. and Ann Dewey Sackett, was married, Nov. 4, 1856, to MARY A. DICKSON, 1832-1902, daughter of WILLIAM DICKSON and his wife ELIZA DICKSON, daughter of SAMUEL DICKSON. Mr. Sackett entered Allegany College when about 18 years of age and "engaged in classic studies" with such energy that before the end of his junior year his health gave way so completely that his life was despaired of. He eventually recovered his health, but was not able to resume his studies. In 1652 he was one of the

editors and proprietors of the *Jamestown Journal,* which paper, in 1860, was issued under the firm name of Sackett & Bishop. In 1862, in company with Hon. Reuben E. Fenton, he visited Washington and the seat of war. This visit resulted in his returning to his home in an advanced stage of typhoid, from which he did not recover. A close friend, in writing of him a short time after his death, says: "His like it were hard to find; firm to the truth as steel, honest as refined gold, unwavering as the orb of a planet in the defence of justice and the right, a friend whom you could trust as your right hand, a writer, condensed, sharp and terse, crowding an ocean of thought into a nutshell of a sentence. . . The *Journal,* under his hand, was a model of pure and elevated thought and sentiment, independent and fearless, considerate and courteous, with a definite purpose to which personal and pecuniary aims were subordinate, viz.: the lifting up of the community to a higher plane of intelligence and morality."

Children.

3303. CLARA E. SACKETT, b. May 13, 1859.
3304. CHARLES E. SACKETT, b. Dec. 24, 1861.

1302.

JAMES W. SACKETT, M. D., 1822-1—?, of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of (579) Jabez B. and Ann Dewey Sacket, was married, Jan. 20, 1853, to LIZZIE JOHNSON.

Child.

3306. Josephine Sackett, b. Feb. 17, 1854.

1303.

JABEZ B. SACKETT, 1827——?, son of (579) Jabez B. and Ann Dewey Sacket, was married, June 27, 1849, to ESTHER M. WHITE.

Children.

3307. Clarence E. Sackett, b. Nov. 3, 1852, d. Aug. 28, 1856.
3308. Clara E. Sackett, b. Dec. 15, 1856.
3309. Roselba Sackett, b. May 2, 1858.
3310. Mary E. Sackett, b. Feb. 9, 1862.
3311. Perry B. Sackett, b. June 28, 1864, d. Dec. 12, 1874.
3312. Helen F. Sackett, b. June 11, 1867.
3313. Jesse S. Sackett, b. Nov. 8, 1869.

1304.

DEWEY SACKETT, 1828-1—?, of Meadville, Penn., son of (579) Jabez B. and Ann Dewey Sacket, was married, Apr. 13, 1859, to SARAH E. PALMER, who died about 1871. On Feb. 21, 1873, he was married to his second wife, HARRIET PALMER.

Children.

3314. Mary E. Sackett, b. May 8, 1860.
3315. Willis O. Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1861.
3316. Howard Sackett, b. Dec. 23, 1863.
3317. Schuyler Sackett, b. Nov. 26, 1868.
3318. Herman Sackett, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
3319. Grace Sackett, b. July 30, 1871.

1315.

REBECCA SACKET, 1807-1873, daughter of (587) Shubael Sacket, was married, Oct. 11, 1827, to ELIJAH DEWEY, 1808-1849, of Westfield, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.

Children.

3350. Mary E. Dewey, b. May 3, 1829.
3351. James R. Dewey, b. Aug. 16, 1830.
3352. Wells Dewey, b. Oct. 28, 1836.
3353. Ida Dewey, b. Sept. 22, 1838, d. Oct. 8, 1872; m. George J. Brene.

1331.

JUSTUS SACKETT, 1804-1893, of Westfield and Northampton, in Mass., son of (599) Eliakim Sacket and Annie Edwards, was married to ELECTA CLARK, of Northampton.

Child.

3370. JOHN SACKETT, m. Julia Maria Clark.

1332.

RUFUS SACKETT, 1808-1875, of Northampton, Mass., son of (599) Eliakim Sacket and Annie Edwards, was married, in 1827, to FRANCES PARSONS, daughter of MOSES PARSONS.

Children.

3379. Henry Wales Sackett, b. in 1829, d. Jan. 30, 1857.
3380. RUFUS W. SACKETT, b. Dec. 25, 1830, d. Dec. 5, 1889; m. Sarah M. Jones.

3380a. Annie Sackett, d. in infancy.
3381. Jerusha E. Sackett, b. in 1837; m. William B. Allen.
3382. Louisa F. Sackett, b. in 1839; m. Lewis Day.
3383. George L. Sackett, b. in 1841; m. Mary A. ———
3384. Sarah A. Sackett, b. in 1842, d. in 1896; m. Charles Marsh.
3385. Josephine Sackett, b. in 1844; m. 1st, Chester Loomis.
3386. Fred A. Sackett, b. in 1845, d. Oct. 7, 1906; m. Laura Bassett.
3386a. Albert Sackett, d. in infancy, twin of Alfred.
3386b. Alfred Sackett, d. in infancy, twin of Albert.
3387. Ella M. Sackett, m. Edgar F. Durant.
3388. Alice J. Sackett, m. Chauncey Chase.

1334.

TRYPHENIA SACKETT, daughter of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sacket, was married, Sept. 7, 1835, to JOSHUA EAGER LOOMIS, son of JOSHUA LOOMIS.

Children.

3395. Edwin A. Loomis, d. Nov. 25, 1873.
3396. Melissa Loomis.
3397. Addie Loomis.
3398. Esther Loomis.
3399. Juliet Loomis, died in childhood.

1335.

DANIEL SACKETT, 1821, of Westfield, and Holyoke, in Mass., son of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sackett, was married, Nov. 28, 1844, to CELESTINE LOOMIS, 1824-, daughter of ROLAND LOOMIS and his wife CLARISSA HOLCOMB.

Children.

3400. Francelia C. Sackett, b. Oct. 17, 1845; m. (4031) John N. Sackett.
3401. EVA C. SACKETT, b. Sept. 14, 1854, d. Mar. 12, 1874; m. Albert Beach.

1336.

MARIA SACKETT, daughter of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sacket, was married to DAVID HALL, JR., son of DAVID HALL. They had but two children, and both died in infancy.

1337.

JULIA SACKETT, daughter of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sacket, was married to LEONARD ATWATER.

Children.

3402. Albert Atwater.
3403. Marrian Atwater.

1339.

LOOMIS J. SACKETT, son of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sacket, was married to CORDELIA STEPHENS.

Children.

3405. Flora Sacket.
3406. Emma Sacket.

1356.

URSULA SACKETT, 1825-1—?, daughter of (603) Charles and Abigail Otis Sacket, was married to LYMAN PEEBLES.

Children.

3450. ANTONETTE MARIE PEEBLES, m. ——— Smith.
3451. ELLEN FRANCES PEEBLES, m. Frank Grant.

1357.

CHARLES SACKETT, 1818-1859, of Westfield, Mass., son of (603) Charles and Abigail Otis Sacket, was married to HANNAH M. GRIGGS, 1830-.

Child.

3452. FITZ MORTIMER SACKETT, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. (3460) Adele E. Sacket

1358.

KING SACKETT, 1806-1895, son of (603) Charles Sackett and Abigail Otis, was born and grew to manhood in the town of Westfield, Mass. He was married, Oct. 11, 1827, to MARY CAMPBELL HOLCOMB, 1806-1886. About the year 1832, he went to Ohio, then quite generally known as New Connecticut, and took up a wilderness farm in what became Portage County. His wife and two older children followed him one year later, during which he had constructed a pioneer house, and here on this tract, which he gradually converted from a wilderness into a productive farm, he reared his family of eight children and lived in peace and plenty for over 50 years, when he removed to Cleveland and there spent his remaining years with his oldest son, William Sackett. It is said of him, that nothwithstanding the fact that a considerable portion of his life was spent in a wild country, which abounded in dense woods, he was never known to use a firearm of any description. His children, as they approached maturity, were given the best of educational advantages and became men and women of exceptional culture and refinement.

Children.

3453. WILLIAM SACKETT, b. Feb. 23, 1828; m. Lois E. Adams.
3454. Edgar D. Sackett, b. Dec. 26, 1830.
3455. Mary P. Sackett, b. May 29, 1833; m. ——— Barnum.
3456. HOMER EDGAR SACKETT, b. Jan. 8, 1835; m. Mary E. Johnson.
3457. LOUISE A. SACKETT, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. George W. Moulton.
3458. Janet V. Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1843; m. ——— Chase.
3459. HELEN S. SACKETT, b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Daniel Wilder.
3460. Adele E. Sackett, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. (3452) F. M. Sackett.

1375.

OLIVE SACKETT, 1805-1868, of Norwich, Conn., daughter of (610) Ezra Sacket, was married, Sept. 4, 1830, to CHARLES C. DEWEY, JR., 1810-1887, of Milwaukee, and Wantosa in Wis.

Children.

3490. Charles J. Dewey, b. Mar. 23, 1831.
3491. Andrew J. Dewey, b. June 19, 1833, d. Jan. 5, 1851.
3492. Mary O. Dewey, b. May 13, 1835, d. Dec. 2, 1840.
3493. Orlando Dewey, b. Nov. 13, 1836, d. Dec. 2, 1840.
3494. Helen M. Dewey, b. Jan. 30, 1840, d. Sept. 16, 1862.
3495. John J. Dewey, b. July 10, 1845, d. May 17, 1864.

1378.

LUCRETIA M. SACKETT, 1814-18—?, daughter of (612) Royal and Eunice Hastings Sacket, was married to a MR. ROOT. They had a daughter who married Emmerson Wood.

1386.

EDWIN SACKETT, 1823-1896, of Boston, Erie County, N. Y., and Brooklyn, Poweshick Co., Iowa, son of (613) Pliny and Nancy Bartell Sackett, was married, in 1850, to ELIZABETH HALL. The following biographical notice is copied from the *Brooklyn* (Iowa) *Chronicle,* of Sept., 1896:

> "Died, at his home, south of Brooklyn, Thursday morning, Sept. 3, 1896, of apoplexy, Edwin Sackett, aged 73 years, 4 months and 28 days. Deceased was born near Buffalo, N. Y., April 6, 1823, and left the state of his nativity ten years later, locating in Berien County, Mich, where in the year 1850, he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Hall. By this union twelve children were born, ten of whom, with the faithful wife, survive to mourn the loss of a loving father and

husband. In 1855 he moved to Poweshick County, Iowa, where he resided until his death. He was one of the pioneer settlers of this county and was known far and wide for his cordial hospitality. He was a man whose honesty and integrity were never questioned; a good neighbor a firm friend, and perfectly upright in his dealings with his fellowmen. For his many excellent traits of character he was esteemed by a large circle of friends. He was industrious from youth and provided a good home for his family, to whom he was greatly attached. His last illness was of short duration. He arose in the morning and was engaged in the performance of his ordinary duties when taken sick. He continued to grow rapidly worse. All that human hands could do was of no avail, and within two hours he passed into the valley of the shadow of death. The funeral services were held at his late home Saturday, at 10 o'clock, conducted by Rev. W. S. Knight, after which the remains were laid at rest in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery. The funeral was largely attended by friends and neighbors, 123 teams being at the house. There were thirty-three grand children, twenty-nine of whom were present at the funeral. The family have the sympathy of all in this great hour of sorrow."

Children.

3504. Alice Sackett, b. in 1852; m. ——— Carter.
3505. Kirtland Sackett, b. in 1854.
3505a. George Sackett, b. in 1858.
3505b. Mary Sackett, b. in 1860; m. ——— Good.
3505c. Anna Sackett, b. in 1862; m. ——— Evans.
3505d. Emma Sackett, b. in 1865; m. ——— Baird.
3506. Frank Sackett, b. in 1867.
3507. Rachel Sackett, b. in 1869; m. ——— Baker.
3508. Dora Sackett, b. in 1871; m. ——— Potter.
3508a. Cora Sackett, b. in 1873.

1388.

KIRTLAND SACKETT, 1831, of Napa, Cal., son of (613) Pliny and Nancy Bartell Sackett, was married, Nov. 5, 1861, to NANCY HENERY, daughter of SAMUEL HENERY. He was born at Boston Center, Erie Co., N. Y., and accompanied his parents to Berien County, Mich., in 1838. When well advanced in his "teens" he went to

Niles, Mich., and there served an apprenticeship as a wheelwright. He subsequently worked at his trade in Chicago, Ottawa, and Peru in Ill., and at St. Louis and Weston in Missouri. In 1851 he engaged in the wagon making business on his own account at St. Joseph, Mo., making a specialty of fitting out trains for emigrant parties, who were taking the overland route to the Pacific slope. In 1852, with his own teams and wagons, he joined one of these companies, consisting of 33 men, one woman and one child, and journeyed with them through the Indian country, over the Salt Lake route, down the Humboldt, up Carson, and over the mountains to Lake Tahoe, reaching Sacramento in the month of August. There, after trying his hand at mining, he again engaged in wagon making, but soon removed to Napa, Cal., where, after making a return trip to New York State and a prospecting tour through Northern California, he settled down to the life of a farmer, at which occupation he, in 1906, was still engaged.

Children.

3509. Hattie Sackett, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. John G. Koster.
3509a. George K. Sackett, b. May 27, 1866; m. Lena Bass.
3509b. Ella Sackett, b. June 21, 1868; m. Wm. S. Skinner.
3510. SAMUEL H. SACKETT, b. Mar. 31, 1870; m. Ethel Chatterley.
3511. Charles P. Sackett, b. Feb. 25, 1872; m. Mamie Briody.
3512. Margaret Sackett, b. July 11, 1875; m. William Imrie.

1400.

ASAPH DEWEY, 1787-1845, son of Aseph and (632) Penelope Sackett Dewey, was married at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1808, to MISS SIDNEY HOWLAND, daughter of JOSEPH HOWLAND, 1788-1873, and his wife LOIS HAMLIN, 1788-1873.

Children.

3515. Mary M. Dewey, b. Sept. 17, 1809, d. Oct. 5, 1888; m. Chauncey Dewey.
3516. Penelope S. Dewey, b. Oct. 29, 1811.
3517. Lois Emily Dewey, b. Sept. 23, 1813, d. Dec. 30, 1837.
3518. George H. Dewey, b. Oct. 18, 1816.
3519. Charles A. Dewey, b. Oct. 14, 1818.
3520. ELIZABETH H. DEWEY, b. Aug. 5, 1820; m. Philetus Cook.
3521. John W. Dewey, b. Feb. 13, 1823, d. Nov. 15, 1825.
3522. Harriet S. Dewey, b. Oct. 4, 1826, d. Feb. 4, 1855.
3523. Sarah A. Dewey, b. Aug. 16, 1828, d. Dec. 21, 1844.
3524. Franklyn H. Dewey, b. July 27, 1833, d. Oct. 14, 1855.

3525. Frances H. Dewey, b. July 27, 1833, d. May 1, 1865; m. Samuel T. Bradley.

1443.

RUSSELL SACKET, 1787-1824, of Aurelius, N. Y., son of (645) William and Parthenia Patterson Sacket, was married, July 4, 1814, to JANE ANN STEPHENSON, daughter of SAMUEL STEPHENSON and his wife MARGARET JAMESON, of Hannibal, N. Y.

Children.

3600. JANE AGNES SACKETT, b. May 18, 1817, d. May 12, 1900; m. John M. Smith.

3601. JAMES H. SACKETT, b. Dec. 4, 1818; m. Aurelia Chapin.

3602. Nancy T. Sackett, b. Aug. 7, 1820. d. Jan. 28, 1905; m. Jas. Pinckney.

3603. Ann E. Sackett, b. Sept. 16, 1822, d. May 10, 1860; m. Jas. Pinckney.

3604. Margaret S. Sackett, b. Sept. 11, 1824; m. Julius Chamberlain.

1445.

JUDGE GARRY V. SACKETT, 1780-1865, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.. son of (645) William and Parthenia Patterson Sacket, was married first to NANCY T. VANCE, who died in 1820. On Feb. 26, 1826, he was married to HARRIET HAIGH, who was born in Calcutta, Hindostan, and was the daughter of CAPT. JOHN HAIGH, who had a record of 40 years service in the British Army and was one of the officers serving under General Burgoyne when he surrendered his army to General Gates at Saratoga. Mrs. Harriet Haigh Sackett died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1851, but we are not informed as to the date of her birth or the circumstances attending her coming to America. Judge Sackett studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession in Central New York. He was a far-sighted and successful business man. It is stated in French's Gazetteer of New York, that he was among the founders of Seneca Falls, that about 1829-30, he erected a cotton factory there, and at same time was associated with Chauncey Marshall and O. Bascum in the erection of a paper mill. He also dealt largely in farm lands, buying in large tracts, which he divided into farms and sold to new comers. In a letter, written in 1833, to a relative, he refers to the sale of several farms which he had put under partial cultivation, and adds: "I have retained 200 acres and have been employed the last season building a dwelling house, in which I hope to spend the remainder of my days. It is situated about half way between my old home

and the village. It is built entirely of cut stone, is 40 by 45 feet on the ground floor and two stories high, with walls grouted with water lime. It has cost me, with the out buildings, a little more than six thousand dollars." Judge Sackett took a lively interest in the history of his family, and in the Fall of 1830 traveled for a month in New England examining the ancient church, town, and county records for data relating to his ancestors—tracing them from Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., back from generation to generation, and from town to town to the arrival of Simon and John Sackett, at Boston, in 1631. The writer has before him the original manuscript of one of Judge Sackett's early records of this journey and his conclusions as to his ancestral line, based on the information he then secured. Along with this original manuscript family record is the copy of another written by him a quarter of a century later. The following references to the members of his immediate family are from the manuscript record first mentioned, which was written at Seneca Falls in 1833:

My father and mother are both living in this village, and are as healthy and smart as when you last saw them. He is 80 and she is 66 years of age. The four children which father had by his first wife are all dead.

Russell, my eldest brother, died in 1824, leaving a widow and six children. They are in easy circumstances and reside on a small farm at Aurelius, which he left them.

Eunice, my sister, who married, in 1809, a Mr. Higgins, is now a widow and the mother of nine children. She is 45 years old and is residing in this village with her oldest son, who is a hardware merchant and is doing well.

I come next in point of age, am 43 years old and have had two wives. My first wife, Nancy T Vance, died in 1820, leaving me one daughter and two sons. The daughter is married to a Mr. Van Rensselaer, of this place. My oldest son died in 1831, the other is living with me and is now at school. My second wife is an English woman, by whom I have one son five years of age.

Jonathan, my brother, is a small merchant in this place, but well off in his circumstances. He is only 41, and consequently too young to have a wife.

Matilda, my second sister, lives with her parents, has a small but pretty property of her own, is a candidate for matrimony but is yet too young; aged 37 years.

Ann married a Mr. Gilmore and lives in Aurelius, has an excellent husband in good circumstances, and is the mother of four children. They are all in good health and every way a happy family. She is 35 years old.

Caroline married a Mr. Halsey, a mechanic, of this village, who is in tolerable circumstances and good looking. She has 4 children and is 33 years of age.

Amanda lives with her parents and is 30 years of age.

Fanny lives with her parents, is 27 years old, is mother's beauty, and it is believed by all her friends that when she arrives at an age suitable to see company there will be no more peace among the aspiring beaux of the neighborhood.

William, my youngest brother, is studying law and promises fair to be a a man of business. He takes his admission next July. He is 22 years of age.

A Seneca Falls Historical Society publication, issued in 1905, contains a paper by Miss Janet Cowing, showing the important part taken by Judge Sackett in the founding of Seneca Falls, and containing many additional and interesting facts relative to his social, business and political career.

Children.

3606. MARY E. SACKETT, 1813-1869, m. H. J. Van Rensselaer.
3607. William V. Sackett, b. Oct. 30, 1814, d. Oct. 5, 1831.
3608. David V. Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1862.
3609. Mynderse Sackett, b. Oct. 2, 1818, d. Apr. 26, 1820.
3610. Ann Haigh Sackett, b. Feb. 28, 1827, d. Sept. 8, 1827.
3611. JOHN H. SACKETT, 1828-1898, m. Mary Gilmore.
3612. William Arthur Sackett, b. Oct. 16, 1830, d. Feb. 11, 1837.
3613. Garry Van Sackett, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1838, d. Feb. 19, 1838.

1452

HON. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SACKETT, 1811-1895, of Aurelius, Seneca Falls and Saratoga Springs, all in the State of New York, son of (645) William Sackett and his wife Parthenia Patterson, was married, first, about 1834, to ZADE THORN, who died several years previous to 1847, in which year he was married to his second wife, CHARLOTTE BUTTRICK, daughter of HORATIO G. BUTTRICK and his wife MARY BARNARD. On May 30, 1876, he was married at Auburn, N. Y., to his third wife, MRS. MARY LOUISE MARVIN MARION, daughter of JUDGE THOMAS MARVIN, of Saratoga Springs. He read law with Judge Luther F. Stephens, of Seneca Falls, and with Sanford & Kellogg, of Skaneateles, N. Y. In 1831 he was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession at Seneca Falls, where he remained until 1848, when he was elected to Congress to represent the Seneca and Wayne district. During his congressional career, which was of four years' duration, he advocated the admission of California as a state, persistently opposed the extension of African slavery into the territories, and took an active part in deliberations of the then important committee on Revolu-

tionary pensions, of which he was a member. In 1857 he removed from Seneca Falls to Saratoga Springs, which became henceforth his permanent place of residence. Among the more important law contests in which he was retained was that between the Berden Company of Troy, and Corning & Co., of Albany, known as the "spike" case. The amount involved was upwards of a million dollars, which the former sought to recover from the latter for alleged infringements of certain patents. It was in the courts for several years and resulted in the recovery of but a nominal amount for the plaintiff, which was regarded as a decided victory for the defendants, won by Mr. Sackett. For a number of years he served as U. S. Registrar in Bankruptcy, a judicial office, which by courtesy carried with it the title of Judge.

From 1876 to 1878 he traveled in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land, and wrote a series of letters descriptive of his travels, many of which were published and widely read. Mr. Sackett was, when a young man, an old line Whig, but later in life became a pronounced Republican. By religious faith he was an Episcopalian, and during his residence at Saratoga was a member, and for a considerable portion of the time a vestryman, of the Bethesda Episcopal Church there. He died quite suddenly of apoplexy.

Children.

3630. ZAYDE E. SACKETT, b. July 30, 1836; m. John A. Lighthall.
3631. WILLIAM SACKETT, b. in Apr. 1838, d. in 1864; m. Anna Sisselberger.
3632. ZILLA SACKETT, b. Apr. 13, 1848; m. Charles L. Stone.
3633. Frederick A. Sackett, b. May 19, 1850, d. unmarried.
3637. EDWARD S. SACKETT, b. Nov. 11, 1852.
3638. HARRIET M. SACKETT, b. Sept. 12, 1854; m. Charles H. Duell.

1460

JULIUS CAESAR ABEL, 1793-18—?, son of Daniel and (650) Chloe Sacket Abel, was married, Jan. 16, 1816, to RACHEL BRISTOE.

Child.

3656. CAROLINE A. ABEL, b. Feb. 24, 1819, d. Oct. 15, 1852; m. Grosvenor Ried.

1463

LETUS SACKET, 1793,1854, of Monkton, Vt., and Palmervilla, Ind., son of (652) Filer and Deborah Waterman Sacket, was married on Aug. 10 1814, to HANNAH DINSMAN, on Oct. 13, 1821, to

LEAH ORR, on Aug. 2, 1827, to HANNAH WOOLLEY, on Sept. 17, 1836, to DEBORAH JACK, and on Jan. 14, 1844, to MRS. RUTH M. PARISH-HARMAN-NEAL.

Children.

3660. ARCHIBALD W. SACKET, b. Sept. 21, 1822, d. Feb. 6, 1889; m. Mahaly T. Bercham.
3661. Deborah L. Sacket, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. Joseph Dodson.
3662. Filertus Sacket, b. Apr. 19, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1895; m. Sarah A. Davis.
3663. Seth W. Sacket, b. Apr. 23, 1830, d. July 13, 1859; m. Margaret Jones.
3664. MARY SACHET, b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. Samuel M. Stickler.
3665. Hannah L. Sacket, b. Dec. 14, 1833; m. Francis M. Wimberley.
3666. Elisabeth Sacket, b. in 1846; m. Isaiah Ray.
3667. Ruth Ann Sacket, b. Apr. 24, 1848; m. George Peck.
3668. Clara A. Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1851; m. M. Shafer.
3669. Amerilas Sacket, b. in 1853.

1465

HARRIET SACKETT, 1803-1879, daughter of (652) Filer Sackett, and Deborah Waterman, was married, June 30, 1823, to HANFORD HALL, 1791——?, of Chautauqua, N. Y.

Children.

3870. Zenos A. Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1823, d. Apr. 24, 1824.
3871. Martha L. Hall, b. Mar. 6, 1825; m. Isaac Runyan.
3872. Mary L. Hall, b. June 26, 1827, d. Apr. 18, 1845.
3873. ELIZA MELISSA HALL, b. July 23, 1829; m. Mark Hall.
3874. Francis Edward Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1832, d. Mar. 13, 1845.
3875. Oren G. Hall, b. Dec. 20, 1833, d. Oct. 8, 1834.
3876. John F. Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1836, d. Aug. 30, 1885.
3877. Hester Ann Hall, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. James Kenedy.
3878. Aaron James Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. Rebecca Smedley.
3879. Rachel D. Hall, b. Oct. 31, 1843.
3880. Julia Ann Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1845; m. Robert Herley.

1467

JUDGE RUSSELL SACKET, 1809-1875, son of (652) Filer and Deborah Waterman Sacket, was married, in 1835, to MARY J. HOVEY, who died at Buffalo, N. Y., June 14, 1899. Judge Sacket was born at Dewittville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., received an academic education, studied law with Hon. Thomas A. Osborn, of Chautauqua County, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession at Mayville, N. Y., until 1848; filling meantime the offices of Justice of the Peace, Superintendent of Public Instruction, and Postmaster

under President Tyler. In the Spring of 1848, he removed from Mayville, Chautauqua County, to Williamsville, Erie County, N. Y. The following year he sailed from New York City to Galveston, Texas, and proceeded from there overland to California. During this journey, which he made with a considerable company of fellow-adventurers, all of whom were subjected to great hardships, he kept a diary which reads more like a story of overwrought fiction than a recital of actual experiences.

In the desert region between El Paso and Fort Yuma, there is now a famous deep spring known as "Sacket's Well." On the journey referred to Sacket's company of "49ers" were at one time so long without water, that some of their number were litterally dying of thirst, when Judge Sacket, who had been with a small searching party, moving some distance from the trail the main body were pursuing, came upon this spring and cried out, "A well! A well!" And since that day it has borne his name.

But thirst was not the only enemy they encountered. Bands of hostile Indians proved so troublesome that on reaching Fort Yuma that Fall it was deemed advisable to spend the Winter there. Subsequently Judge Sacket traveled extensively through California and Mexico, and finally settled permanently at Los Angeles, where, in company with George W. Goble, Esq., he again took up the practice of his profession. He also held the offices of Superintendent of Public Instruction for Los Angeles County, Postmaster of the City of Los Angeles, and County Judge, and served one term in the Lower House of the California Legislature.

Judge Sacket, by his pleasing address and affable manners, made many warm friends. He was a man of fine literary attainments and was much interested in the sciences, particularly of chemistry and electricity. At the time of his death, which occurred in 1875 at Los Angeles City, he was engaged in writing a book on chemistry and had nearly completed an electric motor similar to those now in use on trolley system of street cars.

Children.

3675. MARY J. SACKET, b. in Nov. 1836; m. James A. Hopkins.

3676. HELEN SACKET, b. in Dec. 1838; m. William W. Curdy.

3677. ISABEL SACKET, b. in July, 1842, d. Jan. 25, 1905; m. Edward P. Young.

3678. ADA SACKET, b. in June, 1846; m. Chauncey P. Spaulding.

3679. ORVILLE R. SACKET, b. Sept. 1848; m. Josephine Atwood.

1500

JUSTUS SACKET, 1784-1846, of Warren, Conn., son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Oct. 4, 1812, to Mary Bradley, who died in 1867.

Children.

3750. Betsey J. Sacket, b. Nov. 11, 1813, d. Nov. 23, 1850; m. Myron S. Hine.

3751. Laura A. Sacket, b. Apr. 15, 1815, d. June 3, 1867; m. Theodore E. Curtis.

3752. EMILY S. SACKET, b. Jan. 26, 1817, d. Feb. 22, 1882; m. James H. Comstock.

3753. MARY J. SACKET, b. Jan. 18, 1819, d. Feb. 18, 1894; m. George S. Lyman.

3754. LUCINDA C. SACKET, b. Feb. 21, 1821, d. Mar. 13, 1876; m. M. W. Bradley.

3755. Cornelia M. Sacket, b. July 22, 1822, d. Feb. 15, 1826.

3756. Janette E. Sacket, b. Oct. 1, 1824, d. Aug. 23, 1825.

3757. LUCY E. SACKET, b. Mar. 22, 1826; m. Charles Lewis Huth.

3758. Justus B. Sacket, b. Mar. 27, 1829, d. Dec. 12, 1830.

1501

ASHSAH SACKET, 1786-1831, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Feb. 20, 1806, to CAPT. DAVID HINE. of Warren, Conn.

Children.

3759. Myron Hine, b. May 15, 1808, d. Aug. 15, 1872; m. Jane E. Sacket.

3760. WARREN E. HINE, b. Oct. 23, 1810, d. Sept. 13, 1895; m. Rhoda Tickner.

3761. CHESTER C. HINE, b. May 11, 1812, d. Mar. 6, 1880; m. Rhoda Wadsworth.

3762. BENJAMIN L. HINE, b. Dec. 17, 1814, d. Oct. 19, 1873; m. Selia Comstock.

3763. CYNTHIA C. HINE, b. Nov. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 30, 1892; m. C. S. Mygatt

3764. Mary Hine, b. Aug. 31, 1818, d. Feb. 26, 1834.

3765. Charles Hine, b. Sept. 27, 1820, d. May 23, 1895; m. Phebe P. Miles.

3766. DAVID HINE, b. Aug. 16, 1822, d. Jan. 12, 1872; m. Harriet A. Bridges

3767. BETSEY HINE, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. William Y. Comstock.

3768. Wm. Hine, b. Jan. 9, 1828, d. Mar. 26, 1886; m. Mary A. McClelland.

1502

MYRON SACKET, 1787-1849, of Warren, Litchfield, Co., Conn., and Canfield, O., son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, April 16, 1817, to ORPHA DEAN, 1797-1882, daughter of WILLIAM DEAN and his wife PARTHENA BAILEY.

Children.

3769. WARD E. SACKET, b. Apr. 21, 1818, d. Sept. 7, 1892; m. Fidelia T. Turner.
3770. SARAH P. SACKET, b. May 14, 1820, d. Jan. 24, 1883; m. Enos Austin.
3771. MINERVA SACKET, b. Apr. 3, 1823, d. Oct. 7, 1889; m. Harman Austin.
3772. HARRIET SACKET, b. June 4, 1825, d. Dec. 19, 1855; m. Charles R. Turner.
3773. OLIVER P. SACKET, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. 1st, Elsie Turner.
3774. CHARLOTTE M. SACKET, b. June 16, 1830, of Warren, Ohio.
3775. MARY M. SACKET, b. Dec. 7, 1833, d. Aug. 5, 1890; m. A. Briscoe.
3776. FLORA J. SACKET, b. Nov. 29, 1836, d. June 6, 1878; m. Charles R. Turner.
3777. Olive Amelia Sacket, b. Jan. 15, 1841, d. Sept. 8, 1842.

1503

SIMMONS SACKET, 1788-18—?, of Canfield, Ohio, son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Sept. 12, 1815, to EDE HAYES, daughter of DAVID HAYES and RACHEL DEAN.

Children.

3778. Alzerah Sackett, 1816-1869, m. Sarah A. Harbaugh.
3779. Betsey Sackett, b. Feb. 3, 1818, d. Sept. 28, 1828.
3780. Clarinda Sackett, b. May 1, 1820; m. Clark Chidester.
3781. David Sackett, b. May 11, 1822, d. Jan. 20, 1899; m. Sarah Reader.
3782. Eldredge Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 1824, d. Dec. 16, 1824.
3783. Freeman Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 182?; m. Louis L. Scott.
3784. Betsey Sackett, b. Sept. 3, 1830.
3785. Ashsah Sackett, b. Jan. 16, 1836.
3786. Justus Sackett, b. June 5, 1828, d. Mar. 3, 1893.
3787. Benjamin Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1833, d. Mar. 1, 1836.
3788. Huldah Sackett, b. May 11, 1838; m. Rev. S. B. Ross.
3789. Simmons Sackett, b. July 28, 1840.

1504

LYDIA SACKET, 1790-18—?, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married in Nov., 1815, to ERASTUS CHIDESTER, son of WILLIAM CHIDESTER and MARTHA CARTER.

Children.

3790. Clark Sackett Chidester.
3791. Caroline Chidester, m. ——— Reader.
3792. Julius Chidester.
3793. Martha Chidester, m. ——— Beardsley.
3794. William Norval Chidester, d. in infancy.

1505

CLARK SACKET, 1793-1864, of Warren, Conn., and Talmadge, O., son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, May 2, 1816, to CYNTHIA PRESTON, who died June 4, 1816. The name of his second wife was LAURA M. AIKIN, and that of his third wife was JANE M. PIERCE. He served in the war of 1812 in a company of Connecticut troops commanded by Capt. Seth Comstock.

Children.

3796. Hiram A. Sacket, d. in 1895.
3797. Cynthia M. Sacket, d. in 1877; m. Luther Heath.
3798. Amelia Sacket, d. in 1854; m. ——— Chapman.
3799. EDWIN SACKET, d. Sept. 1, 1879; m. Susan P. Pierce.
3800. Clark A. Sacket, b. in 1833.
3801. Charles H. Sacket.
3802. Darius P. Sacket.
3803. Benjamin Sacket, d. in 1839.

1506

MOSES SACKET, 1795-1871, of Warren, Conn., and of the towns of Nelson and Canfield in Ohio, son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Feb. 1, 1816, to CORDELIA LAVINA FOX, 18—?-1865, daughter of HUBBARD FOX and his wife LUNA PERRY.

Children.

3804. HULDAH H. SACKET, b. Dec. 5, 1816, d. Apr. 13, 1874; m. Harvey Repley.
3805. Charles B. Sacket, b. Apr. 9, 1818, d. June 9, 1818.
3806. LYSANDER A. SACKET, b. Mar. 6, 1820; m. Harriet E. Cotton.
3807. AUGUSTUS L. SACKET, b. Mar. 6, 1820, d. Apr. 4, 1893; m. Miranda Carter.
3808. CHARLES T. SACKET, b. Mar. 16, 1822, d. Nov. 1, 1893; m. Laura A. Baldwin.
3809. Clark DeWitt Sacket, b. Jan. 13, 1824, d. Aug. 31, 1844, unmarried.
3810. JANETTE L. SACKET, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. July 6, 1847; m. L. Clark Hopkins.
3811. Moses C. Sacket, b. Dec. 11, 1826, d. Feb. 11, 1827.
3812. MALINDA T. SACKET, b. Nov. 29, 1827, d. Jan. 23, 1881; m. Simeon D. Ford.
3813. CORDELIA F. SACKET, b. Feb. 2, 1830, d. Dec. 25, 1895; m. Cornelius Allen.
3814. Ashsah H. Sacket, b. Sept. 9, 1831, d. Dec. 26, 1832.
3815. Moses W. Sacket, b. May 21, 1833, d. Mar. 25, 1842.
3816. Lucius L. Sacket, b. Dec. 29, 1835, d. Feb. 19, 1842.
3817. Jane H. Sacket, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Ansel L. Hinman.
3818. Helen S. Sacket, b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. Oct. 9, 1890; m. Remus T. Ford

1507

JOANNA SACKET, 1797-18—?, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married to CHARLES BINGHAM.

Children.

3819. HANNAH BINGHAM, m. ——— Lyman.
3820. Betsey Bingham.
3821. Ann Bingham.
3822. ASA BINGHAM.
3823. ASHSAH BINGHAM, m. ——— Strong.
3823a. BENJAMIN BINGHAM.

1508

BENJAMIN SACKET, 1799-1885, of Garnivilla, Ohio, son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Oct. 31, 1827, to THALIA MOULTHROP, 18—?-1885, daughter of WILLIAM MOULTHROP.

Children.

3824. Ashsah M. Sacket, b. Sept. 12, 1828, d. Sept. 21, 1855; m. Samuel W. Carter.
3825. William C. Sacket, b. Dec. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1833.
3826. HENRY E. SACKET, b. Sept. 13, 1832, d. Feb. 20, 1868; m. Rebecca M. Hine.
3827. Sarah R. Sacket, b. Sept. 11, 1834, d. July 4, 1856, unmarried.
3828. Frederick S. Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1838, d. Jan. 2, 1841.
3829. Mary E. Sacket, b. May 26, 1841, d. Oct. 2, 1855.

1509

ORPHIA SACKET, 1801-1863, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, May 3, 1836, to DANIEL ELLIOT BRAINSWOLD.

Children.

3830. Sherman Brainswold.
3831. Frederick Brainswold.

1510

MINERVA SACKET, 1803-1853, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Sept. 9, 1838, to SILAS COMSTOCK.

Children.

3832. James H. Comstock.
3833. William Y. Comstock.
3834. Celia Comstock.
3835. LUCY A. COMSTOCK, m. ——— Carter.

1512

HARVEY SACKET, 1791-1875, of Warren, Conn., and Ruggles, Ohio, son of (656) Salmon Sacket and Matilda Curtis, was married, Apr. 2, 1817, to THALIA ELDRED, daughter of SAMUEL ELDRED, and on Apr. 12, 1844, to his second wife, MARY VAN VRANKEN.

Children.

3836. DIMNIES SACKETT, b. Jan. 2, 1818, d. June 19, 1879; m. Nelson Smith.
3837. E. Tanner Sackett b. Mar. 10, 1821; m. Lucretia Lyons.
3838. E. MASON SACKETT, b. Sept. 20, 1822; m. Abigail Gates.
3839. Irona Sackett, b. Dec. 22, 1826, d. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Miles Carter.
3840. JUSTUS H. SACKETT, b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Irene Beach.

1513

LEANDER SACKET, 1794-18—?, son of (656) Salmon Sacket and Matilda Curtis, was married in Sept., 1822, to REBECCA CONANT, daughter of THATCHER CONANT and his wife ELISABETH, of Windham, Conn. The young couple immediately after their marriage set out from Connecticut on a journey, which they made in a wagon, for the western reserve, and settled at Indian Mission, near what is now the village of Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio, and are said to have been the first missionaries to the Indians in that part of Ohio.

Child.

3840a. SAMUEL M. SACKETT, b. Oct. 21, 1825, d. Jan. 17, 1896.

1514

ELEAZER CURTIS SACKET, 1802-1889, of Talmadge and Akron in Ohio, and Kansas City, Kansas, son of (656) Salmon and Matilda Curtis Sacket, was married at Warren, Conn., Mar. 25, 1828, to his cousin (1524) PATTY SACKET, daughter of (659) HOMER SACKET and his wife SARAH CARTER. He was by occupation a farmer, a man of unusual influence, a prominent abolitionist and a personal friend of John Brown. During the war of the Rebellion he was connected with the Christian and Sanitary Commissions.

Children.

3841. Ann M. Sackett, b. Oct. 21, 1829, d. Jan. 22, 1857.
3842. Martha O. Sacket, b. Mar. 14, 1832; m. John Pitman.
3843. Orange B. Sacket, b. Oct. 10, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1837.
3844. Susan T. Sacket, b. May 20, 1838, Mathias C. Coburn.
3845. Orange E. Sacket, b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Emma S. Cheseley.
3846. Flora C. Sacket, b. Aug. 1, 1844.
3847. Helen M. Sacket, b. July 17, 1846; m. William B. Garlick.

1515

ANN FILER SACKET, 1809-1899, daughter of (656) Salmon and Matilda Curtis Sacket, was married, Aug. 21, 1839, to WILLIAM RUSSELL, 1807-1871, son of LEMUEL RUSSELL and his wife BETSEY HOTCHKISS, 18—?-1871.

Children.

3848. EMILY ANN RUSSELL, b. Nov. 2, 1840; m. J. B. Datton.
3849. LEMUEL A. RUSSELL, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Estelle S. Rawson.
3850. FLORA E. RUSSELL, b. Dec. 29, 1843, d. July 4, 1844.
3851. MARY LOUISE RUSSELL, b. Mar. 13, 1847; m. Isaac N. Turner.
3852. William Percy Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1854,d. Nov. 12, 1879.

1516

NORMAN SACKET, 18—?-1834, son of (656) Salmon and Matilda Curtis Sacket, married as his third wife, MARY GOUDY. We have record of but one

Child.

3852a. Edward C. Sackett, b. July 6, 1831, m. Mary Morgan.

1517

CASSANDER SACKET, son of (656) Salmon Sacket and Matilda Curtis, was married to HENRIETTA BEACH. They are supposed to have had several children. We have record of but one

Child.

3853. Henrietta Sacket, who married Mr. Conaro.

1521

COLONEL AUGUSTINE SACKET, 1789-18—?, son of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married, Nov. 31, 1814, to ARZE STARR, 1793-1871, daughter of PLATT STARR, of Litchfield, Conn. Colonel Sacket was a successful farmer and a thorough going business man. He was born on a farm in Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., and in 1812 removed to Canandaigua, Ontario County, N. Y., where he and his brother Theron purchased jointly a small farm, to which they added from time to time, and gradually improved until it became one of the most productive and valuable farms in Ontario County. Theron Sacket never married and several years previous to 1850 sold his interest to his brother, Colonel Augustine.

The History of Ontario County, published in 1876, by Everts, Ensign & Everts, contains pictures of Colonel and Mrs. Sacket, together with that of the commodious and attractive dwelling in which they resided. Mr. Sacket was, like many of his kinsmen, an enthusiastic militiaman. Several years after he became a resident of Canandaigua he was commissioned Ensign of a light infantry company and speedily passed through all of the intermediary grades to that of commanding officer of the 11th N. Y. Infantry Regiment.

Children.

3880. Sarah L. Sacket, b. June 16, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1846.
3881. FREDERICK A. SACKET, m. Mary Cazart.
3882. HENRY SACKET, m. 1st, Betsey Cazart.
3883. George B. Sacket.
3884. Jane Sacket, m. Rev. ——— Barr.
3885. Julia Sacket, unmarried 1891.
3886. MARY SACKET, m. James S. Cooley.
3887. DARIUS C. SACKET, b. Dec. 7, 1839, d. Feb. 10, 1871; m. Mitie Smith.

1522

AARON SACKET, 1791-1872, of Talmadge, O., son of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married May 15, 1816, to HULDAH CAMELIA TANNER, who died in 1855.

Children.

3888. THEODOCIA SACKET, b. Feb. 21, 1817; m. Samuel B. Hall.
3889. HARRIET T. SACKET, b. Feb. 5, 1819, d. June 7, 1891; m. William C. Harford.
3890. George Sacket, b. Jan. 6, 1821; m. 1st, Helen Williams.
3891. Sarah M. Sacket, b. Jan. 12, 1822, d. June 25, 1826.
3892. Emeline Sacket, b. June 6, 1825, d. Aug. 5, 1867.
3893. WILLIAM C. SACKET, b. Oct. 29, 1827; m. Harriet L. Gilbrath.
3894. Seth Sacket, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. Edith Baldwin.
3895. Maria A. Sacket, b. June 11, 1832; m. Cornelius Kellogg.
3896. FRANCES M. SACKET, b. May 18, 1834, d. June 4, 1870; m. Bruce Baldwin.
3897. SARAH M. SACKET, b. May 15, 1837; m. Henry C. Grant.

1523

ARRILLA SACKET, 1793-1847, daughter of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to ADINIRAM CARTER.

Children.

3898. HOMER S. CARTER, b. Apr. 6, 1817; m. Martha Wright.
3899. FLORA CARTER, b. July 25, 1815; m. Piatt Shaw Carter.
3900. Patty L. Carter, b. May 30, 1829; m. Guy C. Van Vleat.

1525

ORANGE SACKET, 1790-18—?, son of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to ANNA MARIAH SHELDON.

Children.

3903. HOMER SACKET, m. Margaret McKinzie.
3904. James Sacket.
3905. Sarah Sacket.
3906. FRANCES SACKET, m. Daniel Lacy.
3907. Samuel Sacket.
3908. Orange Sacket.
3909. Cornelia Sacket.
3910. Minerva Sacket.

1526

SARAH SACKET, 1789-18—?, daughter of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to FREDERICK STARR.

Children.

3911. Samuel A. Starr, b. in 1824, d. Nov. 6, 1836.
3912. FREDERICK STARR, JR., m. Helen S. Mills.

1527

SETH SACKET, 1800-18—?, son of (657) Homer and Sarah Curtis Sacket, was married to HARRIET GALPIN.

Children.

3913. Mary Elisabeth Sacket.
3914. Edward Sacket.
3915. Julia Maria Sacket.
3916. ——— Sacket.
3917. William Sacket.

1528

HOMER SACKET, 1801-1871, of Warren, Conn., son of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married, Dec. 3, 1827, to FLORA SKIPP daughter of ASA SKIPP.

Children.

3938. JOHN H. SACKET, b. June 23, 1829, d. June 19, 1853.
3939. Edward Sacket, b. July 26, 1836, d. Nov. 9, 1861.
3940. HOMER S. SACKET, b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Charrie E. Strong.
3941. AUGUSTINE SACKET, b. Mar. 24, 1841; m. Charlotte G. Rice.
3942. Flora S. Sacket, b. May 4, 1847.

1529

POLLY SACKET, 1794-18—?, daughter of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to HARRY SWIFT.

Children.

3943. GEORGE SWIFT, m. Elmira Skipp and Susan Skipp.
3944. Lucy Swift.
3945. Julia Swift.
3946. Charles Swift.

1530

PHEBE M. SACKET, 1807-18—?, daughter of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to JOSEPH HATCH.

Children.

3947. Harriet Hatch.
3948. Alfred Hatch.
3949. Martha Hatch.

1532

LUCINDA CURTISS, 18—?-18—?, daughter of Augustus and (658) Lodema Sacket Curtiss, was married to JOSEPH PETERS.

Child.

3950. Theodora Peters.

1533

HOMER CURTISS, 1—?-1—?, son of Augustus and (658) Lodema Sacket Curtiss, was married to ——— ———?

Children.

3950a. Mirand Curtiss.
3950b. Theodore Curtiss.
3950c. Augustine Curtiss.
3950d. Lodema Curtiss.
3950e. Frederick Curtiss

1533a

ERASTUS CURTISS, 1—?—?, son of Augustus and (658) Lodema Sacket Curtiss, was married to ——— ———?

Children.

3951. Charles H. Curtiss.
3952. Franklyn A. Curtiss.
3953. Ellen H. Curtiss.
3954. Cyrus D. Curtiss.
3955. Ralph C. Curtiss.

3956. Lucy Curtiss.
3957. Homer Curtiss.
3958. Lucy J. Curtiss.
3959. Frances Curtiss.

1535

DAVID FILER SACKET, M. D., 1780-1864, son of (662) Dr. Samuel and Sarah Manning Sacket, was married to MARTHA MILLIKEN. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn. While yet a young man he located in Fayette County, Penn., and in 1810 removed from there to Fayette County, Ind., which became henceforth his permanent home. There he practiced his profession with success and became deeply interested in public affairs. In 1812 he was elected Recorder of Deeds for the county, an office which he held for twenty-one years. Meantime for a period of fourteen years he was postmaster of Centreville, the village in which he lived. We have secured record of but three of their seven

Children.

3960. JAMES M. SACKET, d. in 1886; m. Mary A. Montgomery.
3961. Julielma Sacket, m. ——— Kuhne.
3962. ALEXANDER SACKET, b. Jan. 22, 1820, l. in 1864; m. Caroline C. Gilbert.

1542

SAMUEL SACKET, 1797-1862, of Fayette County, Penn., son of (662) Dr. Samuel and Sarah Manning Sacket, was married, in 1821, to PRISCILLA CADWELL.

Children.

3972. Alexander Sacket, b. in 1835.
3973. WILLIAM SACKET, m. Milla Eberhart.
3974. Lucinda Sacket.
3975. Elisabeth Sacket.
3976. Louisa Sacket.

1562

JULIA SACKET, 1792-1852, daughter of (674) William and Olive Dean Sacket, was married, Jan. 30, 1817, to JAMES NOBLE, of Westfield, Mass.

Children.

4015. Julia Noble, b. Nov. 3, 1817, d. Mar. 2, 1818.
4016. Edward Noble, b. June 20, 1819, d. Dec. 20, 1836.
4017. Cynthia Noble, b. Feb. 28, 1827, d. Nov. 30, 1829.
4018. William Noble, b. May 20, 1829, d. July 10, 1833.

4019. Eager Noble, b. Mar. 14, 1831, d. Sept. 18, 1862.
4020. James Noble, b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. Andelusia Loomis.
4021. Silas Noble, b. Mar. 30, 1836 d. July 21, 1839.

1563

MARVIN SACKET, 1—?-1—?, of Jefferson County, N. Y., son of (674) William and Olive Dean Sacket.

Children.

4025. HORACE N. SACKET.
4026. James A. Sacket.

1570

MARTIN SACKETT, 1805-1886, of Westfield, Mass., son of (676) Moses and Tryphenia Hitchcock Sackett, was married, May 2, 1832, to ELIZA HALE, 1809-18—?, daughter of DANIEL HALE, of Long Meadow, Mass.

Children.

4027. ANN ELIZA SACKETT, b. Aug. 11, 1833, d. Feb. 6, 1873; m. John Cook.
4028. Nancy M. Sackett, b. Jan. 25, 1835, d. Oct. 15, 1836.
4029. Martin Van Buren Sackett, b. Aug. 26, 1836, d. June 6, 1845.
4030. Laura R. Sackett, b. July 10, 1838, d. Oct. 15, 1857.
4031. JOHN NOAH SACKETT, b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. (3400) Francelia C. Sackett.
4032. Gilbert H. Sackett, b. Sept. 7, 1840, d. Nov. 29, 1842.
4033. ARABELLA N. SACKETT, b. July 7, 1846, d. Mar. 4, 1900; m. John Hallbourg.
4034. TRYPHENIA A. SACKETT, b. Dec. 4, 1848, d. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Thomas Mallory.
4035. Martin H. Sackett, b. May 20, 1850, d. Aug. 29, 1879.

1577

CHESTER SACKETT, 1796-1848, of Westfield, Mass., son of (677) Royal Sacket and Catherine Noble, was married, Dec. 20, 1820, to MARIA BUSH, daughter of ENOCH BUSH and LUCY NOBLE, of Turin, Lewis County, N. Y.

1647

JOHN B. SACKETT, 1820-1897, son of (694) Samuel and Sally Donelson Sackett, was married, Oct. 12, 1844, at Rome, N. Y., to MARY B. LINCOLN, daughter of GILMAN LINCOLN and his wife SALLY ———? On Mar. 18, 1897, three months previous to his death, Mr. Sackett was married to his second wife, MRS. MARY R.

FRENCH. The following is copied from the *Buffalo Evening News* of June 19, 1897:

John B. Sackett, ex-Postmaster and ex-County Treasurer, one of the prominent citizens of Buffalo, died suddenly this morning of congestion of the liver.

Mr. Sackett lived at 68 Auburn Avenue. His age was 76 years.

John B. Sackett was born at Verona, Oneida County, in 1827. When a young man he came to Buffalo. Mr. Sackett had been a teacher and a superintendent of schools at Trenton, Oneida County, and continued that avocation as principal of the school at Black Rock, later known as School 18. By the incorporation of Black Rock with Buffalo, Mr. Sackett became a teacher in the schools of Buffalo, and in 1854 was transferred to School 4, where he taught for nine years. He was then elected Superintendent of Schools, and at the expiration of his term two years later, became superintendent of School 4.

Mr. Sackett was elected Alderman from the Second Ward in 1878, and that year was president of the Common Council. In 1879 he was chairman of the committee on schools. He has always been a zealous Democrat and an earnest supporter and friend of Grover Cleveland. He was one of the first who induced Mr. Cleveland to accept the nomination for Mayor of Buffalo. He assisted in the organization of the Buffalo Democratic Club, and was, for a time, its president.

For years Mr. Sackett has been very prominent in the affairs of the Masonic fraternity, and the esteem entertained for him by his brethren has on several occasions been manifested by the high honors conferred on him. He has occupied the exalted positions of Deputy Grand Master for this district of the State, Assistant Grand Lecturer, Worshipful Master of the Ancient Landmarks Lodge, and thrice Illustrious Master of the Grand Council of the State of New York. At the time of his death he was a member of Queen City Lodge, Keystone Chapter and Council, Hugh DePayen Commandery. He was president of the Masonic Life Association of Western New York, which office he filled until the time of his death.

On March 6, 1887, President Cleveland, at the request of a large majority of the citizens of Buffalo, appointed Mr. Sackett Postmaster of Buffalo, which office he held until July 1, 1890. The press, both Democratic and Republican, indorsed his appointment in the highest terms. In the Democratic convention of 1890 he was nominated for County Treasurer by acclamation, and he was elected.

Mr. Sackett was the author of "Masonic Service for the Burial of the Dead and Lodge of Sorrow," published in 1870.

Children.

4140. Ida Sackett, b. July 22, 1845, d. Dec. 7, 1847.
4141. Emma Adelia Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1849.

1650

GEORGE SACKETT, 1820—?, of Sandisfield, Mass., Colebrook, Conn., Lincoln, Del., and Cornelia, Ga., son of (700) Solomon and Hulda Webster Sackett, was married at Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1845, to ORPHIA COWLES, 18—?-1891, daughter of HARRY COWLES and his wife LAVINA MARSHALL.

Child.

4150. CHARLES H. SACKETT, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Louisa E. Miller.

1651.

SOLOMON SACKETT, 1823-1904, of Colebrook, Conn., son of (700) Solomon and Hulda Webster Sackett, was married to MELISSA FARGO.

Children.

4151. GROVE SACKETT, b. Mar. 18, 1851; m. Kate L. Rockwell and Anna E. Roy.
4152. George Sackett, b. Dec. 14, 1857, d. Nov. 3, 1893, unmarried.
4153. FRANK SACKETT, b. May 2, 1861; m. 1st, Alice C. Green.

1680

RICHARD SACKETT, 1777——?, son of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was married to CAHZIAH CONGER.

Children.

4159. Richard Sackett.
4160. George Sackett.
4161. Martha Sackett, who married Marshall Witter.
4162. Roby Sackett, who married Horace Hastings.
4163. HARRISON P. SACKETT, who married Caroline Taylor.
4164. Mary Ann Sackett, who married Allen P. Albee.

1681

LUCY SACKETT, 1780-18—?, daughter of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was married to POTTER CONGER.

Children.

4165. JOHN CONGER, m. Hannah Beals.
4166. Harriet Conger, m. Silas Eston.
4167. George Conger.
4168. Jason R. Conger, m. a Miss Foss.
4169. Job Conger.
4170. Nelson Conger, of Paw Paw, Mich.

4171. Lucy Conger, m. Henry Beals.
4172. Laura A. Conger, m. Arthur Latham.
4173. Hester Conger.

1682

JONATHAN SACKETT, 1783-1851, son of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was born and reared on his father's farm at Poultney, Vt. On Jan. 2, 1805, he was married to his first wife, LUCY WRIGHT, 1784-1833. In the Spring of 1812, Jonathan Sackett, with his wife and three small children, and accompanied by younger brother, Anson and his wife, traveled in pioneer fashion through the historic Mohawk Valley, along the western shore of Oneida Lake, and on to the but sparsely settled township of Volney, Oswego County, N. Y., where they settled on a section of wild land covered for the most part by heavy timber. Here Jonathan Sackett, with the energy and perseverance characteristic of the pioneers of that period, soon had a cleared and productive farm. He also built and conducted a saw mill and erected a substantial dwelling, which latter was visited, in 1903, by Prof. Rowlee of Cornell University, who married one of his descendants. Writing of this visit to the homestead of his wife's ancestors, Prof. Rowlee says: "It is just off the old state road (previously an Indian trail) from Rome to Oswego Falls. It is one of the oldest houses in that region." In January, 1834, Jonathan Sackett was married to his second wife, LUCINDA CHITTENDON, 1796-1841, of Poultney, Vt. Not long after the death of his second wife he was married to his third wife, SALLY CHITTENDON, 1784-1858.

Children.

4174. ALMIRA SACKETT, b. Apr. 1, 1806, d. June 4, 1872; m. Ozander Hinman.

4175. Miriam D. Sackett, b. July 11, 1808, d. Sept. 17, 1812.

4176. Portia Ann Sackett, b. June 14, 1811; m. Castle Hinman.

4177. HIRAM W. SACKETT, b. Jan. 7, 1814, d. Apr. 12, 1899; m. Helen Parker.

4178. JAMES B. SACKETT, b. Aug. 14, 1816, d. Sept. 22, 1888; m. Nancy Baldwin.

4179. Jason R. Sackett, b. Dec. 7, 1819, d. Sept. 21, 1828.

4180. SILAS DEWEY SACKETT, b. July 20, 1822, d. Dec. 11, 1890; m. Lucinda Cook.

4181. HARRIET M. SACKETT, b. July 23, 1824, d. Apr. 16, 1844; m. Philip Hart.

1683

ANSON SACKETT, 1785-1869, son of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was married at Poultney, Vt., the place of his birth, Jan. 31, 1810, to DOCIA RUGGLES, daughter of DENISON RUGGLES, of Hampton, N. Y. He was by occupation a farmer, by religious faith an Episcopalian, and in politics a Democrat. About the year 1812 he moved to Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., and from there, in the winter of 1838, to Villenova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death in 1869. Jacob Kendal, an aged and respected citizen of Volney, writing in 1899, of by-gone days, says that Anson and Jonathan Sackett came there in 1812, bought a farm and worked it together for a time and then divided it; Anson taking the west part and building a house for which he, Jacob Kendal, working with his father's ox team in the woods, helped get out the timber, and adds: "The Sacketts as citizens were counted number one." He writes also that Anson was one of the officers of the Episcopal Church at Fulton, four and a half miles from his home.

Children.

4182. GEO. R. SACKETT, b. Dec. 15, 1815, d. July 15, 1848; m. Clarissa (Payne) Woodbury.

4183. CLARISSA SACKETT, b. Sept. 26, 1817, d. Aug., 1902; m. Selah Seymour.

4184. WILLIAM D. SACKETT, b. Aug. 30, 1820, d. Feb. 24, 1904; m. Caroline DeLong.

4185. EZRA B. SACKETT, b. Oct. 16, 1822, d. Apr. 16, 1896; m. Simena R. Ward.

4186. Martha Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1824, d. Apr. 6, 1846, unmarried.

4188. Cyrus T. Sackett, b. Apr. 14, 1827, d. May 29, 1855, unmarried.

4189. OZANDER A. SACKETT, b. May 12, 1829, d. Feb. 26, 1894; m. Ophelia A. Gould.

4190. HESTER SACKETT, b. May 2, 1832; m. Medad S. Corey, M. D.

4191. PHOEBE D. SACKETT, b. Oct. 8, 1834; m. William J. Swits.

1684

HESTER SACKETT, 1789-1877, daughter of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was married, Oct. 25, 1810, to WILLIAM CADMAN, M. D.; on June 23, 1822, to her second husband, AMOS FRISBEE, of Poultney, Vt., and on Jan. 16, 1838, to her third husband, MILES HOTCHKISS.

Children.

4192. WILLIAM A. CODMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1811, d. Mar. 15, 1888; m. Lucy A. Wilkinson.

4193. GUSTAVUS V. CODMAN, b. July 24, 1813, d. Nov. 16, 1887.
4194. CHRISTINA CODMAN, b. Apr. 11, 1816, d. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Henry Martin.
4195. DELIA M. CODMAN, b. Aug. 15, 1819, d. Nov. 20, 1895; m. Aaron G. Broughton.
4196. MARY FRISBEE, b. June 10, 1823, d. Mar. 19, 1899; m. James Harris.
4197. JAMES S. FRISBEE, b. Sept. 3, 1824; m. Harriet Zeller.
4918. Emily Frisbee, b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Chauncey Edgerton.

1693

ANNE SACKETT, daughter of (715) Ezekiel and Mary Atherton Sackett, was married to ELIPHALET REED, of Nassau, Rensselaei County, N. Y.

Children.

4218. ELIJAH FITCH REED, b. Sept. 28, 1798, d. in 1861; m. Mary Jacobia.
4219. James Warren Reed, b. in 1799; m. Julia Whitbeck.
4220. Atlas Reed.
4221. Calvin Reed.
4222. Jane Reed, m. a Mr. Leach.

1700

EZRA DAVIS SACKETT, 1778-1858, of Stephentown, N. Y., son of (716) Benjamin and Phebe Davis Sackett, was married, in 1803, to CHLOE PATCHIN, daughter of THADIUS PATCHIN and his wife CHLOE DRAKE.

Children.

4250. AARON D. P. SACKETT, b. in 1805, d. in 1888; m. Emeline Ostrander.
4251. HARVEY A. SACKETT, b. in 1806, d. in 1879; m. Diantha E. Gray.
4252. FIDELIA SACKETT, b. in 1808, d. in 1891; m. John Rees.
4253. Eliza Sackett, b. in 1814, d. in 1837.
4254. Lavinia Sackett, b. in 1819, d. in 1833.

1702

CALVIN P. SACKETT, 1783-1853, of Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (716) Benjamin and Phebe Davis Sackett, was married to HANNAH DOUGLAS. He was by occupation a contractor and builder.

Children.

4257. Orneal Sackett.
4258. Maria Sackett.
4259. Cordelia Sackett, m. Edwin Swain.
4260. LUCY L. SACKETT, b. in 1816, d. Jan. 31, 1902; m. John Van Cott.
4261. Calvin Sackett, m. Amelia Shaw.

4262. Hannah Sackett, m. James Bush.
4263. DANIEL SACKETT, m. Harriet S. Hall.
4264. Sarah Sackett; m. Horatio Bushnell.

1704

DANIEL SACKETT, 1788——?, son of (716) Benjamin and Phebe Davis Sackett, was married to ABIGAIL SMITH.

Child.

4268. Daniel Eaton Sackett, b. in 1832; m. Mary Baker.

1707

LAVINIA SACKETT, 1795-1819, daughter of (716) Benjamin and Phebe Davis Sackett, was married to JOSEPH LORD, of New Lebanon, N. Y.

Children.

4275. Elvira Lord, m. Charles Wheeler.
4276. Daniel Lord.

1710

MARGARET SACKETT, 1775-18—?, daughter of (717) Richard and Chloe Atherton Sackett, was married, June 6, 1790, in New York City, to TRUMAN MERCHANT, 1764-1841.

Children.

4300. WILLIAM MERCHANT, b. Apr. 22, 1792; m. Rebecca Hall.
4301. ——— Merchant (daughter), b. in Jan. 1794, d. Jan. 20, 1794.
4302. Laura Merchant, b. Apr. 30, 1795; m. Hosea Robbins.
4303. Amos Merchant, b. June, 1797; m. Almira Stannard.
4304. Abel Merchant, b. Dec. 24, 1799; m. Polly Woodworth.
4305. Richard Merchant, b. Sept. 23, 1801.
4306. CHLOE SACKETT MERCHANT, b. July 8, 1804; m. Asaph Hall.
4307. John Merchant, b. Apr. 27, 1807.
4308. Chauncey Hyde Merchant, b. Feb. 13, 1810.
4309. Prudence Melvina Merchant, b. Aug. 25, 1817; m. Lucius Bingham.

1713

COLONEL JAMES SACKETT, 1770-1821, of Van Levens (formerly Sackett's) Corners, Albany County, N. Y., son of (719) John, Jr., and Prudence Atherton Sackett, was married to a MISS CHITTERDON. Colonel Sackett was an active business man, a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and an enthusiastic militiaman. He represented his town for several years in the County Board of Supervisors, and in 1818 was a member of the State Assembly. In the

militia he served with credit for full thirty years, filling every position from private to regimental commander. His commissions from Ensign to Colonel are dated as follows:

1800 Ensign of Albany Light Infantry Company.

1803 Lieutenant in regiment commanded by Lt.-Col. Todd.

1805 Captain in regiment commanded by Lt.-Col. Paul Todd.

1807 Junior Major of regiment commanded by Col. Farington.

1809 Junior Major of regiment commanded by Lt.-Col. Wm. Mackey.

1812 Senior Major of regiment commanded by Lt.-Col. Boardman.

1814 Lieut.-Col. commanding 25th Reg. New York State Inf.

1818 Colonel of 25th Regt. N. Y. S. I., with rank from May 1, 1816.

He was buried from church at Van Levens Corners in July, 1821, with military and Masonic honors, and laid to rest in Snyder Cemetery.

1714

SIMEON SACKETT, 1771-1805, of Wayne, Steuben County, N. Y., son of (719) John, Jr., and Prudence Atherton Sackett, was married in Bath, N. Y., to HANNAH WOODARD, daughter of JOHN WOODARD. Hannah Woodard Sackett's second husband was Rev. Simeon Fullerton.

Child.

4323. DENNIS SACKETT, b. Jan. 28, 1805, d. in 1856; m. Sarah Ann Pleas.

1726

MAJ. CHAUNCEY HYDE, 1769-18—?, of Lysle, N. Y., son of Gen. Caleb and (720) Elisabeth Sackett Hyde, was married, in 1790, to ALICE SLAUGHTER, of Troy, N. Y. His military record as given in published volumes of New York "Council of Appointment," is as follows:

1793. Commissioned Lieut. in regiment commanded by Lt.-Col. Benj. Hovey.

1800. Commissioned Capt. in battalion commanded by Maj. William Whitney.

1802. Commissioned Brigade Inspector of Brig. Gen. Stodard's Brigade.

Child.

4336. Charles Hyde, b. in 1797; m. Anna Seymour.

1744

GERY SACKETT, 1789-1866, of Windsor, Astabula County, O., and Wyoming Township, Wisconsin, son of (729) Skene Douglas and Hannah Sexton Sackett, was married to JULIA ADAMS, daughter of SHUBAL ADAMS, SR., one of the early settlers of Astabula County. He saw six months of active military service in the War of 1812, participating in several engagements, including the recapture from the British of Fort Stephens. The later years of his life were devoted to farming, at Windsor, Ohio, and Wyoming Township, Wisconsin. He was buried in Windsor Corners Cemetery, near where his Ohio farm was located.

Children.

4348. Rosetta Sackett, b. in 1821, d. Jan. 15, 1861.
4349. Susan L. Sackett, d. Feb. 28, 1865.
4350. Albert A. Sackett, b. in 1832, d. Nov. 4, 1859; m. Eliza Percival.
4351. ADELBERT DARWIN SACKETT, b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. 1st, Julia Griffin.

1745

POLLY SACKETT, 1791-1855, daughter of (729) Skene D. and Hannah Saxton Sackett, was married, first to A. CRANDAL, and second to LUMAN FRISBIE. Polly Sackett Crandal-Frisbie was buried in Windsor Corners Cemetery, Astabula County, O.

Children.

4352. Lyda Crandell.
4352a. Elisabeth Frisbie.
4352b. Anna Frisbie.
4352c. William Frisbie.

1748

CHAUNCEY SACKETT, 1798-1863, of Windsor, Astabula County, O., son of (729) Skene Douglas and Hannah Saxton Sackett, was married, Oct. 23, 1828, to SARAH GLADDING, 1811-1882. Mr. Sackett learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, which he followed for a number of years with success, when he purchased a farm to the cultivation of which he turned his attention, living first in a log house, and later building for his family a commodious frame dwelling. He was for many years an active abolitionist, and his

house was known as one of the stations on the so-called "underground railroad," by means of which runaway slaves were conveyed in safety from their southern plantation homes to Canada.

Children.

4353. HANNAH R. SACKETT, b. Oct. 3, 1831, d. Mar. 18, 1889; m. Albert C. Bingham.

4354. ORSEMUS M. SACKETT, b. Sept. 26, 1833, d. June 10, 1882; m. Harriet M. Jelie.

4355. MARY A. SACKETT, b. May 13, 1840; m. Corvus J. Gray.

4356. LUCY E. SACKETT, b. Oct. 31, 1845; m. Leroy A. Simmons.

4357. FREDERICK G. SACKETT, b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Ida A. Hess.

4358. EMILY F. SACKETT, b. Mar. 24, 1849;; m. 1st, John N. Landfear.

4359. FRANCIS J. SACKETT, b. Sept. 1, 1856.

1750

CAMELIA SACKETT, 1793-18—?, oldest child of (730) Hon. Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married, in 1815, to JUDGE ASA ALLING, who was a descendant of JAMES ALLING (or Allen) of Hempstead, Oxfordshire, England.

HON. ROGER ALLING, colonist, son of above mentioned James, came to New England in 1637, and acquired prominence as one of the founders and the first Treasurer of New Haven Colony. He was also a magistrate and a deacon of the church there.

CALEB ALLING, son of said Hon. Roger, married THANKFUL MIX.

ASA ALLING, son of Caleb and Thankful Mix Sackett, was born in 1723, and settled permanently in Dutchess County, N. Y.

CAPTAIN ASA ALLING, son of said Asa of Dutchess County, N. Y., was married to JANE PURDY, of Westchester County, N. Y. He participated as a patriot soldier in the war of the Revolution, serving in the regiment commanded by Colonel Morris Graham, and after the war commanded for many years a company of Dutchess County militia.

JUDGE ASA ALLING, son of above mentioned Captain Asa and Jane Purdy, was the husband of Camelia Sackett, and they were the parents of

4359a. J. SACKETT ALLING, who married Anne C. Bertine.

1751

STEPHEN SACKETT, 1794-1871, of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was mar-

ried, about 1817, to RACHEL BARTON, 1797-1875, daughter of LEONARD BARTON, M. D., and his wife RACHEL GALE.

Children.

4360. Cornelia S. Sackett, 1820-1895, m. Norman Spurr.
4361. LEONARD B. SACKETT, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. in 1906; m. Caroline Davis.
4362. HIRAM B. SACKETT, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. Sarah L. Smith.
4363. MORGAN H. SACKETT, b. Mar. 11, 1827; m. Mary Newton.
4364. William H. Sackett, b. Mar. 11, 1830, d. in 1854, unmarried.
4365. EDWARD B. SACKETT, b. Mar. 17, 1832; m. Anna K. Hill.
4366. Walter Sackett, b. Jan. 25, 1834, d. in 1858, unmarried.
4367. Mary E. Sackett, b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Lewis Palmer.
4368. George S. Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1841.
4369. CHARLES L. SACKETT, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Clara M. Adams.
4370. Henry Sackett, died in childhood.

1753

COLONEL NIRAM SACKETT, 1797-1869, son of (730) Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married, Sept. 30, 1824, at Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y., to CATHERINE THORN, daughter of JOHN T. THORN and his wife ESTHER. He was born at Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., and acquired an academic education at the Hudson, N. Y., academy. From his early boyhood he manifested unusual interest in military affairs. In 1822 he was commissioned, by Governor Clinton, captain of militia company of his town. Two years later Governor Yates promoted him to the colonelcy of a Dutchess County regiment, which he commanded at the reception given General Lafayette at Poughkeepsie in 1824.

At an early age Mr. Sackett engaged in mercantile business at Mabbettsville in Dutchess County, in which he continued until 1829, when he removed with his father-in-law, John I. Thorn, to LaGrange, on Cattaraugus Flats, now Irving, Chautauqua County, N. Y. The year following his arrival at LaGrange he was elected Justice of the Peace, and subsequently a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, both of which offices he held for a number of years.

He died at Irving, of heart disease, Oct. 22, 1869. An obituary notice accompanying the announcement of his sudden death contains the following summary of his character and public life at Irving: "Judge Sackett was affable and courteous in his manner, decided in his convictions. He was a man of strict integrity, had a comprehensive mind, and was scrupulously just; evincing in his

official character those qualities which made him the able and just judge. His principal occupation during his residence in this county was farming, in which he was successful, leaving his family amply provided for. His death was deeply lamented by the entire community."

Children.

4372. JEHIAL SACKETT, b. Sept. 15, 1825, d. Aug. 9, 1903; m. (4435) Laura Sackett.

4373. JOHN I. SACKETT, b. Apr. 5, 1827, d. Nov. 27, 1897; m. 1st, Henrietta Harrison.

4374. Joseph T. Sackett, b. Mar. 4, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1892; m. Sarah (Clock) Canfield.

4375. MARCUS SACKETT, b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. 1st, Henrietta Seaman.

4376. SEMANTHA SACKETT, b. Sept. 28, 1832, d. Dec. 21, 1895; m. Edwin R. Stiles.

4377. NIRAM SACKETT, b. June 29, 1835, d. Apr. 4, 1903; m. Arvilla L. Bonney.

1754

ARTEMUS E. SACKETT, 1799-18—?, of Lithgow, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married in 1823 to LAURA HOFFMAN.

Children.

4379. Catherine Sackett, m. 1st, John T. Lookwood.

4380. Eliza Sackett, d. in 1894; m. Gilbert Coffin.

4381. Semantha K. Sackett, m. Benjamin Valentine.

4382. Hoofman Sackett.

1756

PHINEAS SACKETT, 1803-18—?, of Attlebury, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married to EUNICE GUERNSEY.

Children.

4385. Antonette Sackett.

4386. Tamma Sackett, m. Rev. Mr. Vasser.

4387. Mary Sackett.

4388. Eugene K. Sackett.

1757

SAMUEL SACKETT, 1806-1880, of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Jehiel and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married to ——— CASE.

Child.

4389. Sarah Sackett, m. Mr. Surnberger.

1758

JOHN THOMPSON SACKETT, 1808-1882, of Columbia County, N. Y., and South Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married, in 1830, to MARIA L. GUERNSEY, 1814-1903.

Children.

4390. GUERNSEY SACKETT, b. in 1838, d. in 1892; m. Gertrude B. Bertine.
4391. Lydia Ann Sackett, b. in 1836; m. Franklyn Kline.

1760

ASA ALLING SACKETT, 1813-1—?, of Bangall, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Jehiel and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married to RHODA GREEN.

Children.

4392. BYRON SACKETT.
4393. Emily Sackett, m. Barton.
4394. Lorendus Sackett, d. in 1878, unmarried, killed in R. R. accident.
4395. Betinus Sackett.
4396. Jehial Sackett.
4397. Rhoda Sackett, m. ——— Hicks.
4398. Asa A. Sackett, m. ——— Hartman.

1763

CAPT. ORVILLE SACKETT, 1798-1866, farmer, of Town of Stanford, near Bangall, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (731) Samuel W. and Anna Hammond Sackett, was married to AMY BRIGGS. In 1820 and for several years thereafter he was a commissioned officer in the 29th or Dutchess County regiment of infantry.

Child.

4402. Catherine B. Sackett, resided in 1900 on homestead farm.

1764

HARRY SACKETT, 1800-1874, farmer, of Hull's Mills, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (731) Samuel and Anna Hammond Sackett, was married, first to CATHERINE PULVER, 1808-1839, and several years after her death to MARIAH PULVER. They were the daughters of WILLIAM W. PULVER, 1773-1861, and his wife CHRISTEAN

MILLINS, 1780-1872, and the granddaughter of WANDELL PULVER, 1735-1826, and his wife SUSANNA, and the great-granddaughter of PETER PULVER, 1708-1794, and his wife CATHERINE, and the great-great-granddaughters of JOHANNIS PULVER of Livingston Manor.

JOHANNIS PULVER was one of the early settlers of what is now Columbia County, N. Y. His name does not appear in any of the recorded lists of emigrants from the Palatinate, but is first met with in a record of freeholders residing in the northern part of Livingston Manor in 1720. This circumstance, with the added fact that several of his descendants intermarried with members of the Knickerbocker family, would indicate that he was a Dutchman from plucky little dike-protected Holland, rather than a pious German from the land of Luther on the banks of the Rhine.

PETER PULVER, at an uncertain date, settled on a section of land he had purchased in the Little Nine Pardners tract, which lies to the southward of and adjoining the Livingston Manor tract. The site where Peter Pulver erected his dwelling on his extensive farm, is a little over a mile distant from the village of Pine Plains, on the road leading to Pulver's Corners. Near this road and but a short distance from site of above mentioned dwelling, there is a now sadly neglected family burial plot in which there is a well preserved gravestone bearing this inscription:

In memory of
MR. PETER PULVER
He died May 29, 1794,
in ye 85 year
of his age.

WANDELL PULVER and his son WILLIAM W. PULVER were prominent Dutchess County farmers who tilled with success their large and fertile farms near Pulver's Corners, where their descendants still reside.

Children.

4403. Jason Sackett.
4404. Edward B. Sackett.
4405. Alida Sackett.

1768

ANN SACKETT, 1812, daughter of (731) Samuel and Ann Hammond Sackett, was married to ELIAS CASE, of the town of Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children.

4415. MARIAH CASE, m. Allen Wiley.
4416. ELIZA D. CASE, b. July 4, 1832, d. Nov. 30, 1872; m. Geo. F. Butts.
4417. AMY A. CASE, m. John F. Schultz.
4418. MARIETTA CASE, m. Duane Story.
4419. ANN V. H. CASE, m. Hiram J. Wing.
4420. SACKETT L. CASE, m. Ida Palmer.

1770

JANNETTE SACKETT, 1816-18—?, daughter of (731) Samuel and Ann Hammond Sackett, was married to GEORGE TRAVIS, farmer, of Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children.

4424. Clarissa Travis, m. Walter S. Hicks.
4425. Sackett Travis, died in Civil War.
4426. George A. Travis.

1775

NATHAN SACKETT, 1796-1876, of Irving, N. Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to MARIA WILSON.

Children.

4428. Jane Sackett, m. Edgar Van Vlack.
4429. Eliza Sackett, m. Edgar Van Vlack.
4430. LEONARD SACKETT, m. Oril Landon.
4431. Wilson Sackett.
4432. Frances Sackett.
4433. Van Buren Sackett.
4434. Jacinthia Sackett.
4435. Laura Sackett. m: (4372) Jehial Sackett.

1776

LEONARD SACKETT, 1798-1868, of Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to RUTH GILDERSLEEVE.

Children.

4436. Eunice Sackett.
4437. J. Smith Sackett, b. in 1844.
4438. Henry Sackett.

1777

THERON SACKETT, 1800-1882, of Chautauqua County, N. Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married, first to

——— SMITH, second to FLORA BLAKE, and third to CATHERINE HILLER.

Children.

4439. WASHINGTON IRVING SACKETT, m. Maria Nevins.
4440. NORMAN SACKETT, m. Maria Dewey.
4441. Julia Sackett.
4442. Hattie Sackett.
4443. Ann Sackett, m. Philander Wood.

1778

EGBERT SACKETT, 1802-1877, of Irving, Chautauqua County, N. Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to HARRIET LATHAM.

Child.

4445. Joel Sackett, of Bradford, Pa.

1781

JOHN SACKETT, 1808-1895, of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., and Fairmont, Martin County, Minn., son of (737) Joel Sackett and Betsey Husted, was married, Feb. 16, 1833, to ELIZABETH J. BROWN, 1815-1894, daughter of DUDLEY BROWN, 1778-1847, and ORA DANIELS, 1774-1825.

Children.

4450. George Sackett, b. in 1834, d. in 1863.
4451. CYNTHIA SACKETT, b. in 1836; m. Charles Otis.
4452. DUDLEY P. SACKETT, b. in 1842, d. Sept. 18, 1906; m. Ida Curtis.
4453. Chauncey Sackett, b. in 1845, d. in 1863.
4454. WILLIAM E. SACKETT, b. in 1849; m. Ida Bennett.

1783

HIRAM SACKETT, 1812-18—?, of Dutchess County, N. Y., and Irving, Chautauqua County, N. Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married, Dec. 6, 1834, to MILLICENT SMITH.

Children.

4460. LUCRETIA S. SACKETT, b. in 1836; m. Ebenezer B. Slocum.
4461. Seward Sackett, died young.
4462. GEORGE SACKETT, m. Catherine Burmaster.
4463. Frederick B. Sackett, m. Climentia Parker.

1784

MORGAN SACKETT, 1814-18—?, son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to ALMIRA WARD.

Children.

4464. LEON SACKETT, M. D.
4465. William W. Sackett.

1785

ELIZA SACKETT, 1818-1—?, daughter of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to a MR. SMITH.

Children.

4466. Eugene Smith.
4467. Minerva Smith.
4468. Ella Smith.
4469. Elisabeth Smith.
4470. Dora Smith.

GENERATION VIII.

1801

JAMES GABRIEL, 1818-1888, son of Richard Gabriel and (740) Sarah Sackett, was married, in 1847, to REBECCA SWARTZ.

Children.

4480. Rodney Gabriel, b. in 1848.
4481. MARY GABRIEL, b. in 1849; m. W. P. Anderson.
4482. ELI GABRIEL, b. in 1851; m. Amy C. Harris.
4483. BURTON GABRIEL, b. in 1854, d. in 1899; m. Harriet Wood.
4484. Sarah Gabriel, b. in 1856.
4485. MARTHA J. GABRIEL, b. in 1858; m. Charles Conkling.
4486. MAGGIE GABRIEL, b. in 1860; m. E. H. Clark.
4487. James S. Gabriel, b. in 1864.
4485. Hattie Gabriel, b. in 1866, d. in 1894.

1806

REV. MILTON A. SACKETT, 1813-1896, son of (742) Milton H. Sackett and Sarah Ferson, was married, May 4, 1843, to SUSAN P. HOGE, 18—?-1856, daughter of REV. JAMES HOGE, D. D., and JESSIE WOODS. Milton Sackett was educated at Miami University and at Princeton. As a pastor he was stationed, in the order named, at

Circleville, Kingston, Walnut Hills, Urbana and Cleveland, all in the State of Ohio.

Children.

4500. Jane Hoge Sackett, b. Sept. 11, 1845, d. in 1876; m. a Mr. Ranella.
4501. James Hoge Sackett, b. Sept. 17, 1849, d. Feb. 1873.
4502. William S. Sackett, b. Jan. 17, 1851.
4503. Milton H. Sackett, b. Oct. 23, 1847, d. July 26, 1848.
4504. Mary Neil Sackett, b. Oct. 27, 1853, d. June 24, 1854.

1807

JAMES FERSON SACKETT, 1830, of Lewis Centre, Delaware County, Ohio, son of (742) Milton H. and Sarah Ferson Sackett, was married, Sept. 5, 1855, to ELISABETH HAVENS, daughter of ANDREW HAVENS, 1829-1902, and his wife SUSAN BALL, of Sussex County, N. J. He was born and has always resided on the farm he now occupies. P. O. address, Galena, O.

Children.

4505. William Ferson Sackett, b. Feb. 17, 1864, m. in 1888, Flora Scott.
4506. May W. Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1872.

1810

ELIJAH G. SACKETT, 1809-1881, of Delaware, Ohio., and Greenfield, Ohio, son of (743) Guy and Sarah Duncan Sackett, was married, in 1824, to MALINDA LEE, daughter of WILLIAM LEE and his wife PRESCILLA ALDRIDGE.

Children.

4507. Sabin Sackett, m. Martha Hill.
4508. Hiram Sackett, m. Mary E. Brown.
4509. FRANKLIN M. SACKETT, d. Dec. 4, 1903; m. Ruth Sayer.
4510. LYMAN H. SACKETT, 1834-1862, m. Lauretta Thorpe.
4511. Josephine Sackett, m. Martin Hayward.
4512. Mariah Sackett, was thrice married.
4513. CHARLES D. SACKETT, b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Mary A. Gordon.
4514. Sarah Sackett, m. John Duncan and W. Willis.
4515. Martha A. Sackett, m. William Morgan.
4516. Catherine Sackett, m. John Burroughs.
4517. Lydia Sackett, m. James Spear.

1811

AUGUSTUS SACKETT, 1813-1862, of Delaware County, Ohio, was married to MARY E. GARYE, 1816-1891.

Child.

4517a. GEORGE L. SACKETT, 1845-1872.

1812

MILTON SACKETT, 1820, of Wood County, Ohio, and Emporia, Kansas, son of (744) Augustine Sackett and Martha Lusk, was married to RACHEL WILEY,

Children.

4518. Edwin Sackett, of Emporia, Kansas.
4519. Calvin W. Sackett, m. Jan. 11, 1891, Allie W. Ballinger.
4520. Sarah Sackett, m. E. B. Fiser.
4521. Laura Sackett, m. D. Wilkite.

1813

ISAAC SACKETT, 1824, of Delaware, Ohio, son of (744) Augustine and Martha Lusk Sackett, was married to LYDIA ANN FERGUSON, of Delaware, O.

Children.

4522. Ella Sackett.
4523. Mary Sackett, m. Rev. Mr. Hawk.

1814

RACHEL SACKETT, 1826-18—?, daughter of (744) Augustine Sackett and Martha Lusk, was married, in 1852, to JOHN STRAIN, 1825-1894. They resided at different times at Delaware, Ohio, and Emporia, Kansas.

Children.

4523a. Sylvanus Strain.
4523b. Martha Strain, m. Mr. Fish.
4523c. Clara Strain.
4524. AUGUSTUS STRAIN, m. Laura Collins.
4525. Emmet Strain.
4525a. Elmer Strain.
4525b. Flossie M. Strain.

1815

ELIJAH SACKETT, 1828——?, of Delaware, O., son of (744) Augustine and Martha Lusk Sackett, was married, in 1859, to NANCY HENDREN.

Children.

4526. William H. Sackett, d. in infancy.
4527. Timothy Sackett, of Denver, Col.

4528. Samuel Sackett.
4529. Effie Sackett.
4530. Alice Sackett.
4531. ——— Sackett, m. E. B. Hallock.

1835

JOHN SACKETT, 18—?-18—?, of Ottawa, Putnam County, O., son of (753) William and his wife Rachel Lisle, was married to AMANDA WILKINS.

Child.

4532. Miles Sackett.

1839

JAMES SACKETT, 18—?- of Leipsic, Putnam County, Ohio, son of (753) William and Rachel Lisle Sackett, was married to CATHERINE GUSSINGER. On June 28, 1865, he was married to CAROLINE LEFFLER.

Children.

4533. William Sackett, m. Rebecca Ross.
4534. Lewis Sackett, m. Nettie Swaney.
4535. Elizabeth Sackett, m. William White.
4536. Emma Sackett, m. Charles Neece.
4937. Eva Sackett.

1841

HOMER W. SACKETT, of Ottawa, Ohio, son of (754) Jonathan Y. and Rachel W. Lusk Sackett, was married, Mar. 10, 1864, to MARY E. CARTWRIGHT, daughter of STEPHEN CARTWRIGHT and his wife MAHALA THRAPP.

Children.

4538. CHARLES E. SACKETT, b. Aug. 22, 1865, d. June 23, 1894; m. Nellie Kinney.
4539. SUMNER C. SACKETT, b. Jan. 23, 1867; m. Claris B. See.
4340. Stubert S. Sackett, b. Aug. 2, 1871.
4541. Violet H. Sackett, b. July 10, 1875.
4542. Abbie F. Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1879; m. in 1893, Alfred Smith.

1846h

SOCRATES SACKETT, 1827, of Cochecton Centre, Sullivan County, N. Y., son of (756) Isaac Anson and Eunice Davis Sackett, was married, July 5, 1849, to RUBY M. DAVIS, 1829, daughter of LYMAN DAVIS, 1793——?, and his wife ELEANOR CHURCHILL, 1791——?,

of Enfield, Mass. Socrates Sackett settled with his family in town of Fremont, in Dec., 1849, but a month later his house and all it contained was burned. In 1852, he removed to Cochecton Centre, where he has since resided and reared his family. He was, early in life, a carpenter and builder, but for many years has been a farmer. He is greatly respected by his townsmen and for many years has been a Justice of the Peace and a Notary Public.

Children.

4543. Calvin J. Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1850, d. Sept. 1, 1902.
4544. LEWIS L. SACKETT, b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. Permelia Keesler.
4546. Don A. Sackett, b. Aug. 8, 1855.
4547. Nancy E. Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. in 1857.
4548. Edwin O. Sackett, b. May 20, 1868, d. Dec. 12, 1890.
4549. Socrates J. Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1879.
4550. Ralph E. Sackett, b. Dec. 24, 1873, d. Sept. 1, 1895.
4551. CHARLES J. SACKETT, b. Feb. 26, 1877; m. May Fairbanks.

1849

GEORGE SACKETT, 18—?-1856, of Butler County, Penn., and Clarion County, Penn., son of (757) David Sackett, was married, in 1842, to SOPHIA AMY ———?.

Children.

4552. John M. Sackett, m. Mira E. Olds.
4553. DAVID HARRISON SACKETT, m. Ella Drill.
4544. LEWIS L. SACKETT, b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. Permelia Keesler.
4555. William Daw Sackett.
4556. Marrietta Sackett.
4557. Keziah Sackett.

1867

JAMES JOSEPH SACKETT, 17—?-1830, son of (762) Peter and Esther Palmer Sackett, was married to ANN BLACK, 17—?-1849.

Child.

4560. JAMES J. SACKETT, b. Oct. 22, 1812, d. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Harriet Capes

1868

HANNAH ALSOP SACKETT, 17—?-18—?, daughter of (762) Peter and Esther Palmer Sackett, was married to a MR. SHUTE.

Child.

4562. ESTHER PALMER SHUTE, m. Montgomery Bailey, M. D.

1900

CORNELIUS SACKETT, 1815-1883, of Craig, Burt County, Nebraska, son of (766) Rev. Nathaniel Sackett and Margaret Lazier, was married to ROSANNA BAILY.

Children.

4580. Albert Sackett.
4581. Mary Ann Sackett, b. in 1842, d. Aug. 1880.
4582. ESTHER E. SACKETT, b. Sept. 26, 1844, d. Nov. 30, 1891; m. Rev. Francis M. Wheeler.
4583. Rosetta Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1847, d. Nov. 1897; m. Dr. G. W. Peck.
4584. Adaline Sackett, b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. Dr. G. W. Peck.
4585. ADELAIDE W. SACKETT, b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. Rev. Francis M. Wheeler
4586. Estella Sackett.
4587. NATHANIEL P. SACKETT, m. Lottie Jessup.
4588. BURT H. SACKETT, b. Sept. 5, 1855; m. Emma L. Jessup.

1901

CATHERINE SACKETT, 1817——?, daughter of (766) Rev. Nathaniel and Margaret Lazier Sackett, was married, in 1841, to DANIEL W. BALEY, 1812——?, son of JOSEPH BALEY and MARY WILSON.

Children.

4588a. Delos Baley.
4588b. Gilbert Baley.
4588c. Myron Baley.
4588d. Mary Baley.
4588e. Rosella Baley.

1902

ROSETTA SACKETT, 1819-1903, daughter of (766) Rev. Nathaniel Sackett and Margaret Lazier, was married, Apr. 25, 1842, in New York City, to ALBERT CHELLBORG, 1812-1890, who was born and educated in Sweden, and previous to coming to America was a commissioned officer in the Swedish army. His father was for many years a government official, and his grandfather was rector of the Lutheran Church at Soder Koping, a harbor town on the Baltic coast.

Children.

4590. Nathaniel S. Chellborg, b. May 13, 1843, d. Nov. 1, 1846.
4591. C. FREDERICK CHELLBORG, b. Sept. 10, 1845; m. Sarah E. Cornwell.
4592. Gunella Rosetta Chellborg, b. Jan. 22, 1848; resides at Sea Cliff, N.Y.
4593. Albert Chellborg, b. Nov. 12, 1849, d. Apr. 24, 1903; m. Lida E. Secor

4594. Anson H. Chellborg, b. Oct. 24, 1851, d. Oct. 31, 1852.
4595. CORNELIUS SACKETT CHELLBORG, b. May 29, 1854; m. Alice Lane.
4596. OSCAR HORTON CHELLBORG, b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. Emily Renn.
4597. Ida Anna Chellborg, b. Nov. 17, 1858; resides at Sea Cliff, N. Y.
4598. Julia Reader Sackett Chellborg, b. Apr. 5, 1861; resides at Sea Cliff, N. Y.

1903

SALLY SACKETT, 1821-, daughter of (766) Rev. Nathaniel Sackett and Margaret Lazier, was married, in 1842, to GEORGE W. BALEY, son of JOSEPH BALEY and MARY WILSON.

GEORGE W. BALEY, writes, under date of Dec. 1, 1906, in answer to an inquiry, as follows: "My father was one of the first settlers in Seneca County, N. Y. He bought government land, paying for it 25 cents per acre. It was all woods. Indians were numerous. He put up a small log cabin, covered it with basswood bark, and commenced clearing. I am a farmer; have lived in the town of Romulus, within fifty rods of where I was born, for 84 years. I and my children are Methodists, and use no stimulating drinks or tobacco, and at my advanced age I am yet able to do a fair day's work."

Children.

4603. Hamlin Baley, b. in 1844, d. in 1859.
4604. Mary Ann Baley, b. in 1846, d. in 1858.
4605. CORLELIUS L. BALEY, b. May 11, 1848; Killed at Gettysburgh.
4606. NATHANIEL L. BALEY, born in 1850; m. Mary J. Clark.
4607. ALBERT C. BALEY, b. in 1852; m. Fanny L. Smith.
4608. FRANK S. BALEY, b. in 1854; m. Anna S. Osborne.
4609. ISABELLA J. BALEY, b. in 1857; m. Corwin Beach.
4610. Cornelius L. Baley, 2d, b. in 1864.

2001

ADAM TREADWELL SACKETT, 1828-1878, of Rye, N. Y., and New York City, only child of (776) Hon. Clarence D. Sackett and Gertrude Onderdonk Treadwell, was married, May 18, 1854, to SARAH ELIZABETH OSTRANDER. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York City, but early in life inherited an estate, the management of which occupied so much of his time and attention as to preclude his entering actively into the practice of his profession. He is reported to have been throughout his adult life a close student of public affairs, and to have taken an intelligent interest in philanthropic and educational matters, especially in the public schools of

New York City. Mr. Sackett was a descendant of Pieter of Amsterdam (whom history mentions as connected with the army of the King of Holland), in following line:

Gen. I. Pieter, of Amsterdam, Holland, and Kingston, N. Y., m. Trintje.

Gen. II. PETER PIETERZEN OSTRANDER, of Kingston, N. Y., m., 1679, REBECCA TRAPHAGEN.

Gen. III. HENDRICK OSTRANDER, m., May 12, 1724, ELIZABETH VAN BOMMEL.

Gen. IV. WILHELMUS OSTRANDER, m., Nov. 2, 1771, SARAH RELYEA.

Gen. V. EZEKIEL OSTRANDER, m. Oct. 28, 1778, SARAH CREED.

Gen. VI. FERDINAND WILLIAM OSTRANDER, m., Oct. 1, 1833, SARAH ANN CORWIN.

Gen. VII. Sarah Elizabeth Ostrander, m. May 18, 1854, Adam Treadwell Sackett, and they were the parents of following named

Children.

4700. Clarence Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1856.
4701. Gertrude T. Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1858.
4702. George E. Sackett, b. Dec. 9, 1860, d. Nov. 22, 1893.
4703. Mary M. Sackett, b. Aug. 15, 1863, d. June 11, 1888.
4704. Helen L. Sackett, b. Nov. 9, 1865.
4705. Ferdinand W. Sackett, b. Aug. 16, 1867, d. Nov. 27, 1893.
4706. Benjamin Lambert Sackett, b. Jan. 20, 1869.
4707. Granville A. Sackett, b. Jan. 17, 1873, d. Mar. 2, 1874.

2008

JAMES AUGUSTUS GREENLEE, 1825-, son of Samuel Greenlee and (782) Minerva K. Sackett, was married to AUGUSTA DENSON.

Children.

4710. Amelia Greenlee, m. a Mr. Wood.
4711. Elizabeth Greenlee, m. a Mr. Wood.

2010

EMILY AMELIA GREENLEE, 1829-1883, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and (782) Minerva K. Sackett, was married, Oct. 28, 1856, to CHRISTOPHER HOPPOLDT, M. D.

Children.

4712. Minerva Hoppoldt, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Donald MacKenzie.
4712a. Lucy G. Hoppoldt, b. Jan. 10, 1859.

4712b. Mary G. Hoppoldt, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. Samuel Greenlee.
4712c. Sarah E. Hoppoldt, b. Sept. 5, 1862; m. Adolph Dinkelspiel.

2011

EPHRAIM EDWARD GREENLEE, 1830-1886, son of Samuel Greenlee and (782) Minerva K. Sackett, was married to SARAH L. BUTLER.

Only Child.

4713. Sarah Louisa Greenlee, m. Col. T. S. Galloway.

2012

ELIZABETH SACKET GREENLEE, 1832-1900, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and (782) Minerva K. Sacket, was married, Dec. 19, 1850, to JOHN AUGUSTINE DICKSON, of Morganton, N. C. Mr. Dickson was of Scotch-Irish descent. By profession he was a lawyer, and served in the Confederate army as a commissioned officer.

Children.

4715. JOHN A. DICKSON, b. Nov. 9, 1852; m. Annie Gibb.
4716. Samuel F. Dickson, b. Aug. 23, 1854, d. July 16, 1856.
4717. Mary F. Dickson, b. July 27, 1856.
4718. Alice Elizabeth Dickson, b. Oct. 23, 1858, d. July 20, 1875.
4719. William McRee Dickson, b. Nov. 1860; m. Louise Carson.

2013

ALEXANDER SACKET GREENLEE, 1834-, of Mason, Tenn., son of Samuel Greenlee and (782) Minerva K. Sacket, was married, May 5, 1857, to ELISABETH GLASS, daughter of HON. FRANK P. GLASS and MARGARET DYZART. His father being a wealthy planter and the owner of many slaves, he grew toward manhood with the inbred idea that with such an education as would make of him a fit associate for cultured Southern gentlemen of leisure, he would be amply fitted for the life of pleasure and social prominence it would surely be his to enjoy. When he was about 16 years of age, his father died, and about a year later his mother too deceased. His guardian, it would appear, assumed no responsibility beyond caring for his ward's interest in the estate of his parents, until he should reach his majority. When that time arrived, Alexander Sacket Greenlee, as previously stated, married, and when the long threatened Civil war was at last inaugurated by the bombardment of Fort Sumter, in Charleston Harbor, he was the father of two bright

boys, and, as he now (1907) puts it, "eating with a gold spoon." But ere long he was in the Confederate army, serving in the ranks of the 6th North Carolina Regiment of Gen. Hoke's Brigade. He participated in many of the battles about Petersburgh and Richmond, at Lynchburgh, and at Plymouth, N. C. He was with Earley in the Valley and spent many a weary night in the trenches about the Confederate capital. At one of the battles in which he participated, he was captured by Northern troops and sent a prisoner of war to Camp Douglas, near Chicago, Ill. While there he found means of communicating with his mother's brothers, who interested themselves in his behalf, securing for him many privileges and comforts until he was exchanged and returned to duty with his regiment. In a letter dated Jan. 1, 1907, he writes: "When I was a prisoner Uncles Alexander and George Sackett were very kind and good to me." After the war was over he returned to his home, resolved to rebuild his shattered fortune, but does not appear to have succeeded to any great extent in that undertaking. In another letter, of recent date, he writes of his losses and checkered experience in a rather pathetic strain, but grows indignant when he mentions the "Reign of the Carpetbaggers," who ate up what was left of his substance, and to live he was, with many others, compelled to move to the State of Texas, where he remained until his children had grown up and established homes of their own. Then he came to Western Tennessee, where, broken in health, he expects to make the best of conditions, the reverse of those he enjoyed in his boyhood days, until the end comes and the sorrows and disappointments of this life are ended.

Children.

4719a. Frank P. Greenlee, b. Aug. 7, 1858, d. June 26, 1884; m. Lizzie Shelton.

4719b. Samuel M. Greenlee, b. July 20, 1860; m. Mary Hoppoldt.

4719c. Minerva S. Greenlee, b. Oct. 1862, d. in 1897.

4719d. Alexander S. Greenlee, b. Jan. 25, 1865, d. Dec. 1, 1901.

4719e. Ephraim E. Greenlee, b. June 29, 1867; m. Ruby Marshall.

4719f. Fred Allen Greenlee, b. Apr. 15, 1871; m. Marie Miller.

4719g. James L. Greenlee, b. Oct. 9, 1874; d. Aug. 1898.

4719h. David G. Greenlee, b. Oct. 13, 1877, d. June, 1897; m. Kate McGovern.

4719i. Maggie E. Greenlee, b. Oct. 13, 1877, d. Dec. 1, 1898; m. B. L. Hamblet.

2014

GEORGE ELISHA GREENLEE, 1837-, of Mica, North Carolina, son of Samuel Greenlee and (782) Minerva Kezia Sacket, was married, Jan. 1, 1873, to JANE E. MCKINNEY, 18—?-1890, daughter of MERRITT MCKINNEY and SUSANNA WASHBURN. He was a Confederate soldier and served in the 1st and 59th North Carolina Regiments.

Children.

4720. Ada K. Greenlee, b. Nov. 29, 1873; resides at Mica, N. C.
4720a. IDA E. GREENLEE, b. Oct. 26, 1876; m. Samuel E. Green.
4720b. Henrietta Greenlee, b. May 28, 1875; resides at Mica, N. C.
4720c. Eva M. Greenlee, b. Sept. 7, 1878; resides at Miles, Wash.
4720d. Maggie Z. Greenlee, b. July 2, 1880, d. Dec. 14, 1882.
4720e. Thomas S. Greenlee, b. Mar. 7, 1887; resides at Mica, N. C.
4750f. M. DeWitte Greenlee, b. Jan. 10, 1886, d. July 13, 1889.

2016

HON. HOBART STERLING SACKET, 1844-, of Berlin, Wis., son of (783) Edward and Cornelia Beckwith Sacket, was married, Mar. 7, 1867, to MARTHA ANN FARLEY, 1848-, daughter of ROBERT FARLEY and JANE MCCLELLAN. He succeeded his father in the cranberry business. Politically he is a Republican, and has held the offices of School Commissioner, Alderman, Mayor, Judge of Municipal Court, Member of Assembly, and State Senator. He has also represented the Republicans of his district in two National Conventions.

Children.

4722. Rodney Sacket, b. Oct. 10, 1868, of Washington, D. C.
4723. LOUISA SACKET, b. May 9, 1874; m. Charles Willis Smith.
4724. Walter H. Sacket, b. Oct. 23, 1877; civil engineer.
4725. Harry Sacket, b. Dec. 14, 1880, d. July 24, 1881.

2017

GEORGE BECKWITH SACKET, 1849-1894, son of (783) Edward and Cornelia A. Beckwith Sacket, was married to ALMA CHRISTINA DUNHAM. He was a banker at Berlin, Wis., and the founder of The First National Bank of that city. He died without issue, but had an adopted son named George Carlton Sackett, who was born in 1886.

2018

FREDERICK WILLIAM SACKET, 1852-, of Berlin, Wis., son of (783) Edward and Cornelia Beckwith Sacket, was married, Dec. 10, 1878, to FRANCES ELLA CAMPBELL, 1865-, daughter of Robert Campbell and Theresa Lake.

Children.

4727. Sterling C. Sacket, b. July 27, 1881.
4728. Gertrude B. Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

2020

JANE M. SACKET, 18—?-, daughter of (786) George A. Sacket, was married to FRED W. WOOD, of Chicago, Ill.

Children.

4730. Thomas B. Wood.
4731. George S. Wood.
4732. Fred B. Wood.
4733. Thomas C. Wood.

2025

MARGARET MINERVA SACKET, 1838-, daughter of (787) Alexander and Harriet Johnson Sacket, was married, June 23, 1862, to VIRGIL CORYDON TAYLOR, 1838-, son of HECTOR TAYLOR, 1799-1874, and his wife POLLY CARTER, 1804-1867.

Children.

4745. HARRIET ELLEN TAYLOR, b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Frank E. Buntz.
4746. CATHERINE ISABEL TAYLOR, b. Feb. 3, 1866; m. Lorenzo D. Dodge.
4747. ALEXANDER SACKET TAYLOR, b. Apr. 8, 1869; m. Clara T. Law.
4748. GRACE MARGARET TAYLOR, b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. John B. Cochran.

2027

LEVI AUGUSTUS SACKET, 1842-1897, of Cleveland, Ohio, son of (787) Alexander and Harriet Johnson Sacket, was married, Feb. 14, 1894, to ROSE BARCLAY, daughter of J. THOMAS BARCLAY and his wife ——— HISEY.

Child.

4749. HARRIET MILDRED SACKET, b. Sept. 21, 1896.

2028

HARRIET OLIVIA SACKET, 1844-, daughter of (787) Alexander and Harriet Johnson Sacket, was married, Feb. 6, 1895, to HENRY

THOMAS RUMBOUGH, who died about 1897. Mrs. Rumbough, after her husband's death, resided in Colonial Flats, Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

2029

MARY GREENLEE SACKET, 1847-, daughter of (787) Alexander Sacket and Harriet Johnson, was married, first, on Dec. 7, 1870, to CHARLES S. BROWN, and second, to CARL SHULTZ.

Children.

4750. HARRIET FLORENCE BROWN, m. Hobart E. Marshall.
4751. Mary Isabella Brown, m. Orville P. Curran, Jr.
4752. Elizabeth Bugess Brown, d. Nov. 22, 1906; m. J. H. Delaney.

2030

ELLEN HEWETT SACKET, 1850-, daughter of (787) Alexander and Harriet Johnson Sacket, was married, Oct. 24, 1888, to HARRIS HOLLAND BAXTER, of Cleveland, Ohio, son of JOHN BAXTER and his wife CASSANDANA HODGES, 1807-1879. They have had no children that reached maturity.

2045

HON. NICHOLAS FISH, 184—?-, son of (791) Hon. Hamilton and Julia Kearn Fish, was married at Newport, R. I., to CLEMENCE S. BRYCE. He was graduated at Columbia College in 1867, and at Harvard Law School in 1869. On leaving Harvard, he was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law in New York City, the place of his birth. In 1871, he was appointed Assistant Secretary of Legation at Berlin, Germany, and in 1874 was promoted to the post of secretary of that embassy. From 1877 to 1881 he was Charge-d'affairs to Switzerland. From 1882 to 1886 he was Minister resident of Belgium. In 1887 he became a member of the firm of Harriman & Co., bankers, of New York City.

2046

HON. HAMILTON FISH, 1849-, son of (791) Hon. Hamilton and Julia Kearn Fish, was educated in private schools and Columbia College. He is a lawyer, with offices in New York City. His home is at Garrison, N. Y. From 1869 to 1871, he was private secretary to his father, then Secretary of State under President Grant. He served as Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Governor John A. Dix, in 1873-4. For a half score of years he represented Putnam County

in the State Assembly, of which body he was several times elected Speaker, and has held, by appointment, many public positions of importance and trust.

2047

STUYVESANT FISH, 1851-, son of (791) Hon. Hamilton and Julia Kearn Fish, is a graduate of Columbia College. In October, 1871, he became a clerk in the New York office of the Illinois Central Railroad, and from 1872 to 1873 was secretary to the president of that railroad. In 1876 he was made a director of same road and also treasurer and purchasing agent for the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. In 1877 he became secretary, and in 1882 vice-president of the Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. In 1883 he was chosen 2d vice-president, in 1884 vice-president, and in 1887 president of the Illinois Central R. R. In this last mentioned position, which he held for 20 years, he displayed such executive and financial ability as to win for himself, in the estimation of many, the very first rank among railroad presidents of America.

2074

SUSAN ELIZABETH MCNISH, 1833-1906, daughter of Spencer McNish and Harriet Sackett, was married to JAMES GEEGAN, and resided at Pittsburg, Pa.

Children.

4790. Caroline Geegan.
4791. Ann Geegan.
4792. Frederick Geegan.
4793. James Geegan.
4794. Charles Geegan.
4795. Margaret Geegan.

2091

WILLIAM W. SACKETT, 1835-, contractor and builder, of Wilkesbarre, Penn., son of (802) James W. and Mary Beers Sackett, was married, Oct. 4, 1864, to ANNA M. LENTZ, 1845-, daughter of JACOB LENTZ and his wife ELISABETH REHRIG.

Children.

4800. Sarah E. Sackett, b. July 8, 1865; m. George Woodling.
4801. Emma Hester Sackett, b. Jan. 16, 1868; m. Owen Lloyd.
4802. Charles Enoch Sackett, b. Mar. 1, 1871, d. Apr. 13, 1872.
4803. Frances Eliza Sackett, b. Sept. 10, 1873; m. George W. Shaffer.

4804. Henry Stark Sackett, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. Edith May Knarr.
4805. George Franklin Sackett, b. Sept. 18, 1879.

2093

SUSAN ELISABETH SACKETT, 1838-, daughter of (802) James W. and Nancy Beers Sackett, was married, in Nov., 1856, to GEORGE G. STANTON.

Children.

4806. Horace Stanton, b. June 9, 1857; m. Mary Stone.
4807. Carrie Stanton, b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. Joseph Covert.
4808. John Stanton, b. July 27, 1853; m. Ella Norias.
4809. Wallace Stanton, b. Dec. 25, 1867; m. Cora Hendrickson.
4810. Willard Stanton, b. Dec. 25, 1867; m. Jennie Weaver.

2099

SUSAN MACINTOSH MURRAY, 1828-1881, daughter of Hebardon N. and (802) Sarah Case Murray, was married, July 1, 1854, to EDWARD MACINTOSH HUNTER, 1826-1878, of Milwaukee, Wis.

Children.

4820. Murray M. Hunter, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
4821. CHARLES F. HUNTER, b. Feb. 2, 1862; m. Cecelia B. Hunter.

2100

CORNELIA HUNTER MURRAY, 1831-1885, daughter of Hebardon N. and (802) Sarah Case Murray, was married to JACOB B. BRYANT.

Children.

4822. Charles F. Bryant.
4823. Henry L. Bryant.

2101

WILLIAM SACKETT MURRAY, 1833-1902, son of Hebardon N. and (802) Sarah Case Murray, was married to RUTH CARPENTER.

Children.

4824. Frank H. Murray.
4825. William F. Murray.

2102

GERTRUDE WALDRON MURRAY, 1835-1906, daughter of Hebardon N. and (802) Sarah Case Murray, was married to EDWARD C. LINDE.

Children.

4826. Jennie C. Linde.
4827. Edward H. Linde.
4828. Jessie Linde, m. John Rymon.
4829. Joseph E. Linde.

2213

WILLIAM HENRY SACKETT, 1808-1885, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (830) Justus and Clarissa Belcher Sackett, was married, June 10, 1830, to AMANDA HARPER, 1809-1870, daughter of SAMUEL BARKER HARPER and his wife CHRISTINE ARCULARIUS.

Children.

4842. MARY A. SACKETT, b. July 7, 1831, d. May 1, 1857; m. Nathaniel B. Bradford.
4843. William H. Sackett, b. July 7, 1834, d. Jan. 31, 1835.
4844. MARGARET M. SACKETT, b. May 23, 1837; m. William A. Budd.
4845. WILLIAM H. SACKETT, b. June 10, 1840, d. May 9, 1892; m. Frances Caruly.

2215

AMOS MEAD SACKETT, 1812-1870, of Greenwich, Conn., and New York City, son of (830) Justus and Clarissa Belcher Sackett, was married in New York City, Aug. 31, 1834, to SARAH ELISABETH ADELINE MEAD, 1806-1892, daughter of STATES MORRIS MEAD and his wife LYDIA HOLMES.

Children.

4847. HANNAH CAROLINE SACKETT, b. May 5, 1836; m. J. Abner Harper.
4848. Josephine Sackett, b. Feb. 9, 1838, d. Aug. 9, 1839.
4849. STATES MEAD SACKETT, b. Apr. 10, 1840; m. Harriet L. Palmer.
4850. CHARLES EDGAR SACKETT, b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Catherine B. Wilson.
4851. Frederick Hamilton Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1843, d. July 30, 1844.
4852. Lydia Mead Sackett, b. Apr. 15, 1847, d. Sept. 28, 1849.
4853. JULIA BELCHER SACKETT, b. July 28, 1849; m. Luke B. Chesebro.
4854. Howard Mortimer Sackett, b. Sept. 21, 1851, d. Mar. 5, 1901.
4855. LYDIA AMELIA SACKETT, b. Apr. 1, 1853; m. Joseph Muir.
4856. Clara Belcher Sackett, b. June 11, 1858, d. May 3, 1859.
4857. ADELINE MEAD SACKETT, b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Major R. Morgan.

2217

MARTHA WHITE SACKETT, 1816-, daughter of (830) Justus and Clarissa Belcher Sackett, was married, Aug. 18, 1834, to REV. WILLIAM ALBERT HYDE, 1805-18—?, a graduate of Amherst College and Andover Theological Seminary.

2219

JUSTUS RALPH SACKETT, 1819-1885, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and New York City, son of (830) Justus and Clarissa Belcher Sackett, was married, Feb. 28, 1843, to MARY ELISABETH MEAD, 1823-1896, daughter of JABEZ MEAD and his wife SARAH WILLIAMS KNAPP.

Children.

4865. SARAH MEAD SACKETT, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Whitman S. Mead.
4866. Sherman Gardner Sackett, b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. Elisabeth M. Slater.
4867. Frederick William Sackett, b. Nov. 24, 1849, d. Sept. 12, 1851.
4868. Edward Ralph Sackett, b. Aug. 15, 1851, d. May 26, 1853.
4869. George Titus Sackett, b. Nov. 6, 1854, d. June 8, 1889.
4870. WALTER LYMAN SACKETT, b. Mar. 27, 1857; m. Julia A. N. Mead.
4871. FRANKLIN WALLACE SACKETT, b. July 13, 1859; m. Grace Van Horne.
4872. ROBERT JAMES SACKETT, b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Virginia A. Dillon.

2225

RACHEL ELISABETH SACKETT, 1811-1885, daughter of (831) John and Mary Mead Sackett, was married, Dec. 31, 1838, to CHARLES MEAD, son of JONAS MEAD and his wife HANNAH MEAD, of Greenwich, Conn.

Children.

4930. Sarah Ann Mead.
4931. WHITMAN SACKETT MEAD, b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. (4865) Sarah Mead Sackett.
4932. Mary Elisabeth Mead.
4933. Hannah Hubbard Mead.
4934. Charles Noah Mead.

2236

SARAH SACKETT WILSON, 1819-1903, daughter of Thomas M. and (834) Betsey Sackett Wilson, was married, Jan. 13, 1844, to ELKANAH MEAD REYNOLDS, of Greenwich, Conn. They had several children but we have record of but one, a

Daughter:

4954. M. A. Reynolds, who married John Jay Reynolds.

2239

CATHERINE ANN SACKETT, 1813-1885, daughter of (835) Dr. William H. and Rebecca Holly Sackett, was married, in 1844, to HENRY OWEN, 1811-1872, who was born in Sheffield, England, and died in New York City.

Children.

4878. CATHERINE OWEN, of Belmont Hall, Outgate, Ambleside, England.
4979. REBECCA OWEN, of Belmont Hall, Outgate, Ambleside, England.

2240

MARIA HOLLY SACKETT, 1817-1890, daughter of (835) Dr. William H. and Rebecca Holly Sacket, was married, Nov. 30, 1842, at St. Mark's Church, in New York City, by the Rev. Dr. Benjamin I. Haight, to JAMES MCDONALD BATES, 1815-1878, son of NEHEMIAH SMITH BATES and his wife FRANCES MCDONALD.

Children.

4980. Catherine McDonald Bates, b. Sept. 24, 1843, d. in July, 1905.
4981. William Henry Bates, b. Oct. 3, 1847, of Bedford, N. Y.
4982. James McDonald Bates, b. May 15, 1850, of Bedford, N. Y.
4983. AUGUSTUS R. BATES, b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. James S. Day.

2241

AUGUSTA R. SACKETT, 1820-1874, daughter of (825) Dr. William H. and Rebecca Holly Sackett, was married, June 25, 1839, to ALBERT MCNULTY, of New Rochelle, N. Y., son of DANIEL MCNULTY and his wife LYDIA MARVIN.

Child.

4984. ALBERT MCNULTY, b. Apr. 5, 1840; m. Mary Kneeland.

2241a

CAPT. RICHARD H. SACKETT, 1796-1876, of Owego, Tioga County, N. Y., son of (840) Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Warren, was married to EUNICE HOLISTER. Capt. Sackett took a lively interest in the Tioga County militia and served as both Quartermaster and Adjutant in 95th Regiment, receiving his first commission in 1819.

Children.

4985. AUGUSTA E. SACKETT, 1823-1855, m. Romeo Woodford.
4986. CHARLES R. SACKETT, 1825-1880, m. Mary Gilbert.
4987. Samuel H. Sackett, m. Mary Stratton.
4988. Alexander Sackett.

2242

BETSEY BUSH SACKETT, 1800-1885, daughter of (840) Nathaniel Sackett and Sarah Warren, was married, Sept. 10, 1818, to WILLIAM WALTER HUNT, of Camden, N. Y.

Children.

4993. WILLIAM H. HUNT, b. Aug. 26, 1820, d. Apr. 12, 1882; m. Susan Sterges.

4994. LUCIUS O. HUNT, b. Nov. 8, 1821, d. July 11, 1886; m. Susan Dean.

4995. EMILY S. HUNT, b. May 13, 1823; m. Franklin N. Smith.

4996. HORACE S. HUNT, b. Mar. 17, 1825, d. Jan. 3, 1863; m. Ann E. Smith.

4997. SARAH A. HUNT, b. Jan. 9, 1827, d. May 14, 1882; m. Theo. B. Galation.

4998. CHARLES W. HUNT, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. F. M. Bush and K. H. Humphrey.

4999. Laura Russ Hunt, b. Apr. 11, 1843, d. Nov. 11, 1854.

2243

WILLIAM HENRY SACKETT, 1802-1878, of Elizabeth, N. J., son of (840) Nathaniel and Sarah Waring Sackett, was married, Nov. 1, 1827, to PLUMA WOODFORD, daughter of OZIAS WOODFORD. On Apr. 18, 1867, he was married to his second wife, MARY JANE PAYNE CLARK, of Newark, N. J.

Children.

5000. Orville L. Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1829, d. Apr. 27, 1829.

5001. Laura Sackett, b. Mar. 9, 1830, d. Aug. 28, 1830.

5002. Harriet A. Sackett, b. Jan. 30, 1832, d. Apr. 18, 1867.

5003. NATHANIEL O. SACKETT, b. July 26, 1834, d. in 1906; m. Phebe J. Dickerson.

5004. William F. Sackett, b. May 11, 1836, d. Oct. 23, 1857.

5005. Henry J. Sackett, b. Mar. 29, 1845, d. July 31, 1845.

5006. Florence Lylian Sackett, b. Sept. 15, 1868.

5007. Sarah Eloise Sackett, b. Sept. 9, 1870.

2244

NATHANIEL LORD SACKETT, 1804-1855, of Candor, N. Y., son of (840) Nathaniel and Sarah Warren Sackett, was married, in 1828, to LUCY SMITH.

Children.

5007a. JESSE N. SACKETT, m. Mary C. Coles.

5007b. Mary Sackett.

5007c. ASHEAL SACKETT, m. Cynthia Forman.

5007d. John Sackett.

5007e. Frank Sackett.

2245

POLLY THERESSA SACKETT, 1807-1848, daughter of (840) Nathaniel and Sarah Waring Sackett, was married to JAMES CLARK, of Ithaca, N. Y.

Children.

5008. Richard Clark, m. Louise Strowbridge.
5009. CHARLES H. CLARK, b. July 10, 1842, m. Annie Davison.
5010. HELEN M. CLARK, m. William W. Post.
5011. Thadius Warsaw Clark.
5011a. William Walter Clark.
5011b. John J. Clark.
5011c. Mary J. Clark.

2246

JOHN JAMES SACKETT, 1809-1879, of Candor, N. Y., son of (840) Nathaniel and Sarah Warren Sackett, was married to ADELAIDE STANLEY, who died without issue. He married for his second wife, FANNY M. TALCOTT.

Children.

5011d. Albert T. Sackett, b. Sept. 28, 1837.
5011e. George N. Sackett, b. in June 1839.
5011f. Fanny A. Sackett, b. June 27, 1841, d. Aug. 6, 1874.
5011g. John J. Sackett, b. Jan. 15, 1846, d. May 3, 1865.
5011h. Frederick N. Sackett, b. May 11, 1852.

2247

SARAH WARREN SACKETT, 1812-1886, daughter of (840) Nathaniel and Sarah Warren Sackett, was married, Feb. 11, 1836, to IRA KEELER, a merchant of Candor, Tioga County, N. Y.

Children.

5012. FRANCES A. KEELER, b. Jan. 20, 1840, d. Nov. 6, 1876, m. W. C. Gridley.
5013. Geo. L. Keeler, b. May 1, 1842, d. 1906, m. Sarah H. Weed.
5014. Sarah Warren Keeler, b. May 3, 1844, d. Sept. 13, 1899.
5015. Mary A. Keeler, b. April 17, 1848, m. Wm. C. Gridley.
5016. Rosabella Keeler, b. Jan. 27, 1850.
5017. Laura R. Keeler, b. May 31, 1853, d. May 24, 1881, m. Philo Edson.

2248

SUSAN MEAD SACKETT, 1815-1874, daughter of (840) Nathaniel and Sarah Warren Sackett, was married to ELIAS RICHARDSON, 1802-1892, of Peoria, Ill.

Children.

5018. Margaret G. Richardson, 1840-1860, m. Franklin J. Crawford.
5019. WILLIAM NATHL. RICHARDSON, 1845-1883, m. Frances Graham.
5019a. Adell Richardson, b. July 21, 1849.
5019b. Sarah Eva Richardson, b. Aug. 18, 1856, d. Dec. 3, 1857.

2249

RACHEL HULDA SACKETT, 1817-1882, daughter of (840) Nathaniel and Sarah Warren Sackett, was married in November, 1841, to ROBERT E. JOSLIN, of Candor, N. Y.

Children.

5020. Frank Sackett Joslin, b. Feb. 29, 1848, d. July 28, 1864.
5021. Frederica Tiffany Joslin, b. Oct. 27, 1844.

2341

WILLIAM EDGAR SACKETT, 1823-1896, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (921) William H. Sackett and Alethea Higgins, was married, Mar. 3, 1847, to JOSEPHINE FINDLAY, 1826-1901, daughter of WILLIAM FINDLAY and ALICIA VAN BUSKIRK.

Children.

5080. WILLIAM EDGAR SACKETT, b. May 23, 1848, m. Edith Freeman
5081. Washington Irving Sackett, b. Oct. 1849, d. Jan. 8, 1858.
5082. JOSEPHINE F. SACKETT, b. Aug. 3, 1851, m. William J. Righter.
5083. Florence Sackett, b. May 1, 1853, residence in 1907 at Newark, N. J.
5084. Teressa Sackett, b. Dec. 20, 1854, resd. in 1907 at Parsippany, N. J.
5085. Louisa Sackett, b. Dec. 20, 1854, d. in August, 1855.
5086. Findlay Sackett, b. Mar. 12, 1856, resd. in 1907 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5086a. Henry Sackett, b. Feb. 9, 1858, d. in September, 1888.
5087. CLARENCE SACKETT, b. Feb. 22, 1860, m. Burd B. Livingston.
5088. Clara Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1860, m. E. V. Randall.
5089. Eugenia Sackett, b. April 5, 1861, New York City.
5090. Eugene Sackett, b. Feb. 1869, d. in infancy.

2348

JAMES HORTON SACKETT, 1837-1907, of New York City, and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (922) James H. and Jerusha Post Sackett, was married to EMMA EDWARDS, daughter of ——— EDWARDS and his wife MARY THOMPSON.

Children.

5091. James H. Sackett, died in infancy.
5092. CHARLES A. SACKETT, b. Oct. 10, 1864, m. Florence Roland.

2349

WILLIAM POST SACKETT, of New York City, son of (922) James H. Sackett and Jerusha Post, was married to MARGARETTE ELIZABETH GARNER, daughter of HENRY GARNER and ELIZABETH SCOTT MAKEN.

Children.

5093. Ada Parot Sackett, b. June 20, 1853, d. Mar. 17, 1860.
5093a. Clara Van Buren Sackett, b. July 13, 1855, d. July 24, 1855.
5094. WILLIAM POST SACKETT, b.———m. Marie Tilton Hubbard.

2397

GENERAL RUFUS KING, 1814-1879, son of (951) Hon. Charles and Eliza Gracie King, was married, Apr. 14, 1836, to ELLEN ELLIOT, who died July 3, 1838. On Nov. 9, 1843, he was married to SUSAN ELLIOT, a sister of his first wife. Ellen and Susan Elliot were daughters of ROBERT ELLIOT, of Albany, N. Y., a lineal descendant of JOHN ELLIOT, "the apostle, of the Indians."

General King, who was named for his illustrious grandfather, was born in New York City, and graduated at the United States Military Academy in 1833. He, however, did not long remain in the regular army, resigning Oct. 20, 1833, to accept an appointment as assistant engineer of Erie Railroad, a position which he held for several years. From 1839 to 1843 he was Adjutant General of the State of New York. While holding that office he was associate editor of *The Albany Evening Journal,* and from 1841 to 1845 of *The Albany Advertiser.* In the last mentioned year he removed to Wisconsin and became editor of *The Milwaukee Sentinel,* continuing as such to the year 1861. Meantime he was in 1849 a member of the Board of Visitors to the U. S. Military Academy, served as a member of the convention which framed the constitution of Wisconsin, and was a Regent of the State University.

On May 25, 1861, he was appointed by President Lincoln Minister to Rome, but on the 5th of August following resigned and offered his services in defense of the Union. He was promptly commissioned Brigadier General of Volunteers, and commanded a division at Fredericksburgh, Manassas, Yorktown, and on several other fields, remaining with the army until 1863, when he was reappointed Minister to Rome, continuing as such until 1867. His death occurred in New York City.

Child.

5096. CHARLES KING b. Oct. 12, 1844.

2405

ARCHABALD GRACIE KING, 18—?-18—?, son of (952) Hon. James G. and Sarah Rogers Gracie King, was married to ELISABETH

DUER, daughter of WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER (who was a midshipman under Decatur, student at law, member of State Assembly, Supreme Court Judge, and President of Columbia College) and granddaughter of COL. WILLIAM DUER, Judge of County Court, member of Provisional Congress, member of General Committee of Safety, delegate to Continental Congress, member of State Legislature, and Asst. Secretary of Treasury under Alexander Hamilton. The wife of William Duer and grandmother of Mrs. King was CATHERINE ALEXANDER, daughter of GENERAL WILLIAM ALEXANDER, claimant of the Scotch Earldom of Sterling.

2407

FREDERICA GORE KING, 18—?-18—?, daughter of (952) Hon. James G. and Sarah Rogers Gracie King, was married, Nov. 19, 1857, to HON. JOHN C. BANCROFT DAVIS, son of HON. JOHN DAVIS, of Northborough, Mass., who was a graduate of Yale, member of Congress, Governor of Massachusetts, and United States Senator. John C. Bancroft Davis graduated at Harvard in 1840, studied law, was Secretary of Legation at London 1849-53, Assistant Secretary of State under three appointments, American correspondent of *London Times,* 1854-1861, member of New York Legislature 1868, agent U. S. Government before Geneva Court of Arbitration on Alabama Claims in 1871, Arbitrator of dispute between Great Britain and Portugual in 1873, a member and secretary of High Commission that concluded Treaty of Washington in 1871, Minister to Germany 1874-1877, Judge U. S. Court of Claims, 1878-1881, reporter U. S. Superior Court from 1883, and publisher of a considerable number of legal works.

2436

LOUISA ANNA LAWRENCE, 1—?-1—?, daughter of Thomas and (973) Margaret Ireland Lawrence, was married to BRADISH JOHNSON, a wealthy planter of Louisiana, whose principal place of residence was New York City.

Child.

5098. WILLIAM M. JOHNSON, b. ———, who married Sallie E. Day.

2449

EMILY CAROLINE HUGHES, 1838-, daughter of David and (993) Charlotte Sackett Hughes, was married, Aug. 29, 1869, to GEORGE

STEED, of Forest Dale, Lawrence County, O. Mr. Steed came to Ohio when about nine years of age. He participated as a Union soldier in the war for the preservation of the Union.

Children.

5100. Charity Clara Steed, b. July 10, 1870, d. July 11, 1871.
5101. Lizzie Eureka Steed, b. Nov. 9, 1871.
5102. CHARLES HONSHELL STEED, b. April 10, 1873, m. Hattie Robinson.
5103. MISSOURI MAY STEED, b. Oct. 10, 1875, m. Clarence Briant.
5104. Jane Steed, b. April 29, 1877.
5105. Martha Allie Steed, b. June 19, 1879, d. Dec. 29, 1882.

2452

HENRY MCCOUN SACKETT, 1840-1862, of Newburgh, N. Y., only son of (997) Samuel B. and Elisabeth Townsend McCoun Sackett, was, at commencement of war for preservation of the Union, employed as a clerk on a passenger and freight barge plying between Newburgh, N. Y., and New York City. He enlisted, July 16, 1861, at Middletown, Orange County, N. Y., in Co. "E," 56th Regt. N. Y. S. Vols., commanded by Capt. William J. Williams (a graduate of the West Point Military Academy), to serve 3 years. The records of his regiment show that on Sept. 1, following his enlistment, he was mustered as a sergeant of his company, and that on Dec. 1 of same year he was promoted to first sergeant. He was killed in action at Fair Oaks, May 3, 1862, and was buried where he fell, in the same grove with his captain, who was killed at same time.

2454

CHARLOTTE SACKETT, 1849-1905, daughter of (997) Samuel B. and Elisabeth Townsend McCoun Sackett, was married to CHARLES H. WEYGANT, of Newburgh, N. Y., son of JAMES WEYGANT and his wife MARY MAPES. C. H. Weygant was born at Cornwall, N. Y., and removed with his parents to Newburgh, N. Y., when about eight years of age. He attended the Newburgh grammar schools and Academy, and at the outbreak of the Civil War was preparing for college at Claverack Collegiate Institute. But instead of carrying out his plans in that direction he raised a company of volunteers for the 124th N. Y. Infantry Regiment, and on the 5th of Sept., 1862, was mustered into the United States service with that organization and served with it to the end of the war, filling successively the grades of Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel. He

was slightly wounded in the head while in command of his company at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; received a severe flesh wound in the leg while commanding regiment in charge at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864, and was shot through body commanding 124th N. Y. Vols. and Berdan's 2nd Regiment of Sharpshooters while in the act of forming them for a charge at battle of Boydton Road, Oct. 22, 1864. After participating in over a score of battles and witnessing the surrender of Lee's army at Appomattox, he was permitted, by special order of Secretary of War, to take his regiment back to Orange County and disband it at Washington's Headquarters at Newburgh, N. Y. Since the war he has served one year in the Newburgh City Board of Education, three years as Sheriff of Orange County, two years as Mayor of the City of Newburgh, and five years in the Orange County Board of Supervisors.

Only Child.

5107. Bessie Weygant.

2471

MARGARET J. WILLIAMSON, 1827-, daughter of George P. and (1002) Elmira E. Sackett Williamson, was married to GEORGE MOORE.

Children.

5130. Nathaniel Moore.
5131. Maria Moore, m. ——— Snelling.

2510

WILLIAM HENRY ROBBINS, 18—?-18—?, of Westchester County, N. Y., New City and New London, Conn., son of John and (1020) Sarah Mead Robbins, was married at New London to ABBY KIMBALL LYMAN, daughter of JAMES BLOYD LYMAN and his wife ABIGAIL HOLT KIMBALL. They had several children, but record has been secured of but one, a

Daughter.

5200. Sarah L. Robbins.

2513

JAMES HENRY SEDGWICK, 18—?-1872, of Utica, N. Y., son of (1028) Henry J. and Lucinda Snow Sedgwick, was married to MARY B. MCCARTHY. He married as his second wife, HATTIE WARWICK, daughter of L. A. WARWICK. We have record of but one of his

Children.

5236. John B. Sedgwick.

2515

ELLEN S. SEDGWICK, 1845-, daughter of (1030) Charles B. and Ellen C. Smith Sedgwick, was married, June 19, 186—?, to OSGOOD VOSE TRACY, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of JAMES GRANT TRACY, of Syracuse, N. Y., and his wife SARAH OSGOOD.

Children.

5250. Charles S. Tracy, b. Sept. 10, 1869.
5251. JAMES G. TRACY, b. Dec. 24, 1873, m. Floreda Seay.
5252. Lyndon S. Tracy, b. Oct. 28, 1875.
5253. FRANK S. TRACY, b. Mar. 24, 1879, m. Edith E. Upton.

2516

CHARLES HAMILTON SEDGWICK, 18—?- of Detroit, Mich., son of (1030) Charles B. and Ellen C. Smith Sedgwick, was married, Feb. 15, 1871, to MARCIA FENTON, 18—?-1892, daughter of ELIJAH PEARL FENTON and his wife LUCIA MARIA COBB, of Syracuse, N. Y. On Sept. 22, 1900, he was married to D. CAROLINE FERGUSON, daughter of NATHAN FERGUSON and his wife SARAH JOHNSON of Little Utica, N. Y.

Children.

5254. Elisabeth F. Sedgwick, b. Nov. 29, 1871, m. Charles G. Herbert.
5255. Theodora Sedgwick, b. June 28, 1873.
5256. Charles Baldwin Sedgwick, b. Dec. 12, 1876, d. Dec. 4, 1898.
5257. May E. Sedgwick, b. July 12, 1879, m. James H. Gould.
5258. LUCIA M. SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 24, 1881, m. Henry M. Lockwood.

2517

ANNA BALDWIN SEDGWICK, 1848-, daughter of (1030) Charles B. and Deborah W. Gannett Sedgwick, was married, June 5, 1875, to JOSEPH LYMAN SILSBEE, of Salem, Mass., son of WILLIAM SILSBEE and his wife CHARLOTTE LYMAN, of Northampton, Mass.

Children.

5259. Charlotte S. Silsbee, b. April 9, 1876, m. Francis Drexel Smith.
5260. Margaret B. Silsbee, b. Oct. 19, 1877, m. Frank E. Wade.
5261. Joseph L. Silsbee, b. June 16, 1878.
5262. Ralph Silsbee, b. Jan. 7, 1881.
5263. Gladys Silsbee, b. Oct. 9, 1885.
5264. Anna S. Silsbee, b. Aug. 7, 1887.
5265. Deborah G. Silsbee, b. Nov. 10, 1890.

2518

SARAH WHITE SEDGWICK, 1853-, daughter of (1030) Charles B. and Deborah W. Gannett Sedgwick, was married, May 16, 1878, to JOHN L. KING, son of JOHN LORD KING and his wife CAROLINE HARDING, of Springfield, Mass.

Children.

5267. CAROLINE KING, b. Mar. 11, 1879, m. Alexander D. Jenney.
5268. Charles H. King, b. Aug. 31, 1880.

2520

CATHERINE MARIA SEDGWICK, 1856-, daughter of (1030) Charles and Deborah W. Gannett Sedgwick, was married, May 24, 1879, to WALTER ANGELL BURLINGAME, 1851-, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of HON. ANSON BURLINGAME and his wife JANE C. LIVERMORE, of Cambridge, Mass.

Children.

5269. Bruce Sedgwick Burlingame, b. Mar. 27, 1880.
5270. Roderick Sedgwick Burlingame, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
5271. Geoffrey Gorton Burlingame, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

2521

DORA GANNETT SEDGWICK, 1864-, daughter of (1030) Charles B. Sedgwick and Deborah W. Gannett, was married, May 29, 1886, to FREDERICK ROWLAND HAZARD, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of ROWLAND HAZARD and MARGARET ROOD, of Peace Dale, R. I. Frederick Rowland Hazard and his wife Dora Gannett Sedgwick are both lineal descendants of the colonist THOMAS HAZARD, who came from Wales to Boston in 1635, bringing with him his wife Martha and their son Robert, aged about 4 years. This Thomas Hazard was, on May 25, 1636, admitted to freemanship at Boston, but previous to 1640 removed to Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and there engaged in boat and ship building. In 1652 he evidently turned over the immediate management of this business to his son ROBERT HAZARD and removed with the remaining members of his family to Newtown, Long Island, of which settlement he was one of the founders and for several years a magistrate. He, however, made frequent and sometimes prolonged return visits to Portsmouth and died there in 1669. In his will he mentions his wife Martha, his children Robert, Elisabeth, wife of George Laighton, Hannah, wife of Stephen Wil-

cox, Martha, wife of Ichabod Potter, and his grandson, Thomas Hazard; but makes no mention of his son Jonathan, to whom several years previous to his death he had conveyed the larger part of his Newtown estate, and who was the father of his said grandson Thomas. This Jonathan Hazard was the father also of Nathaniel Hazard, whose daughter Hannah became the wife of (32) Rev. Samuel Sackett. The following is F. R. Hazard's ancestral line:

Gen. I. Thomas Hazard, b. about 1600, d. 1669, m. in Wales, Martha ———?

Gen. II. Robert Hazard, b. about 1630, d. at Portsmouth, R. I.

Gen. III. Robert Hazard, Jr., b. about 1660, d. at Portsmouth, R. I.

Gen. IV. Thomas Hazard, b. about 1690, m. Elizabeth ———?

Gen. V. Benjamin Hazard, b. about 1717, m. Sept. 13, 1739, Mahitabel Redwood.

Gen. VI. Jonathan N. Hazard, b. Aug. 23, 1740, of Newport, R. I., m. Mary Congdon.

Gen. VII. Rowland Hazard, of South Kingston, R. I., d. Apr. 20, 1838, m. Mary Peace.

Gen. VIII. Rowland G. Hazard, of Peace Dale, R. I., m. Caroline Newbold.

Gen. IX. Rowland Hazard, of Peace Dale, R. I., m. Margaret R. Hazard.

Gen. X. Frederick R. Hazard, of Syracuse, N .Y., m. (2521) Dora G. Sedgwick, and they were the parents of the following named:

Children.

5272. Dorothy Hazard, b. May 21, 1887.
5273. Sarah S. Hazard, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
5274. Katherine Hazard, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
5275. Frederick R. Hazard, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
5276 Robert S. Hazard, b. Feb. 17, 1895.

2524

ANNE CLARK HASTINGS, 1850-, daughter of Francis H. and (1033) Amelia Hannah Gott Hastings, was married, June 12, 1884, to FREDERICK E. GOTT, of Ogden, N. Y., son of SAMUEL GOTT and his wife CHLOE GILMAN, of Ogden, N. Y.

Child.

5277. Francis Hastings Gott, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

2526

DANIEL GOTT HASTINGS, M. D., 1861-, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Francis H. and (1033) Amelia H. Gott Hastings, was graduated at Rochester University in 1884, and at Harvard Medical School in 1888.

2527

FANNY CLARY GOTT, 1856-, daughter of (1034) Daniel F. and Sarah Clary Gott, was married June 14, 1883, to HORATIO STEVENS WHITE, of Ithaca, N. Y.

Children.

5278. Joseph Lyman White, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
5279. Dorothy White, b. in 1888.

2528

FRANCIS DANIEL GOTT, 1860-1901, son of (1034) Daniel F. and Sarah S. Clary Gott, was married, in June, 1886, to MARY LEAVENWORTH, 18—?-1893, daughter of HENRY LEAVENWORTH and his wife MARY TRUESDALL. He was a graduate of Syracuse University, studied law and was admitted to practice in 1884.

2598

DR. HENRY R. SACKETT, of Chicago, Ill., son of (1049) James and Sally Janette Parker Sackett, was married, at St. Louis, Mo., to MARY GLASS, daughter of WILLIAM GLASS and ANN MAGILL.

Child.

5195. Anne Janette Sackett, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

2600

GEORGE SEYMOUR SACKETT, 1811-1891, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., son of (1050) Noadiah and Sophia Allen Sackett, was married, in 1842, to RACHEL HETSLER. The following sketch of the parents of George Seymour Sackett, prepared and contributed by (5238) L. W. Sackett, should have appeared under No. 1050:

Noahdiah Sackett was born Aug. 5, 1789, at Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., where he resided with his parents until their removal to Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in the year 1810. The same year he married Sophia Allen, a relative of Ethan Allen of "Revolutionary fame," and settled at Leicester, N. Y. He remained at this place

until the year 1820, when he removed to Avon, Loraine Co., O.; here his wife died Apr. 27, 1829, aged 41 years. He soon married again, a Mrs. Hannah Chapman, a widow with several children, the eldest of which, William Henry Chapman, afterward married his third daughter, Jane Frances Sackett.

In about four years he again changed his residence, going to Frederick, Macomb Co., Mich., where he located on a large tract of land extending north toward Utica for several miles. Frederick was once a "Moravian Mission." We find in a history of the "Moravians in Michigan," this reference to it: "So the old Moravian village passed away. In 1836, Horace Stephens, of Detroit, bought a number of acres of land and laid it out in village lots. He named the new town Frederick, in honor of a brother by that name. It is situated on the banks of the Huron River. Upon the banks of this river the first orchard in Macomb County was planted more than 125 years ago. Some of the trees, which are still standing, show the marks of great age, and are of great size. The fruit is peculiar, and unlike any of to-day. Noahdiah Sackett built the first grist mill and cooper shop in Frederick. A pump factory was built by the firm of Campbell & Sackett, and an extensive business was done, 1,200 being manufactured in one year, and were sold in several states." In 1844, Campbell & Sackett built a fine hotel, which did a good business and was well patronized. The following year the Kalamazoo and Clinton Canal was built, and there was a general "jollification" when ground was broken.

For about ten years he resided in Frederick, superintending his mills and hotel, and also teaching school. In all of his undertakings he was assisted by his son, George Seymour Sackett, who accompanied his father from Ohio to Michigan, and early turned his attention to cultivating and improving the land.

After leaving Frederick, he located at Elgin, Ill., where he bought two farms, one on the east and the other on the west side of the town. While residing here he superintended the building of a large church. After a short time he sold his farms and went to Oshkosh, Wis., where he built a large sash, door and blind factory, employing many men and doing a large amount of work for the city and surrounding country. Was also "mail contractor" for twenty-four years while in Oshkosh.

He again sold his business and located at Lacrosse, Wis., pur-

chasing two farms, and gave his attention entirely to the management of them. After a few years at Lacrosse, he gave up business entirely, and went on a visit to his daughters in Ohio, where he remained about two years. He then went to Clinton, Henry Co., Mo., to visit his son Oliver Noahdiah Sackett, where he died four days after his arrival, Jan. 11, 1875, aged 85 years, 5mo., 5 days. He was always a prominent, public spirited man, taking a deep interest in the public affairs of the places in which he lived.

Children of Geo. S. and Sophia Allen Sacket:

5200. ROBERT FRANCIS SACKETT, b. Dec. 26, 1843, d. in 1862.
5201. Sophia Sackett, b. in 1845, d. in 1846.
5202. Jacob S. Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1847, d. in 1864.
5203. HIRAM T. SACKETT, b. Mar. 21, 1849; m. Minnie Cowdry.
5204. ANN M. SACKETT, b. Mar. 17, 1851, d. in 1879; m. Rev. D. Pebbles.
5205. CORNELIA S. SACKETT, b. Sept. 12, 1853; m. Geo. W. Perry.
5006. FLORA BELLE SACKETT, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. E. E. Emmerson.
5007. FANNIE R. SACKETT, b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. F. Sheffield.
5008. LYDIA JANE SACKETT, b. Sept. 1, 1861; m. H. L. Oakley.
5209. Nellie L. Sackett, b. June 24, 1863, d. in 1865.

2601

ANN CORNELIA SACKETT, 1813-1881, daughter of (1050) Noahdiah and Sophia Allen Sackett, was married, Mar. 24, 1831, to JOHN DAY, of Sheffield, O.

Children.

5210. John I. Day, b. Sept. 4, 1832, d. Oct. 15, 1838.
5211. Sophia A. Day, b. May 21, 1834, d. Oct. 1, 1838.
5212. Harriet C. Day, b. May 2, 1836, d. Oct. 26, 1837.
5213. ALFRED DAY, b. July 28, 1837; m. Lida A. Holmes.
5214. JOHN I. DAY, b. Nov. 27,, 1838; m. Mary E. Brown.
5215. Robert I. Day, b. Nov. 16, 1842, d. June 7, 1850.
5216. HUBERT DAY, b. Aug. 11, 1844; m. Ann L. Chambers.
5217. LILLIE SOPHIA DAY, b. in 1856; m. James A. Barnes.

2602

MARY ALLEN SACKETT, 1817-1891, daughter of (1050) Noahdiah and Sophia Allen Sackett, was married, Aug. 18, 1835, to FREDERICK DAY, 1815-1840, of Sheffield, Loraine Co., Ohio.

Children.

5218. HELEN AMELIA DAY, b. May 5, 1836; m. Aaron J. Burrell.
5219. FREDERICK OLIVER DAY, b. Mar. 2, 1840; m. Emma M. Tower.

2603

JANE FRANCES SACKETT, 1819-1901, daughter of (1050) Noahdiah and Sophia Allen Sackett, was married at Mt. Clemens, Mich., in July, 1838, to WILLIAM HENRY CHAPMAN, 1816-1891, of Loraine. Ohio.

Children.

5220. CELIA FRANCES CHAPMAN, b. June 16, 1839; m. Simeon Gilmore.
5221. AMELIA CHAPMAN, b. Apr. 21, 1841; m. D. Talhurst.
5222. ARTHUR CHAPMAN, b. May 4, 1847, d. Sept. 22, 1868.
5223. ELLEN J. CHAPMAN, b. Mar. 18, 1857; m. Rufus Smith, M. D.

2604

CAROLINE SOPHIA SACKETT, 1831-, daughter of (1050) Noahdiah and Hannah Chapman Sackett, was married, May 24, 1855, at Woodstock, McHenry County, Ill., to GEORGE CLARK, who died at same place, Sept. 29, 1892.

2605

OLIVER NOAHDIAH SACKETT, 1836-1907, of Galesville, Wis., and Clinton, Mo., son of (1050) Noahdiah and Hannah Chapman Sackett, was married, Aug. 3, 1862, at Oshkosh, Wis., to CELESTIA BARBER.

Children.

5225. Oliver Barber Sackett, b. July 31, 1863.
5226. CARRIE BELL SACKETT, b. Apr. 30, 1867; m. Abram L. Disbrow.
5227. Merton Sackett, b. Dec. 17, 1869.
5228. Orville Sackett, b. Jan. 25, 1872.
5229. NELLIE B. SACKETT, b. June 13, 1874; m. William Disbrow.

2606

DANIEL SACKETT, 1817-1886, of Kendall, N. Y., and Melrose, Wis., son of (1051) Daniel and Nancy Fulton Sacket, was married, at Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1844, to SUSAN OSGOODBY, daughter of JOHN OSGOODBY and his wife OLIVE THOMPSON. The father of this Daniel Sackett, viz: (1051) Daniel, served his country as a soldier in the War of 1812, being a member of a company commanded by a Capt. Collins.

Children.

5230. EDNA E. SACKETT, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. J. J. Shuman.
5231. EDGAR DANIEL SACKETT, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. Sarah A. Ryan.
5232. Arvilla A. Sackett, b. July 10, 1848, d. Sept. 7, 1892.

5233. AMELIA B. SACKETT, b. Feb. 6, 1850; m. A. R. Upright.
5234. LAURA A. SACKETT, b. Nov. 26, 1851; m. C. H. Cronk.
5235. JOHN F. SACKETT, b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. Alice J. Ryan.
5236. William F. Sackett, b. May 5, 1859, d. in 1863.

2607

ROBERT SACKETT, 1819-1873, of Pittsford, N. Y., and Eckford, Mich., son of (1051) Daniel and Nancy Fulton Sacket, was married. Aug. 18, 1845, to LAURA JANE SMITH, 1827-, daughter of LEVI J. SMITH, of Hulberton, Orleans Co., N. Y., and his wife LAURA CHASE. Mr. Sackett completed his education at Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y.

Children.

5237. ALBERT HENRY SACKETT, b. May 16, 1846; m. Ada May Snyder.
5238. LEVI WALLACE SACKETT, b. Dec. 6, 1850; m. Emeline C. Hubbard.
5239. ROBERT EMORY SACKETT, b. Nov. 11, 1851; m. Julia Hulda Richfield.
5240. Lewis Daniel Sackett, b. Jan. 22, 1858.
5241. FRED SMITH SACKETT, b. Nov. 7, 1860; m. Emma J. Smith.
5242. ANNA MAY SACKETT, b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. Jacob G. Ruff.

2609

ROXANA SACKETT, 1823-, daughter of (1051) Daniel and Nancy Fulton Sacket, was married, May 13, 1846, to ALBERT HEATH, of Lima, Livingston County, N. Y.

Children.

5244. WILLIAM DANIEL HEATH, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Isabelle Hamilton.
5245. JAMES MILTON HEATH, b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. Anna Cummings.
5246. EDWARD NEWTON HEATH, b. May 29, 1859; m. Nora A. Tubbs.

2610

WILLIAM FRANCIS SACKETT, 1829-1905, of Marshall, Mich., son of (1051) Daniel and Nancy Fulton Sacket, was married at Pennfield, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1850, to LOIS OVIS HUGGETT, of Heathfield, Sussex County, England.

Children.

5247. LAVANTIA A. SACKETT, b. Mar. 21, 1851; m. E. Hasbrouck.
5248. NELLIE SACKETT, b. Jan. 11, 1858; m. E. P. Jandelle.
5249. Jessie B. Sackett, b. July 1, 1861; m. F. J. Hayward.
5250. JOHN SACKETT, b. Mar. 19, 1865; m. Flora Schriber.

2611

LUCY SACKETT, 1831-1906, daughter of (1051) Daniel and Nancy Fulton Sacket, was married, Apr. 21, 1851, to THOMAS W. HUGGETT, of Heathfield, Sussex County, England.

Children.

5251. MARY ANN HUGGETT, b. Apr. 7, 1853; m. Clark R. Sweet.
5252. Harriet R. Huggett, b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. Wm. A. Cummings.
5253. FRED LINCOLN HUGGETT, b. Oct. 22, 1862; m. Margaret Sharpsteen.
5254. Martha Huggett, b. Jan. 12, 1865, d. in 1882.
5255. JENNIE B. HUGGETT, b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. Frank Lovejoy.

2615

THOMAS SACKETT, 1820-1875, of Pittsford, N. Y., and Mt. Clemens, Mich., son of (1053) Ralph and Polly Stark Sacket, was married to MRS. MACKINTIRE.

Children.

5260. Frederick Sackett.
5261. Jennie Sackett.

2617

ELISABETH SACKETT, 1823-1890, daughter of (1053) Ralph and Polly Stark Sackett, was married to WILLIAM CAMPBELL. Mrs. Campbell is said to have been a highly cultured woman, and with her husband traveled extensively in her own and other lands.

Child.

5263. William Campbell.

2618

SARAH FRANCES PEETS, 1822-1891, daughter of Hiram and (1054) Roxana Sacket Peets, was married, at Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1846, to HENRY FISH.

Child.

5264. GERTRUDE FRANCES FISH, b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. S. W. Smith, M. D.

2619

LEMUEL HIRAM PEETS, 1825-, son of Hiram and (1054) Roxana Sacket Peets, was married, June 5, 1849, to ADELIA WEBSTER.

Children.

5265. HELEN ESTELLE PEETS, b. May 22, 1850; m. Willet C. Chase.
5266. ADDIE LUNETTA PEETS, b. Mar. 15, 1852; m. F. B. Lusk.
5267. Henry Francis Peets, b. Oct. 5, 1854; m. Minnie A. Rowland.
5267a. Charles Wilton Peets, b. July 1, 1864.

2621

JAMES MONTGOMERY PEETS, 1834-, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Hiram and (1054) Roxana Sacket Peets, was married, Mar. 3, 1864, to OLIVE I. BATES.

Children.

5268. Laivantia A. Peets, b. Dec. 11, 1864; m. William Meyers.
5269. Helen E. Peets, b. June 17, 1870.
5270. LEMUEL H. PEETS, b. Jan. 29, 1882.

2622

MARY AGNES PEETS, 1837-1899, daughter of Hiram and (1054) Roxana Sacket Peets, was married, Mar. 3, 1861, to FREDERICK B. DAGGETT, of Brighton, Monroe County, N. Y.

Children.

5271. WILLIAM G. DAGGETT, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. Edwina M. Stevens.
5272. EDGAR P. DAGGETT, b. Nov. 8, 1867; m. Anna Thompson.
5272a. Frank W. Daggett, b. Aug. 26, 1869.

2623

MARTHA ELIZABETH PEETS, 1840-, daughter of Hiram and (1054) Roxana Sacket Peets, was married, Aug. 17, 1869, to S. C. FRAZER, of Ann Arbor, Mich. They later resided at Port Huron, Mich.

Children.

5272b. Edna Peets, b. Apr. 14, 1875.
5273. Frances Peets, b. Jan. 21, 1882.

2625

MARY FRANCES SACKETT, 1828-, daughter of (1055) Lemuel and Mary Millar Sacket, was married, July 10, 1852, to ROBERT CAMPBELL, of Clinton, Macomb County, Mich.

Child.

5275. Mattie Campbell, b. Oct. 28, 1858, d. in 1882; m. M. H. Butler.

2626

LEMUEL MILLAR SACKETT, 1831-, of Cady's Corners and Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Mich., son of (1055) Lemuel Sacket and Mary Millar, was married, Nov. 24, 1863, to EMILY L. COLE, daughter of JOSEPH COLE and SALLY MACOMBER. The Macombers were

prominent early settlers of Michigan, and Macomb County was named for them. Mr. Sackett was by education and calling a surveyor and engineer. In early life he was employed for a considerable period in government surveying. Later he was city surveyor and engineer of Mount Clemens, Mich. When nearly 76 years of age, he was elected, on the Republican ticket, county surveyor.

Child.

5276. ROBERT LEMUEL SACKETT, b. Dec. 2, 1867; b. Mary L. Coggeshall.

2627

LIEUT. JOHN JAMES SACKETT, 1833-1862, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., son of (1055) Lemuel and Mary Millar Sacket, was married, in 1858, to ESTHER STEVENS. In 1861 he entered the service of his country in war for preservation of the union as Second Lieut. of Co. E, 22d Regt., Michigan Volunteers; was promoted to First Lieut. and died in the service.

Child.

5277. JAMES LEMUEL SACKETT, b. Nov. 13, 1859; m. Margaret Mustard.

2628

MARTHA C. SACKETT, 1837-, daughter of (1055) Lemuel and Mary Millar Sacket, was married, Feb. 23, 1858, at Mt. Clemens, Mich., to THEODORE TRAVER, of same place.

Children.

5278. NELLIE T. TRAVER, b. Dec. 9, 1860; m. Milton H. Butler.
5279. John Traver, b. Apr. 5, 1866, d. in 1866.
5280. Mary Traver, b. Feb. 24, 1872.

2629

ROBERT FRANCIS SACKETT, 1842-1864, of Clinton, Macomb Co., Mich., son of (1055) Lemuel and Mary Millar Sacket, enlisted in U. S. Navy and served on gunboat "Forest Rose," of the Mississippi squadron, under Capt. Gould. He died on shipboard, Nov. 8, 1864, of typhoid fever. His body was brought to his home at Mt. Clemens, and buried in cemetery at that place.

2634

JULIA AGNES BONNEY, 1831-1890, daughter of William W. and (1057) Mary Sacket Bonney, was maried, May 11, 1851, at Oxford, O., to JOSEPH WEBSTER BROWN, of Butler, O., and Monden, Mich.

Children.

5290. Mary J. Brown, b. July 6, 1852.
5291. William O. Brown, b. June 6, 1855, d. in 1864.
5292. MARTHA L. BROWN, b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. Wm. B. F. Shanklin.
5293. George B. Brown, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Emma Maddox.
5294. Annie F. Brown, b. May 14, 1868, d. in 1883.
5295. Caroline M. Brown, b. June 16, 1870; m. William H. Doak.
5295a. Bonnie B. Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1872, d. in 1873.
5296. Jessie Belle Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1874; m. ——— Maddy.

2635

ELISABETH FLORENCE BONNEY, 1835-1871, daughter of William and (1057) Mary Sacket Bonney, was married, at Oxford, O., Feb. 21, 1853, to ALBERT L. ADAMS, of Springfield, Ind.

Children.

5297. Clifford L. Adams, b. Nov. 21, 1854, d. in 1876.
5298. WILLIAM A. ADAMS, b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. Flora P. Pottinger.
5299. Ernest O. Adams, b. July 19, 1858, d. in 1880.
5300. FRANCES M. ADAMS, b. May 11, 1862, d. in 1899; m. M. O. Stewart.
5301. BERTHA I. ADAMS, b. Apr. 17, 1864, d. in 1890; m. L. C. Blankenship.
5302. Mary E. Adams, b. Apr. 2, 1869; m. Charles Ross.
5303. MILDRED E. ADAMS, b. Dec. 21, 1870; m. Lewis H. Calv'n.

2636

GEORGE WEST BONNEY, 1838-, of Billingsville, N. Y., and Marrion, Kansas, son of William W. and (1057) Mary Sacket Bonney, was married, Dec. 5, 1872, to AGNES AMANDA CRIST. Mr. Bonney was, during the war of the rebellion, a member of Co. D, 47th Ohio Volunteers. He served three years, participating in many engagements. At the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, he was wounded in the side. He marched with Sherman from "Atlanta to the Sea," and holds a Congressional medal of honor, which was honestly won. It is needless to add that he was a brave soldier and true patriot.

Children.

5304. Bertha F. Bonney, b. Dec. 1, 1874.
5305. George C. Bonney, b. Apr. 3, 1876, d. in 1876.
5306. Mary E. Bonney, b. Aug. 16, 1877; m. Luther D. Billings.
5307. Ethel M. Bonney, b. July 12, 1880; m. A. C. Bidwell.
5308. Robert E. Bonney, b. Nov. 22, 1883.
5309. William B. Bonney, b. Oct. 20, 1886.
5310. Julia K. Bonney, b. June 15, 1888.
5311. Abbie C. Bonney, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

2637

BYRON WALES BONNEY, 1841-, of Cottage Grove, Ind., son of William W. and (1057) Mary Sacket Bonney, was married, Dec. 25, 1872, to EMMA C. KEFFER. He enlisted in Co. D, 47th Regt. of Ohio Vols., in 1861, and served for three years and three months, as corporal and sergeant, participating in siege of Vicksburgh and a score of battles and skirmishes.

Child.

5312. Bessie Bonney, b. Aug. 7, 1875.

2638

MARIA FRANCES BONNEY, 1844-1885, daughter of William W. and (1057) Mary Sacket Bonney, was married, Dec. 1, 1862, to HENRY WALLACE BABCOCK.

Children.

5313. Bernard B. Babcock, b. May 2, 1866.
5314. BLANCHE B. BABCOCK, b. Mar. 2, 1868; m. A. L. Donaldson.
5315. Delia F. Babcock, b. Aug. 5, 1870, d. in 1896.
5316. Henry R. Babcock, b. July 6, 1873.
5317. Frank Babcock, b. Dec. 18, 1875.
5318. George C. Babcock, b. Aug. 10, 1878.
5319. Robert B. Babcock, b. Mar. 1, 1885.

2639

MARY JANETTE BONNEY, 1846-, daughter of William W. and (1057) Mary Sacket Bonney, was married, Mar. 28, 1867, to BENJAMIN F. MILLER, 1882, of Newburgh, Ind.

Children.

5320. George Byron Miller, b. Jan. 8, 1868; m. Emma Gibson.
5321. JOSEPH WADE MILLER, b. Apr. 2, 1871; m. Theresa Hardoin.
5322. Alma Pearl Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1873, d. in 1874.
5323. MARY AGNES MILLER, b. Feb. 6, 1876; m. James Paul Allen.

2728

SARAH ANN SACKETT, 1838-1881, daughter of (1093) Charles and Joyce Gresham Sackett, was married, Apr. 4, 1860, to E. R. A. SCHOONOVER, son of RODOLPHUS SCHOONOVER and his wife MYRA HARDIN.

Children.

5380. CHARLES R. SCHOONOVER, b. Apr. 24, 1862, d. Mar. 17, 1905 m. Elisabeth Woods.
5381. George E. Schoonover, b. Nov. 1, 1865, d. Aug. 7, 1866.
5382. FRANK S. SCHOONOVER, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. Charlotte E. Driver.
5383. Kathryn Maud Schoonover, b. May 2, 1874, d. Nov. 18, 1880.
5384. WM. OZEM SCHOONOVER, b. Apr. 27, 1872; m. Annie Garrow.
5385. Victor Eugene Schoonover, b. Oct. 23, 1876, d. July 25, 1897.
5386. GRACE A. SCHOONOVER, b. Oct. 7, 1880; m. Gray Owen Strother.

2729

VICTORIA J. SACKETT, 1840-1885, daughter of (1093) Charles Sackett and Joyce Gresham, was married, Dec. 11, 1862, to JAMES C. ELY.

Child.

5387. Harry Sackett Ely, b. Oct. 19, 1867, d. Jan. 19, 1898; m. 1st, Cora L. Hoff.

2730

OZEM SACKETT, 1841-, of New Albany, Ind., son of (1093) Charles Sackett and Joyce Gresham, was married, Oct. 30, 1862, to MARTHA FRANCES ALEXANDER, daughter of JAMES ALEXANDER and HATTIE A. LONG. He conducted a wholesale and retail drug business in New Albany from 1865 to 1902.

Children.

5388. Nettie C. Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1863, d. Oct. 21, 1871.
5389. Wallace A. Sackett, b. Jan. 1, 1869, d. June 27, 1894.
5390. Arthur L. Sackett, b. Sept. 20, 1873, d. May 1, 1875.
5391. Bruce C. Sackett, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

2731

GEORGE EDWARD SACKETT, 1843, son of (1093) Charles Sackett and Joyce Gresham, was married, Aug. 27, 1868, to JOSEPHINE PETTY, 1842-1870, daughter of WILLIAM PETTY and MARY BRADLEY. On Oct. 4, 1876, he was married to MARY KATE VAN HOOK, 1850-, daughter of WILLIAM WALLACE VAN HOOK and MARY GEORGE THOMPSON. Mr. Sackett was born at Lanesville, Harrison County, Ind., and in 1848 removed with his parents to New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind., where he attended private and public schools until 1858, when he secured a position in the city post office. Later he assisted his father in his business of contractor and builder. For

eight years he was deputy auditor of Floyd County under his father. He then became interested in manufacturing and was made secretary and treasurer of The New Albany Forge and Rolling Mill. In 1892, he removed with his family to Seattle, Washington, where he, with several others, entered into the ice making and cold storage business, and later in electric lighting and steam heating.

The Van Hooks were early settlers of New England, and claim descent from Robert Isaac Van Hook, who was Burgermaster General of Holland in the 17th century.

Children.

5392. Charles A. Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1869, d. Nov. 8, 1889.
5393. Errett V. H. Sackett, b. Sept. 20, 1877; m. Della Joyce.
5394. Martha Joyce Sackett, b. Sept. 17, 1881.
5395. Margaret Josephine Sackett, b. Nov. 18, 1887.

2732

MARY ISABEL SACKETT, 1844-, daughter of (1093) Charles Sackett and Joyce Gresham, was married, June 8, 1869, to EDWARD J. BROOKS, son of JAMES BROOKS and ELISABETH T. BARTLETT. They resided in 1907 at New Albany, Ind.

Child.

5396. Edward James Brooks, b. Feb. 4, 1872, d. Feb. 9, 1873.

2734

HARRIET BURT SACKETT, 1848-, daughter of (1093) Charles Sackett and Joyce Gresham, was married, Oct. 3, 1871, to FREDERICK D. CONNOR, son of TORRENCE CONNOR and NANCY TATE.

Children.

5397. Edna Clair Connor, b. Apr. 2, 1873.
5398. ALMA CONNOR, b. Oct. 9, 1876; m. William P. Lewis.

2738

FRANCES MADORA SACKETT, 1854-, daughter of (1093) Charles Sackett and Joyce Gresham, was married, June 24, 1884, to HARRY W. VANCE, son of CHRISTOPHER C. VANCE and LUCY A. CARTER. They resided in 1907 at New Albany, Ind.

Children.

5399. Chester Clark Vance, b. July 27, 1885.
5400. Bruce Sackett Vance, b. Feb. 6, 1890.

2739

WILLIAM SACKETT, 1856-, of Louisville, Ky., son of (1093) Charles and Joyce Gresham Sackett, was married, Sept. 27, 1881, to HULDAH LONG, 1858, daughter of MATTHEW LONG and HULDAH BRIGGS. He was born at New Albany, Ind., and after a local school education entered in business with the New Albany Steam Forge and Rolling Mills. From there he accepted a position in the U. S. Internal Revenue office, under Col. Horatio Woodbury, and served in that capacity until the district was consolidated, after which he was employed in the office of the U. S. Registrar in Bankruptcy, under Noble C. Butler, who is now (1907) clerk of the U. S. Court at Indianapolis, Ind. In the year 1875 he entered the firm of Green, Conner & Sackett, insurance and real estate agents, doing a thriving business until 1881, when he engaged in the wholesale drug business with his brother Ozem. In 1886 he accepted a position with Dennis Long & Co., Louisville, Ky., manufacturers of cast iron pipe, of which company he was elected treasurer. At about same time he was treasurer of the Owensboro Water Works, at Owensboro, Ky., and was also secretary and treasurer of the Danville Water Company, of Danville, Ill. In March, 1899, Dennis Long & Co. transferred their interest in the pipe business to the U. S. Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Company, and Mr. Sackett was appointed cashier of last named company at Louisville, Ky.

Children.

5401. HENRIETTA E. SACKETT, b. Nov. 26, 1882; m. Geo. DuRelle Fairleigh.
5402. Matthew Gresham Sackett, b. Mar. 14, 1890.
5403. Kathryn Maud Sackett, b. July 28 1892.

2750

MARIA SAMANTHA NEWTON, 1828-, daughter of Winslow and (1101) Maria N. Sackett Newton, was married, Oct. 22, 1847, to CLARK CRANDALL, of Westerly, R. I.

Children.

5421. Henry Newton Crandall.
5422. Barney D. Crandall.
5423. Clara Crandall, m. Chas. H. Stanton.

2751

ANN LEVANTIA NEWTON, 1832-1867, daughter of Winslow Newton and (1101) Maria Sackett, was married, Sept. 5, 1853, to ROBERT WILLIAMS BROWN, son of WILLIAMS BROWN and ESTHER RANDELL. They resided at Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., until 1864, when they removed to Utica, Dane County, Wis. Here Mrs. Ann Levantia Newtown Brown died, and her husband married as his second wife, her cousin (2756) MARY AMELIA TOWER, daughter of WILLIAM TOWER and (1104) MARTHA DIANA SACKETT. The family removed in 1879 from Dane County, Wis., to Hebron, McHenry County, Ill. In 1892 they made another change, settling at Milton, Wis., where they resided in 1907.

Children of R. W. Brown and Ann L. Newton:

5450. Charles N. Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Nellie M. Williams.
5451. George W. Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1857; m. Maria H. Sincox.
5452. Nettie M. Brown, b. June 17, 1859; m. William L. West.
5453. Hattie E. Brown, b. June 29, 1861; m. Allen B. West.

Children of R. W. Brown and Mary A. Tower:

5454. Eleanor May Brown, b. May 7, 1870.
5455. Martha Diana Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1871.
5456. Robert Wilton Brown, b. June 10, 1873, d. May 7, 1895.

2754a

ADDISON L. SACKETT, 1839-, of St. Peter, Minn., son of (1102) Dexter B. Sackett and Electa Bement, was married, Jan. 3, 1865, to JULIA A. ROBERTS, 1844-1896, daughter of HUGH ROBERTS. Mr. Sackett is a flour manufacturer and the senior member of the firm of Sackett & Fay, proprietors of St. Peter Roller Mills, St. Peter, Minn.

Child.

5457. HORATIO S. SACKETT, b. Aug. 27, 1868; m. Meta Sporing.

2754b

CLARISSA E. SACKETT, 1841-, daughter of (1102) Dexter B. Sackett and Electa Bement, was married, Aug. 31, 1856, to PETER V. BENNETT, son of ISAAC BENNETT and HARRIET VAN DUSEN. They resided in 1907 at Cortlandt, Ill.

Children.

5457a. Alfred D. Bennett, b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. Sarah J. Jerome.
5458. FRANK L. BENNETT, b. June 7, 1876; m. Estelle M. Jordon.

2754e

DE L. SACKETT, 1847-, of Elgin, Ill., son of (1102) Dexter B. Sackett and Electa Bement, was married, Jan. 19, 1892, to MARY C. WOLEBEN, daughter of CALVIN R. WOLEBEN and SALLIE VAIL. He was christened "Lester D.," but when about ten years of age his name was changed to "De L."

Children.

5458a. Helen P. Sackett, b. Nov. 30, 1892.
5458b. De Lester Sackett, b. July 3, 1905.
5458c. De Forest Sackett, b. July 3, 1905.

2755

WILLIAM W. SACKETT, 1835-1897, of Sidney, N. Y., son of (1103) William D. Sackett and Julia Ann Harrington, was married, Mar. 19, 1860, to MARY JANE BOYD, daughter of JOHN BOYD and MARY ANN KENNEDY.

Children.

5458d. Alida Sackett, b. Mar. 12, 1864; m. Chas. T. Preston.
5458e. Myron B. Sackett, b. Dec. 2, 1875, d. Sept. 30, 1876.
5458f. Adda Pearl Sackett, b. Aug. 6, 1877.
5458g. Nellie Mae Sackett, b. Aug. 6, 1877.

2755b

ORSON LE ROY SACKETT, 1844-, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of (1103) William D. Sackett and Julia Ann Harrington, was married, Dec. 26, 1872, to CARRIE E. STROUD, 1852-1883, daughter of SYLVENUS STROUD and MARCIA BEEBE. On Mar. 3, 1891, he was married to LAURA M. STROUD, a sister of his first wife. Mr. Sackett, in 1907, was the junior member of the firm of Bailey & Sackett, booksellers, stationers and engravers, of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children.

5459. Wellington Stroud Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1896, d. May 3, 1897.
5460. Helen Greta Stroud Sackett, b. Sept. 3, 1898.

2756a

REV. CHARLES H. SACKETT, 1856, son of (1107) Harvey B. Sackett and Lucy Brooks, was married, Feb. 21, 1877, to ARABELLA

CRANDALL, daughter of WILLIAM B. CRANDALL and HANNAH M. WOOD. Mr. Sackett is a Methodist minister and a member of the Wyoming Conference. In 1907 he was stationed at Peckville, Pa.

Children.

5462. CORA ADELLA SACKETT, b. Oct. 22, 1878; m. Geo. S. Wheeler.
5463. LULA VIOLA SACKETT, b. Jan. 29, 1881; m. John H. Petley.
5464. Martha May Sackett, b. May 10, 1883.
5465. Charrie Emeline Sackett, b. May 10, 1885.
5466. Frances Henrietta Sackett, b. June 5, 1887.
5467. Hannah Lucy Sackett, b. Dec. 9, 1889.
5468. Harvey William Crandall Sackett, b. Aug. 1, 1893.
5469. Mildred Belle Sackett, b. Aug. 27, 1895.

2759

HON. MARTIN RUSSELL SACKETT, of Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and Prescott, Ontario, Canada, son of (1108) Russell R. Sackett and Deborah Brown, was married, June 27, 1882, to MARION J. COWLES, daughter of REV. AARON J. COWLES and his wife MARION JOSEPHINE TITUS. He was graduated from Syracuse University, class of 1880, and a short time thereafter was chosen principal of Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary, of Jamestown, N. Y., and taught for seven years; after which he organized the Gouverneur Publishing Co., for the purpose of publishing the *Northern Tribune,* which paper he in 1907 still controlled. In 1892 he was elected treasurer of St. Lawrence County, and held that office for two terms. In May, 1903, President Roosevelt named him Consul to Prescott, Canada, which post he was filling in 1907. He is an active member of the Masonic fraternity, the Odd Fellows, and other social and fraternal bodies. He is an able editorial writer, and is particularly effective as a speaker upon patriotic and anniversary occasions in the discussion of political, economic and historical subjects. For a number of years his services have been in demand in state and national campaigns.

Children.

5470. Irma Jeannette Sackett, b. Apr. 3, 1883.
5471. Marion Josephine Sackett, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
5472. Julia Cowles Sackett, b June 25, 1896.
5473. Russell Hamilton Sackett, b. Dec. 28, 1897.

2760

FRED B. SACKETT, 1859-, of Coberg and Salem, Oregon, son of (1108) Russell and Deborah Brown Sackett, was married, Sept. 7, 1887, to HATTIE SCHENCK, of Fulton, N. Y., daughter of MARCUS P. SCHENCK and LOUISA E. JONES. He was, in 1907, conducting a general merchandise business at Salem, Oregon.

Children.

5475. Frank Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1888, d. Mar. 13, 1896.
5476. Leland Russell Sackett, b. Dec. 24, 1891.
5477. Vernar M. Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1898.
5478. Sheldon Sackett, b. in 1902.
5478a. Schuyler Walcott Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1905, d. Aug. 4, 1905.

2792

ELDRIDGE F. DEWEY, 1853-, son of Aaron W. and (1121) Clarissa Sacket Dewey, was first married to CLARA J. GRANGER, 18—?-18—?, and on Sept. 30, 1891, to KITTIE WEST, of Southwick.

Children.

5490. Gladys Dewey, b. Nov. 18, 1892.
5491. ——— Dewey, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

2794

SEYMOUR A. SACKETT, 18—?, son of (1123) George and Experience Searle Sacket, married ——— ———?

Child.

5500. JOHN ALLEN SACKETT, b. Sept. 26, 1864; m. Nettie L. Macomber.

2802

JENNIE A. SACKETT, 1845-, daughter of (1126) Heman and (1120) Cordelia Sacket, was married, Mar. 24, 1870, at Greenville, Mass., to EDWARD A. BACON, of Springfield, Mass.

Child.

5520. Ella Maud Bacon, b. Feb. 27, 1880.

2863

WALTER C. G. SACKETT, 1851-, of Fishkill, N. Y., and Columbus, O., son of (1153) Frederick and Jane M. Gamwell Sacket, was married at Sterling, Ill., Nov. 20, 1878, to EMMA L. HOGEY, daughter

of GEORGE HOGEY and his wife SUSAN POOL. Their address in 1907 was Elmer and Bluff Avenues, Columbus, O.

Child.

5660. Walter George Sackett, b. July 5, 1880.

2878

FRANCES ADELAIDE SACKETT, of Hartford, Conn., daughter of (1160) Loren and Frances Ann Smith Sackett, enjoys the distinction of being the first woman in America to serve as president of a veteran regimental organization. The *Hartford Daily Times,* in issue of Sept. 14, 1899, devotes considerable space to an account of annual reunion of the Eleventh Connecticut Veterans, from which we copy the following items:

> Miss F. Adelaide Sackett of this city was unanimously elected president of the regimental association. This course was taken on the motion of General Horne. It was in recognition of the fact that Miss Sackett's brother, Captain William H. Sackett, gave up his life for the Union cause at Petersburg. The election was most enthusiastic. Captain Quein spoke of the bravery of the captain, whom he considered one of the most heroic of Connecticut soldiers. He was glad that the sister of Captain Sackett had been elected president.
>
> Miss Sackett, the new president of the association, has been identified with Grand Army work in this city since the inception of the order, and is widely known throughout the state on account of her identity with the Woman's Relief Corps. She is a past treasurer and president of Robert O. Tyler Corps and has held the office of junior department president and department treasurer of the State, also aide on the staff of the National President. Miss Sackett is the receiving clerk in the office of the Hartford Street Railway Company, and possesses executive ability of a high order. The election came to her totally unexpected, and her effort to escape the office was overruled by unanimous vote of the old soldiers, who remembered her brother's courage and sacrifice on the field with the proudest comradeship.

The *Times* of Mar. 26, 1899, in a review of the Hartford Street Railway, says:

Miss F. Adelaide Sackett, who has been with the company for twenty-one years, is the senior attache of the office corps. She holds the position of chief receiving clerk, which involves the original custody of all moneys turned in by the conductors. Miss Sackett began her business career in the actuarial department of the Insurance Commissioner's office, receiving her appointment under the first commissioner, Dr. George S. Miller, now superintendent of agencies of Phoenix Mutual Life. Miss Sackett has a thorough knowledge of business and has met every duty in the positions which she has occupied with competency and success.

Her business qualifications have demonstrated in more instances than can be pointed out woman's fitness to engage in the active pursuits of life.

2880

JOSEPH TAINTOR SACKETT, 1839-, of Vernon, Conn., Amboy, Ill., and Oscar, Mo., son of (1060) Loren and Frances Ann Smith Sackett, was married, Feb. 26, 1866, to ELISABETH L. CROCKER, daughter of DAVID H. CROCKER and his wife JULIA E. CUSHMAN. Mr. Sackett is a veteran of the Civil War, having served three years as a non-commissioned officer and color bearer of the 13th Regiment of Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He participated in the battles of Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Ringold Gap, and many other engagements. He was mustered out of the service June 18, 1864, the day that his brother, Capt. William H. Sackett, of the 11th Connecticut Volunteers, was killed in front of Petersburgh, Va.

2882

CAPT. WILLIAM HENRY SACKETT, 1841-1864, of Hartford, Conn., son of (1160) Loren and Frances Ann Smith Sackett, was married to MRS. ANNIE WILLIAMS (SUMMERS), of Portsmouth, Va. The official record of his military service reads in part as follows:

> "Wm. H. Sackett, first enlisted Apr. 25, 1861; mustered in as private Co. A, 3d Conn. Inf., May 11, 1861; mustered out Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered in as Second Lieut. Co. I, 11th Conn. Inf., Dec. 14, 1861; promoted to First Lieut., June 2, 1862; promoted to Captain, Oct. 22, 1862. Killed at Petersburgh, Va., June 18, 1864."

He was an active participant in the battles of First Bull Run, Newberne, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburgh, seige of Suffolk, Cold Harbor, Petersburgh, and several minor engagements. Colonel S. B. Horne, in an address delivered on battlefield of Antietam, on occasion of dedication of Connecticut state monument, said:

> "One of our best and most loving captains was stricken down June 18, 1864. I refer to Captain William H. Sackett. . . . Upon this field, by his cool bravery and gallantry he was at once promoted. . . . He fell in the din of battle, a heroic leader among heroic men. We loved him because of his moral life, his excellent character and habits, his strict discipline, and cordiality of friendship. His military history illustrates a life of devotion to his country, fidelity to his oath of office, courage in the face of danger, and a noble example in the discharge of his duties."

2883

WILLIAM LOREN SACKETT, 186—?-, son of (1060) Loren and Sarah Downey Sackett, was married, in 1887, to IDA I. BROWN, of Springfield, Ill. The place of birth of William L. Sackett was Holyoke, Mass., and there the first three years of his life were spent. The next five years were spent with his parents at Springfield, Mass. He then went west and for several years resided with his brother, James T., and still later resided with his sister at Hartford, Conn. When old enough to do something toward his own support, he secured a position in a job printing office, continuing at a night school studies which he had previously been pursuing in a Hartford grammar school. This he continued until his strength failed him and a nearly fatal illness ensued. In 1881 he went to Decota and spent a year in ranching and seeking health, after which he went to Illinois, and located at Springfield in that state, where he secured employment in a job printing office and completed the trade. Later he took up newspaper reporting and was employed for a time on the *State Journal* at Springfield, of which he became night editor. In 1884 he became the capital correspondent for the *Chicago Herald,* and still later served on the staff of the *Chicago Herald,* the *New York Tribune,* the *Philadelphia Press,* and *St. Louis Globe-Democrat.* He also served at different times as private secretary for sev-

eral prominent state officials. In 1891 he became proprietor and editor of the *Morris Herald,* of Morris, Ill., which he has conducted with success. In 1896 he was chosen a McKinley presidential elector for the eighth Ohio Congressional District.

Children.

5700. Loren Sackett, b. in 1899.
5701. Edwin Sackett, b. in 1907.

2889

GEORGE INGLES SACKETT, 1874-, of Holyoke, Mass., son of (1162) Abner and Electa Dewey Sackett, was married, Feb. 3, 1869, to SARAH E. HARVEY, 18—?-1905, daughter of DAVID HARVEY and his wife KATHERINE CLARK.

Child.

5710. HENRY R. SACKETT, b. June 25, 1871; m. Edith P. Hayes.

3050

JENNIE C. SACKETT, daughter of (1187) Benjamin F. and Elizabeth Aiken Sackett, was married to GEORGE PEERS, of Appomattox County, Va.

Children.

5750. Mary Eva Peers, m. J. W. McKinney.
5751. Charles Sackett Peers.
5752. L. Peers, m. E. W. Taylor.

3052

CHARLES H. SACKETT, 1845-, of Lynchburgh, Va., son of (1187) Benjamin F. and Elizabeth Aiken Sacket, was married to ————?

Children.

5755. Henry Mosely Sackett.
5756. Evelyn Aiken Sackett, m. Rev. G. G. Snyder.
5757. Anna Belle Sackett; m. W. G. Sale.
5758. J. Leyburn Sackett, m. A. W. Woolsey.
5759. Alice M. Sackett.

3075

REV. JOHN BUEL SACKETT, 1812-1870, Baptist clergyman, son of (1200) John Sackett and his wife Loraine, was born at Tobias, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., was educated for the ministry at Hamilton Theological Institute, married to AMANDA BARDEEN, and was for a considerable period located at Kingsville, Ohio.

Children.

5778. Buel Rathburn Sackett, m. James F. Greenlee.
5779. Helen Adelaide Sackett.
5780. HERBERT R. SACKETT, b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Mary H. Andress.
5780a. John E. Sackett.

3077

SOLON PHILO SACKETT, M. D., 1818-1893, of Ithaca, N. Y., son of (1201) Philo and Grace Perkins Sacket, was married, Sept. 17, 1844, to LOVEDY KETURAH WOODWARD, daughter of CHARLES WOODWARD and his wife KETURAH DUNLAP. Dr. Sackett was born near Lebanon Springs in Columbia County, N. Y. He studied medicine and was graduated from Geneva Medical College. After a few years of practice in a country village he removed to Ithaca, N. Y., where he practiced his profession with marked success for upwards of thirty years. He was thoroughly devoted to his profession and long held high rank among physicians of central New York. As Health Officer of Ithaca, a position to which he was repeatedly chosen, he instituted a sewerage system of great value to the city. He held the office of coroner for several terms and was secretary of the Tompkins County Medical Society for many years. He was the author of "Mother, Nurse and Infant," a most valuable work, which obtained a wide recognition, and was a frequent contributor to the principal medical periodicals. Dr. Sackett was for the greater part of his life a consistent member and deacon of the First Baptist Church of Ithaca, where he was greatly beloved and his counsel was ever highly valued. His death occurred July 18, 1893.

Children.

5782. CHARLES W. SACKETT, b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. Emeline Cowles.
5783. Joseph S. Sackett, b. Jan. 19, 1847, d. May 8, 1890.
5784. Mary L. Sackett, b. Nov. 13, 1848, d. Mar. 8, 1869.
5785. Ruth V. Sackett, b. Feb. 29, 1852.
5786. HENRY W. SACKETT, b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. Elizabeth Titus.
5787. Sadie Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1858, d. July 16, 1860.
5788. Nettie Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1858.
5789. Carrie D. Sackett, b. Dec. 1, 1860, d. July 20, 1863.

3078

SAMUEL W. SACKETT, 1820-1880, of Hector, N. Y., son of (1201) Philo and Grace Perkins Sacket, was married to ELISABETH VAUGHN.

Child.

5791. Delia Sackett, m. M. Howard Watkins.

3079

JOHN CLARK SACKETT, 1821-1896, of Bennettsburg, N. Y., son of (1201) Philo and Grace Perkins Sacket, was married, Sept. 19, 1848, at Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., to REBECCA A. BLOOMER, 18?-1891, daughter of JOSHUA BLOOMER and his wife ELISABETH SCOTT.

Children.

5792. SENECA B. SACKETT, b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Lucy B. Wright.
5793. WILLIS P. SACKETT, b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Myrtle O. Elliot.
5794. GRACE L. SACKETT, b. May 30, 1859; m. Marshall V. Allen.
5795. ANNIE B. SACKETT, b. Aug. 14, 1860, d. Dec. 31, 1892; m. Henry V. Whalen.

3081

ROXANA M. SACKETT, 1827-, daughter of (1201) Philo and Grace Perkins Sacket, was married at Bennettsburg, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1850, to LUCY BECKER, son of GEORGE BECKER and his wife ANNIE GARRISON.

Children.

5797. George Philo Becker, b. Oct. 28, 1851.
5798. Lucetta Becker, b. Sept. 24, 1854.
5799. Frank G. Becker, b. Dec. 15, 1858.
5800. Edwin S. Becker, b. Jan. 27, 1861.
5801. Mary Becker, b. Aug. 15, 1863, d. Nov. 22, 1875.

3082

BUEL SANDS SACKETT, 1829-, of Watkins, N. Y., son of (1201) Philo and Grace Perkins Sacket, was married to MARIAM BEEKER.

Child.

5802. ALLEN B. SACKETT, b. Sept. 10, 1859, d. Nov. 25, 1890.

3084

SARAH EARL SACKETT, 1820-1891, daughter of (1202) Norman Sackett and Esther Waterman, was married, in October, 1843, to ABRAM M. HAIGHT, 18—?-1893.

Children.

5804. William Haight, b. Aug. 19, 1848.
5805. Ettie Haight, b. in May, 1860, d. Feb. 9, 1879.

3085

MARVIN SACKETT, 1822-1904, of New Lebanon, N. Y., son of (1202) Norman and Esther Waterman Sackett, was married, Sept. 1, 1858, to JULIA BLENDIVA GOULD, daughter of PLINY GOULD and his wife PAMELIA JANE COX.

Children.

5806. FREDERICK GOULD SACKETT, b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. Mary J. Marshall.
5806a. Ella Sackett, b. Aug. 26, 1863, d. Sept. 18, 1863.
5807. Allen Davis Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1864.
5808. HARRY M. SACKETT, b. Nov. 9, 1866; m. Lucia Ames.
5809. GRACE JULIA SACKETT, b. Sept. 1, 1871; m. Edwin C. Powell.
5810. Fanny Jane Sackett, b. Nov. 1, 1872.

3086

DELIA MARIA SACKETT, 1824-, daughter of (1202) Norman and Esther Waterman Sackett, was married, Nov. 9, 1844, to ALLEN BUEL DAVIS. 18—?-1903.

Children.

5811. SOPHRONIA E. DAVIS, b. Oct. 31, 1846; m. D. V. Wadsworth.
5812. Cynthia A. Davis, b. Nov. 4, 1851, d. Mar. 4, 1854.
5813. Kenneth M. Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1854, d. July 4, 1875.
5814. Esther S. Davis, b. Nov. 2, 1860, d. Oct. 18, 1881.

3087

MARY SACKETT, 1827-1890, daughter of (1202) Norman and Esther Waterman Sackett, was married, Dec. 5, 1850, to HENRY W. DROWNE, M. D., 1814-1875. Dr. Drowne was a graduate of the Medical College of Pittsfield, Mass., and practiced his profession with success at New Lebanon, N. Y., Richfield, Mass., and Hudson. N. Y.

Child.

5815. HENRY W. DROWNE, b. June 25, 1852; m. Anna E. Chadwick.

3089

NORMAN B. SACKETT, 1831-, of St. Paul, Minn., and Mendota. La Salle Co., Ill., son of (1202) Norman and Esther Waterman Sackett, was married to OLIVE AMBLER.

Children.

5816. Theron Elijah Sackett, b. Jan. 1852, d. Feb. 1852.
5817. F. M. Sackett, b. Mar. 11, 1862; m. a Mr. Berg.
5818. Adelbert Sackett, b. Apr. 12, 1874.

3110

AUGUSTUS SACKETT PARKER, 1819-1865, son of James Parker and (1218) Erminia Sackett, was married, in 1861, to AMELIA BIRD.

Child.

5845. AUGUSTA PARKER, b. July 12, 1865; m. Jacob Culler.

3111

CORNELIUS ADAMS PARKER, 1821, son of James Parker and (1218) Erminia Sackett, was married, in 1849, to JANE ANN WILLIAMS, of Watertown, N. Y.

Children.

5846. Jennie O. W. Parker, b. June 15, 1850, d. in Sept. 1883.
5847. C. Arthur Parker, b. Nov. 7, 1851.
5848. Sarah H. A. Parker, b. June 6, 1856.

3112

OREGIN DAVENPORT PARKER, 1823-1864, son of James Parker and (1218) Erminia Sackett, was a member of Battery D, 1st N. Y. Heavy Artillery, in the war for the preservation of the Union, and died in the service of his country, July 20, 1864.

3116

ACHSAH PARKER, 1832-, daughter of James Parker and (1218) Erminia Sackett, was married, Sept. 4, 1855, to WALTER P. BROWN.

Children.

5849. WALTER AUGUSTUS BROWN, b. July 4, 1856, d. June 24, 1900; m. Anna S. Armstrong.
5850. Erminia May Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1860, d. Sept. 20, 1881.
5851. Gardner Reynolds Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1863, d. June 2, 1896; m. Ida May Kessler.

3120

ERWIN GILBERT SACKETT, 1829-, dentist, son of (1220) Ebenezer B. Sackett and Emily Taylor, was married, Nov. 28, 1855, to MARY ELLEN CLARY. He was born at Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., and removed from there with his parents in 1841 to Columbus, O. In 1853 he came to Wabash, Ind., where he has since resided.

Children.

5875. Charles Irwin Sackett, b. Sept. 21, 1856.
5876. Emily Sackett, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. Thos. H. Hague.

3150

GENERAL DELOS BENNETT SACKET, U. S. A., was born at Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1822, and died at Washington, D. C., Mar. 8, 1885. He was a son of (1240) Gideon S. Sacket and Frances Bush. In 1847 he was married to AMANDA FIELD, who died prior to 1854. On Dec. 13, 1856, he was married to FRANCES ANN WILLIAMS, of New York City. Entering the West Point Military Academy in 1841, he was graduated therefrom with rank of Brevet Second Lieutenant in 1845, and assigned to 2nd Regiment of Dragoons; and within a year thereafter had won his first promotion of the battlefields of Palo Alto and Resaca-de-la-Palma, and on June 30, 1846, was commissioned Second Lieutenant and assigned to First Regiment of Dragoons. On Dec. 27, 1848, he was commissioned First Lieutenant. From Dec. 10, 1850, to Apr. 16, 1855, he was assistant instructor of cavalry tactics at U. S. Military Academy. On March 3, 1855, he was promoted to the rank of Captain in the 1st Cavalry. In 1856 he was made a member of board of officers selected to revise the U. S. Army regulations, and during a considerable part of the year 1856-7 served on frontier duty, in the Kansas disturbances. In 1848 he participated with credit in the Utah and Cheyenne expeditions. On Jan. 31, 1861, he was advanced to the rank of Major of 1st Cavalry, and on May 3d following was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of 2d Cavalry. On October, 1861, he was assigned to duty as Inspector General of the Army of the Potomac with rank of Colonel and served on the staff of the commanding general in the Virginia Peninsula and the Maryland and Rappahannock campaigns, participating in the principal battles. He seems to have held an exalted place in the estimation of General McClellan, who commends him most highly in several of his reports to the Secretary of War; in one of which he uses the following most suggestive language: "In heaven's name give me some generals who understand their profession. * * * Give me such men as Stephenson, Marcy, Sacket and Lander, and I will answer for it with my life that I meet with no disaster."

From Jan. 10 to May 26, 1863, Col. Sacket was in charge of the Inspector General's office at Washington, and subsequently, until March, 1864, was an active member of the board having charge of organization of Invalid Corps and the retirement of disabled officers. From April, 1864, to August, 1865, he was engaged in making a

special tour of inspection of the departments of the Cumberland, Arkansas and New Mexico. On Mar. 13, 1865, he was breveted Brigadier General and Major General for "gallant and meritorious services in the field during the civil war." After the termination of the war he was Inspector General of the Department of Tennessee and of the divisions of the Atlantic and Missouri. On January 2, 1881, he became senior inspector general of the armies of the United States, with the rank of Brigadier General.

Children.

5900. Frances E. Sacket, b. in 1848; m. Archibald C. Fairbairn, M. D.
5901. Maynard Sacket, b. Sept. 17, 1858, d. Jan. 2, 1863.
5902. Delos Bennett Sacket, Jr., b. June 5, 1861, d. Mar. 9, 1862.
5903. Francis Williams Sacket, b. Sept. 15, 1867; m. Edith M. E. Scobell.
5904. Cornelius Tiebout Sacket, b. Jan. 22, 1870; m. Josephine Saunders.
5905. Eliza Ross Sacket, b. Apr. 12, 1872; m. Chas. M. DeValin, M. D.

3151

JULIA ELECTA SACKET, 18—?-, daughter of (1240) Gideon S. Sacket and Frances Bush, was married to JAMES BRUCE AINSWORTH, of Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of HENRY AINSWORTH and HANNAH HULBERT.

Children.

5906. SHEPARD A. AINSWORTH, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. Helen V. Hale.
5907. AMANDA S. AINSWORTH, b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. David D. Otis.
5908. Charles F. Ainsworth, b. Dec. 6, 1868.

3152

THEOPHLIS E. SACKET, 1835-, of Bozeman, Montana, son of (1240) Gideon Shepard Sacket and Frances Electa Bush, was married, in 1880, to ANN ELIZABETH BUDD.

Children.

5909. Frances C. Sacket, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
5909a. Charles T. Sacket, b. Dec. 31, 1883.
5909b. Nathalie F. Sacket, b. May 14, 1890.
5909c. Ann Sacket, b. Oct. 16, 1894.

3154

GEORGE AUGUSTUS SACKETT, 1833-1885, of Downsville, Delaware County, N. Y., son of (1241) George Sackett and Eliza A. Peake, was married to HULDAH ANN RAYMOND, 18—?-18—?, and on Nov. 2, 1873, to SARAH W. MORE, daughter of HIRAM MORE and ABIGAIL SQUIRES.

Children.

5910. Porter W. Sackett, m. Alice Miller.
5911. IDA GEORGIANA SACKETT, b. Mar. 3, 1866; m. James W. Wilcox.
5913. Francis M. Sackett, b. in 1874.
5914. Hattie M. Sackett, b. in 1876; m. John L. Snyder.
5915. GUY AUGUSTUS SACKETT, b. in 1877; m. Anna E. Vanalstyne.
5916. George W. Sackett, b. in 1882.

3210

HORACE DAVID SACKETT, 1834-, of Blandford, Mass., and Hollywood, Cal., son of (1271) Leverett Sackett and Mary Culver, was married, at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1873, to ELLEN M. LYMAN, daughter of ——— LYMAN. He was a merchant, and in 1906 conducted a gents' furnishing and shoe store at Hollywood, Cal.

Children.

5955. Mary M. Sackett, b. July 8, 1875.
5956. William Henry Sackett, b. June 22, 1876, d. July 6, 1899.
5957. Warren Lyman Sackett, b. Aug. 30, 1881.
5958. Zella Myra Sackett, b. June 11, 1883.
5959. Emily Lyman Sackett, b. Mar. 4, 1885.

3225

EDWARD PRESTON, 1817-1887, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Homer and (1280) Eliza Sackett Preston, was married, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1855, to MARY HUTCHINSON MOORE, daughter of SAMUEL MOORE and his wife MARGARET HUTCHINSON.

Children.

5975. FLORENCE ELIZA PRESTON, b. June 17, 1856; m. E. P. Crowell, M. D.
5976. GEORGIANA MOORE PRESTON, b. Sept. 25, 1858, d. Oct. 7, 1897; m. John Andreus, Jr.
5977. EDWARD ELMER PRESTON, b. Sept. 15, 1861, d. Jan. 16, 1903.
5978. CHARLES ADDIS PRESTON, b. Jan. 30, 1864; m. Elizabeth R. Merritt.

3226

CAROLINE ELISABETH PRESTON, 1823-1888, daughter of Homer and (1280) Eliza Sackett Preston, was married, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1846, to CHAUNCEY COLTON PARKER, son of ALMON PARKER and his wife ELISABETH DEMING.

Children.

5979. Caroline E. Parker, b. May 30, 1858; m. Charles J. Lord.
5980. Henry Colton Parker, b. Dec. 12, 1862, d. Oct. 25, 1867.

3227

JANETTE PRESTON, 1826-1872, daughter of Homer Preston and (1280) Eliza Sackett, was married, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843, to PARDON WATERMAN KENYON, 1810-1887, son of DAVID KENYON and HANNAH KENYON, both of whom were lineal descendants of the JOHN KENYON who was a resident and freeholder of Kingstown, R. I., in Sept., 1687.

Pardon W. Kenyon was born and grew to manhood on his father's farm in Richmond township, Washington County, R. I., and before reaching his majority was teaching the district school of his town. About 1834, he went to New York City and resided there and in Brooklyn, N. Y., to the day of his death. At the time of his marriage to Miss Preston he was a widower with one daughter—LOIS ADELINE KENYON, who was born in Richmond Township, R. I., Sept. 24, 1835, and in 1906 resided in the city of Brooklyn, N. Y. Her mother, whose maiden name was AMY EDWARDS, was born in Charleston, R. I., Oct. 8, 1808, married Oct. 21, 1834, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1839. On July 20, 1875, at Chicago, Ill., Mr. Kenyon was married to his third wife, AMANDA TAYLOR EDWARDS, born at Pendleton, Niagara County, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1834, the daughter of THOMAS CLARK EDWARDS, who was a cousin to Amy Edwards, the first wife of Mr. Kenyon. Mrs. Amanda Taylor Edwards Kenyon resided, in 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
lyn, N. Y.

Children of Pardon W. Kenyon and Janette Preston:

5981. Amy C. Kenyon, b. Jan. 3, 1845; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5982. CLARENCE KENYON, b. June 8, 1847; m. Emma J. Kelsey.
5983. GEORGE W. KENYON, b. July 4, 1849; m. Isabel G. Robinson.
5984. ELIZA P. KENYON, b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Walter S. Logan.
5985. Mary S. Kenyon, b. Nov. 25, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1855.
5986. Horace E. Kenyon, b. Jan. 9, 1857, d. Aug. 1, 1857.
5987. JEANNETTE KENYON, b. Apr. 27, 1858; m. James E. Saguez.
5988. PRESTON KENYON, b. Apr. 16, 1860; m. Florence Delavergne.
5989. MABEL KENYON, b. Oct. 9, 1863; m. William B. Beach.

3228

ELVIRA PRESTON, 1828-1866, daughter of Homer Preston and (1280) Eliza Sackett, was married, in 1846, to CHARLES KELSEY, 18—?-1866, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of James Kelsey, 1785-1860, of

Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and grandson of Jonas Kelsey, who was a Revolutionary soldier and died Dec. 22, 1817.

Children.

5989a. JANE AMELIA KELSEY, b. June 30, 1847, d. Jul, 22, 1884; m. Linson DeForest Jennings.

5989b. FRANCES KELSEY, b. in 1850; m. John Newton Cady.

(Four children died before reaching maturity.)

3229

MAJOR HENRY CLAY PRESTON, 1832-1878, of Brooklyn, and Binghamton, N. Y., son of Homer Preston and (1280) Eliza Sackett, was married at Binghamton, N. Y., to DONNA MARIA WEED, daughter of SAMUEL WEED and MARY POWERS HINDS. Mr. Preston was for many years an officer of militia of Binghamton, where he was engaged in business as a merchant and held several civil offices by election and appointment. He was also prominent in the Masonic fraternity, filling at one time the exalted position of Grand Commander of State of New York.

Children.

5990. ADA WEED PRESTON, b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. Clinton B. Stephenson.

5991. Homer Preston, b. July 17, 1859, d. Jan. 6, 1863.

5992. Edward Preston, b. Apr. 16, 1863, d. Apr. 14, 1883.

5993. HENRY CLAY PRESTON, b. Dec. 9, 1865; m. Stella May Jones.

3234

LUCY ADELINE SACKETT, 1825-1900, daughter of (1281) Adnah Sackett and Eliza Hubbard Adams, was married to JOHN B. HALL.

Children.

5993a. Eliza Adams Hall.

5993b. BERTHA HALL, m. J. Carroll Beckwith.

3236

HELEN PRESTON SACKETT, 1829-, daughter of (1281) Adnah Sackett and Eliza Hubbard Adams, was married to HENRY BILLINGS BARSTOW. They resided for many years at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children.

5994. Helen Sackett Barstow, b. Aug. 8, 1853.

5995. Charlotte Adams Barstow, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Thomas P. Izard.

5996. George B. Barstow, b. Nov. 9, 1859.

3240

GEN. FREDERICK M. SACKETT, 1840-, of Providence, R. I., son of (1281) Adnah Sackett and Eliza H. Adams, was married, Nov. 15, 1866, to EMMA LOUISE PAINE, daughter of SAMUEL PAINE and LOUISE THURBER.

When on April 12, 1861, the long threatened war of the rebellion was inaugurated by the bombardment of Fort Sumter, Frederick M. Sackett was a student in senior class of Brown University. On seeing a printed copy of President Lincoln's first call for troops he deliberately lay aside his books, enlisted as a private soldier in the 1st Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Colonel (afterward Major General) Burnside, and was soon hastening with that thoroughly equipped body of patriots to the defense of the National Capitol. The first actual trial of his mettle as a soldier was on the Bull Run battlefield. He acquitted himself with credit on that occasion, and when on August 2d, 1861, his regiment was mustered out of the service he was immediately authorized by the Governor of his state to assist in recruiting several light batteries, then being raised for immediate service at the front. On Oct. 5, 1861, he was commissioned First Lieut. in First Regiment R. I. Light Artillery and assigned to duty with Battery "C." He participated with that famous battery on the fields of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, and was a portion of the time in comhand of his battery. The following extract is from the official report of Capt. Richard Waterman, senior officer of the battery at the disastrous battle of Chancellorsville: "May 3d, still in position. Two pieces under command of Lieutenant Sackett took up position in a lot on the right of the road leading to Chancellorsville. Sergt. Aug. S. Hanna and Private Frederick S. Mayes killed in action, and Privates Chas. Jenkins and Patrick J. May severely and Corp. Chas. McCarty slightly wounded—all belonging to section under command of Lieutenant Sackett. May 4th, Lieutenant Sackett's section fired 5 rounds at the enemy who were advancing in the woods in a solid column. Lieutenant Sackett was severely wounded in the wrist by a minie ball."

On October 6, 1863, Lieutenant Sackett resigned from the army and engaged in the woolen goods (commission) business in New York City. A year later he returned to Providence, R. I., and there

built a mill and was engaged in manufacture of woolen goods until 1882, when he took up the manufacture of sulphite wood pulp and paper, in which he continued until 1890. In 1895 he was appointed Adjutant General of the State, which office he still held in 1907.

Children.

6000. Frederick M. Sackett, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. Olive Speed.
6001. Elizabeth P. Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1870.
6002. Henry Weston Sackett, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
6003. Franklin P. Sackett, b. July 6, 1875; m. Marion Edgar.

3241

CHARLES ADAMS SACKETT, 1843-, son of (1281) Adnah Sackett and Eliza Hubbard Adams, was married, in New York City, January 18, 1882, to MARY ALICE TOWNSEND, 1856-, daughter of ISAAC TOWNSEND and MARY AUSTEN. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, but in consequence of the war gave up entering, and in 1864 removed from Providence, R. I., to New York City, which has since been his home; he was there engaged in mercantile affairs until 1882, when he retired from active business. He has been a member of the Union Club of New York City since 1872, and has a summer residence at the seaside in New London, Conn.

Children.

6004. Austen Townsend Sackett, b. Aug. 26, 1884.
6005. Audrey Townsend Sackett, b. May 11, 1887.
6006. Isaac Townsend Sackett, b. Aug. 21, 1889, d. Feb. 11, 1890.

3243

MARY JOHNSON SACKETT, 1825-1869, daughter of (1282) Isaac and Mary Johnson Sackett, was married, Jan. 5, 1847, to HANSON C. PIERSON, who died June 12, 1848. On Aug. 5, 1852, she was married to SAMUEL S. CHAPMAN, 1828-1890, son of Joseph Chapman, of Dresden, N. Y.

Children.

6008. Mary Caroline Chapman, b. May 22, 1853.
6009. ELECTA MARIA CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 14, 1854; m. Edgar Atkins.
6010. Hattie Amelia Chapman, b. Dec. 27, 1855; m. John DeLeo.
6011. Kate Louise Chapman, b. Sept. 7, 1857, d. Nov. 3, 1859.
6012. Addie Ninette Chapman, b. July 6, 1859; m. Benj. Stone.
6013. Sarah Matilda Chapman, b. Aug. 27, 1862, d. Dec. 11, 1876.
6014. Geo. Samuel Chapman, b. July 6, 1864.

3244

GEORGE HENRY SACKETT, 1826- of Providence, R. I., and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (1282) Isaac and Mary Johnson Sackett, was married at Providence, R. I., July 27, 1857, to SARAH SWEETSER SHELDON, daughter of NICHOLAS SHELDON and his wife HARRIET SWEETSER. He was, from 1855 to 1878, a member of the firm of Sackett, Davis & Co., jewelry manufacturers, of Providence, R. I., and is the inventor of the Sackett fountain pen.

Children.

6015. HARRIET SWEETSER SACKETT, b. May 19, 1858; m. Stanley M. Dewey.
6016. EDITH S. SACKETT, b. Nov. 29, 1861; artist, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
6017. GEORGE O. SACKETT, b. Nov. 12, 1863; m. Anna J. Benson.
6018. HERBERT S. SACKETT, b. May 30, 1865; m. Jane Van Hook Bergen.
6019. Mary Johnson Sackett, b. Dec. 17, 1868; graduate of Bryn Mawr College.
6020. Sarah S. Sackett, b. Mar. 6, 1871, d. Feb. 6, 1873.

3246

CAROLINE ELIZA SACKETT, 1831-1891, daughter of (1282) Isaac and Mary Johnson Sackett, was married, Sept. 2, 1850, to DANIEL HENRY SMITH and his wife SUSAN PELTON.

Children.

6022. HELEN SMITH, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Robert Tombs.
6023. GEORGE H. SMITH, b. Oct. 1, 1854; m. 1st, Julia A. Otis.
6024. CHARLOTTE E. SMITH, b. Oct. 18, 18—; m. Clarence A. Murray.
6025. Daniel I. Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1862.

3250

RICHARD JOHNSON SACKETT, 1838-1879, son of (1282) Isaac and Mary Johnson Sackett, was married at Latona, Ill., May 1, 1855, to MATILDA TOMBS, 1833-1902, daughter of ROBERT TOMBS and his wife JANE SMALL. He was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., but spent the greater part of his adult life in the state of Ohio. For several years he resided at Chicago and followed the occupation of traveling salesman. At one time he made a trip to Pike's Peak in an unsuccessful search for gold, but the last ten years of his life were spent on a farm at Latona, Ill.

Children.

6031. FRED J. SACKETT, b. May 3, 1860; m. Kate E. Goodrich.
6032. MATILDA SACKETT, b. July 2, 1864; m. Andrew J. Barningham.
6033. Mary Jane Sackett, b. Apr. 6, 1869, d. Aug. 17, 1869.
6034. Louise Sackett, b. July 13, 1874.

3259

MARGARET JANE CLEVELAND, 1839-, daughter of Charles J. and (1285) Ablgail M. Sackett Cleveland, was married at Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 5, 1868, to SYLVESTER GURNEE.

Children.

6040. Emma Jane Gurnee, b. Feb. 1, 1871.
6041. Lillie May Gurnee, b. Feb. 2, 1873, d. Feb. 3, 1873.
6042. Floyd Colby Gurnee, b. Sept. 2, 1876.

3263

ELISHA WELLS SACKETT, 1834-1899, of Rochelle Park, N. J., son of (1286) Israel and Margaret Jane Allen Sackett, was married at New York City, Mar. 20, 1860, to HARRIET WATTS WILLIS, daughter of WILLIAM MILES WILLIS and his wife LUTITIA WILLIS DOWNING.

Children.

6043. Charles P. Sackett, b. Nov. 5, 1861, d. Aug. 7, 1864.
6044. CHARLES P. SACKETT, b. Oct. 13, 1864; m. Nina Morrison.

3264

JOHN ADNAH SACKETT, 1835-, son of (1286) Israel and Margaret J. Allen Sackett, was married, in 1859, to JULIA AARONELLA DEZENDORF, daughter of AARON DEZENDORF.

Children.

6045. Clara Sackett, b. 1860; m. S. George Warner, of England.
6046. Frederick D. Sackett, b. in 1862; m. Nellie Richardson.
6046a. George Ellsworth Sackett, b. in 1863, d. in 1885.
6046b. Alfred Eugene Sackett, b. in 1865, d. in 1865.
6047. Cornelia L. Sackett, b. in 1867; m. Thomas Evans, of Wales.

3265

SARAH ELIZABETH SACKETT, 1837-, daughter of (1286) Israel and Margaret Jane Allen Sackett, was married, Nov. 24, 1857, to ALFRED COBB, 1825-1887.

Children.

6047a. George Henry Cobb, b. Aug. 26, 1858, d. Jan. 7, 1863.
6047b. Edward Cobb, b. June 3, 1861, d. Feb. 15, 1900; m. Mary Gettell.
6047c. Carrie Fay Cobb, b. Oct. 16, 1863; m. Thomas Anson Matthews.
6048. LILLIAN COBB, b. Aug. 7, 1865; m. Charles Benjamin.
6049. WALTER COBB, b. June 1, 1870; m. 1st, Elizabeth Maud Tifton.

6049a. Allen Cobb, b. Apr. 19, 1872, d. May 29, 1872.
6049b. Wells Sackett Cobb, b. June 15, 1873, d. Nov. 13, 1878.
6049c. Herbert Bingham Cobb, b. Dec. 9, 1878, d. Mar. 19, 1879.

3267

GEORGE WASHINGTON SACKETT, 1841-1902, of Schenectady, N. Y., of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (1286) Israel and Margaret Jane Allen Sackett, was married, April 5, 1866, at Schenectady, to JOSEPHINE DORSCH, ——?-1900, daughter of PETER DORSCH and his wife MAGDELEN BECKER.

Children.

6051. SUSAN DORSCH SACKETT, b. Jan. 24, 1867; m. Fred B. Norris.
6052. Harriet V. Willis Sackett, b. Apr. 8, 1869.
6053. George Willis Sackett, b. Nov. 23, 1871, d. June 27, 1872.
6054. George Dorsch Sackett, b. Nov. 18, 1873, d. Aug. 12, 1874.
6055. Harry Allen Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1877; m. Amelia Cope.
6056. Bessie Hedges Sackett, b. Jan. 14, 1879, d. June 9, 1879.
6057. Margaret Allen Sackett, b. Oct. 21, 1880, d. June 27, 1881.
6058. Percy Hamilton Sackett, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

3269

ROBERT LYTLE SACKETT, 1846-, of Mount Vernon, N. Y., son of (1286) Israel and Margaret Jane Allen Sackett, was married, Sept. 26, 1883, to CLARA AUGUSTA WALL, daughter of WILLIAM W. WALL and his wife CLARA GOODSELL. He is connected with the Sackett & Wilhelms Lithographing Company, of New York City.

Child.

6060. MAUD LYTTE SACKETT, b. June 14, 1885; m. Mar. 23, 1907, to Irving Standish Deming.

3273

MARY ELISABETH PARKER, 1837-1881, daughter of Thomas H. and (1287) Lucinda Sackett Parker, was married, at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1864, to RODOLPHUS F. HOWARD, 1830-1881, son of RODOLPHUS HOWARD and his wife JULIA ANN HOWARD.

Children.

6065. Elisabeth Parker Howard, b. Nov. 30, 1864.
6066. Mary Isabelle Howard, b. Sept. 11, 1866.
6067. Richard Henry Howard, b. Feb. 9, 1868.
6068. Gertrude Anna Howard, b. May 20, 1875.

3276

THOMAS HALE PARKER, 1851-1904, of Springfield, Mass., son of Thomas H. and (1287) Lucinda Sackett Parker, was married, June 17, 1893, to LIZZIE L. BARKER, daughter of JOEL D. BARKER and his wife LAURA A.

3303

MISS CLARA E. SACKETT, 1859-, artist, of Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of (1301) Charles D. Sackett and Mary A. Dickson, was educated in her profession at New York City and Paris, and has acquired prominence as a portrait painter in this country. A recent issue of the *Art Bulletin,* published in New York City, contains following notices:

> "Among the paintings by Buffalo artists at the Albright Art Gallery, the work of Clara E. Sackett is especially varied in theme and treatment, her two portraits in oil being typically contrasted. That of Miss McCraig is a full-toned robust study in green, while the tiny full-length of Mrs. Allen Jones is delicate in tint and almost a miniature in treatment. The head of 'A Cavalier' and the 'Road to Picardie' give other phases of Miss Sackett's paintings, while deserving of special mention is the 'Portrait Sketch,' in pastel, which shows a comprehension of the possibilities of that medium for rendering illusive charm and a feeling for the subtleties of feminine beauty rarely met with."
>
> "Indeed the box of miniatures deserves more notice than space will allow. Miss Sackett shows eight exquisitely dainty specimens, varying in subject from a dimpled baby face to that of 'A Lady of Quality,' which renders the serene beauty of age with tenderness and truth."

3304

CHARLES E. SACKETT, 1861-, son of (1301) Charles D. Sackett and Mary A. Dickson, is a graduate of Yale and has been admitted to the bar. He has written a work on "Mining Law" and for several years practiced his profession, but for the greater part of his time since his graduation he has been employed as a government post office inspector or court reporter.

3370

JOHN SACKETT, 18—?-, of Springfield, Mass., son of (1331) Justus Sackett and Electa Clark, was married to JULIA MARIA CLARK.

Child.

6120. ALBERT HENDERSON SACKETT, b. 1861; m. Jeannette Sanderson.

3380

RUFUS WILLIAM SACKETT, 1830-1889, of Northampton, Mass., son of (1332) Rufus Sackett and Frances Parsons, was married, Nov. 8, 1851, to SARAH MARIA JONES, daughter of SAMUEL JONES and SARAH PARSONS.

Children.

6130. Sarah Frances Sackett, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. Joseph Minty.
6131. Henry Edward Sackett, b. Aug. 29, 1854, d. Sept., 1873.
6132. John Randolph Sackett, b. Aug. 15, 1855; m. Julia R. Clapp.
6133. Elisabeth Mary Sackett, b. Dec. 29, 1856, d. Nov. 12, 1878.
6134. WILLIAM RUFUS SACKETT, b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Emma Jane Allen.
6135. Minnie Truesdell Sackett, b. July 25, 1862; m. Charles R. Cotton.
6136. NATHANIEL PARSONS SACKETT, b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Henrietta Young.
6137. Eva Isabelle Sackett, b. Jan. 5, 1869; m. Byron Armstrong.

3450

ANTOINETTE MARIA PEEBLES, 18—?-18—?, daughter of Lyman and (1356) Ursula Sackett Peebles, was married to a MR. SMITH.

Child.

6199. Arthur Peebles Smith.

3451

ELLEN FRANCES PEEBLES, 18—?-, daughter of Lyman and (1356) Ursula Sackett Peebles, was married to FRANK GRANT.

Children.

6201. Robert Lyman Grant, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
6202. Raymond W. Grant, b. Sept. 22, 1884, d. May 25, 1885.

3452

FITZ MORTIMER SACKETT, 1849-, son of (1357) Charles Sackett and Hannah M. Griggs, was married, Aug. 20, 1872, to CARRIE ADLEE, from whom he secured a legal separation on Nov. 1, 1883. On July 3, 1888, he was married to (3460) ADELE E. SACKETT,

daughter of KING SACKETT and MARY CAMPBELL HOLCOMB. For several years he was a dealer in lumber, coal and live stock at Albion, Neb. In 1906 his headquarters was on Sackett's ranch, with post office address at Meers, Stanley County, South Dakota.

Children.

6202a. Ora Mae Sackett, b. Nov. 3, 1874.
6202b. Maud Albion Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

3453

WILLIAM SACKETT, 1828-, of Ravèna, O., son of (1368) King and Mary C. Holcomb Sackett, was married, Oct. 29, 1848, to LOIS ELISABETH ADAMS, daughter of HIRAM C. ADAMS and his wife JERUSHA GUTHRIE.

Children.

6203. William Eugene Sackett, b. Nov. 8, 1849.
6204. Charles Porter Sackett, b. July 16, 1854, d. Apr. 9, 1855.
6205. Charles C. Sackett, b. Mar. 26, 1858, d. July 13, 1886.
6206. Frank W. Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1860, d. Jan. 8, 1886.

3456

HOMER EDGAR SACKETT, 1835-, of Cleveland, O., son of (1368) King and Mary C. Holcomb Sackett, was married, Sept. 3, 1860, to MARY E. JOHNSON, daughter of JOHN JOHNSON.

Children.

6210. HOMER BERTRAND SACKETT, b. Sept. 18, 1862; m. Martha J. Church.
6211. Etta Mae Sackett, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

3457

LOUISE A. SACKETT, 1840-, daughter of (1368) King and Mary C. Holcomb Sackett, was married to GEORGE W. MOULTON.

Child.

6212. Clifford Moulton, b. Aug. 1, 1870.

3459

HELEN SOPHIA SACKETT, 1847-, daughter of (1368) King and Mary C. Holcomb Sackett, was married, Dec. 11, 1867, at Edenburgh, Ohio, to DANIEL WILDER, of Rootstown and Ravenna, O., son of OSCAR WILDER and his wife ELIZA BRADSHAW.

Children.

6216. Claude G. Wilder, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
6217. Dana K. Wilder, b. Sept. 5, 1878.

3510

SAMUEL HENERY SACKETT, 1870-, of San Francisco, Cal., son of (1392) Kirtland and Nancy Henery Sackett, was married, in 1898, to ETHEL CHATTERLEY, daughter of GEORGE CHATTERLEY.

Children.

6240. Athelstone Kirtland Sackett, b. in 1899.
6241. Agnes B. Sackett, b. in 1900.
6242. Norman Sackett, b. in 1902.

3520

ELIZABETH HALL DEWEY, 1820-, daughter of (1400) Asaph Dewey and Sidney Howland, was married, Oct. 23, 1844, to PHILETUS COOK, 1810-1866, son of PEARLY COOK and LEVINA BURT.

Children.

6263. Mary Elizabeth Cook, b. May 25, 1846; m. Henry Cook.
6264. Frances E. Cook, b. Sept. 2, 1848, d. Feb. 23, 1885; m. Albert H. Clark.
6265. HARRIET D. COOK, b. July 22, 1852, d. Dec. 16, 1889; m. Wm. Burt Cook.
6266. Clarissa Levina Cook, b. Dec. 3, 1861, d. Feb. 28, 1864.

3600

JANE AGNES SACKETT, 1816-1890, daughter of (1443) Russell Sackett and Jane Stephenson, was married, Nov. 7, 1833, at Clyde, N. Y., to JOHN MUNSON SMITH, 1800-1872, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of Isaac Smith and Polly Tichnor.

Children.

6346. JAMES RUSSELL SMITH, b. Jan. 20, 1838, d. May 25, 1904; m. Anette M. Stevens.
6347. ALICE JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. May, 1841; m. Charles Freedman.
6348. Ada Augusta Smith, b. June 14, 1847, d. Dec. 12, 1873.
6349. Agnes Chilton Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1853, d. June 12, 1876.

3601

JAMES HENRY SACKETT, 1818-, of Aurelius, N. Y., son of (1443) Russell and Jane Ann Stephenson Sackett, was married, Apr. 29,

1845, to AURELIA CHAPIN, daughter of ORANGE CHAPIN and his wife FANNY GREEN.

Children.

6350. JANE SACKETT, b. May 4, 1846, d. Sept. 15, 1875; m. Jerome V. Shanks.
6351. MARY E. SACKETT, b. May 9, 1847; m. Smith L. Thompson.
6352. JAMES RUSSELL SACKETT, b. Mar. 20, 1850; m. Dora Henderson.
6353. IDA SACKETT, b. July 26, 1852; m. Frank B. Rockwell.
6354. FRED C. SACKETT, b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Caroline Dorrance.
6355. CURTIS A. SACKETT, b. July 14, 1857; m. Eva Kelley.
6356. NED SACKETT, b. June 16, 1859; m. Frances Baldwin.

3606

MARY E. SACKETT, 1813-1869, daughter of (1445) Judge Garry V. and Nancy T. Vance Sackett, was married to HENRY J. VAN RENSSELAER, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children.

6357. William Van Rensselaer, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.
6358. John Van Rensselaer, of Rochester, N. Y.
6359. NANCY VAN RENSSELAER, m. James E. Ashcroft.

3611

JOHN HAIGH SACKETT, 1828-1898, of Geneva, N. Y., son of (1445) Judge Garry V. and Harriet Haigh Sackett, was married, Apr. 26, 1855, to MARY GILMORE, daughter of WILLIAM GILMORE.

Children.

6366. John H. Sackett, b. May 20, 1856, of Geneva, N. Y.
6367. William G. Sackett, b. Sept. 22, 1859, of Geneva, N. Y.
6348. Garry V. Sackett, b. Oct. 20, 1860, of Geneva, N. Y.
6369. Frederick B. Sackett, b. Sept. 7, 1863; m. Julia Guetzman.

3631

COLONEL AND BREVET BRIG. GENERAL WILLIAM SACKETT, 1838-1864, of Seneca Falls and Albany, N. Y., son of (1452) Hon. William A. Sackett and Zade Thorn, was married to ANNA SISSELBERGER. When the great civil war broke out he was practicing law at Albany, N. Y., having a short time previous been admitted to the bar. In December, 1861, he was commissioned Major of the 9th Regiment of New York Cavalry, and taking the field served with credit in several engagements in which that command participated. On

June 27, 1862, his immediate superior, Lieutenant- Colonel Hyde, resigned and three days later Major Sackett was commissioned to fill the vacancy. On the 30th of the following May he was advanced to the Colonelcy of his regiment, with rank from March 15, 1863.

It is stated in "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War" that the cavalry pickets commanded by Colonel Sackett fired the first shot at the battle of Gettysburg. He subsequently led his command, in a gallant manner, in numerous engagements, including the battle of Trevilians Station, fought June 10, 1864. There he received a mortal wound and died inside of the enemy's lines some three days later. The report that he had been severely wounded and was in the hands of the enemy soon reached his wife, who immediately determined to make an effort to reach and care for him, not knowing that he was already dead when the report reached her. The following correspondence, copied from Official Records published by the War Department, tells in most emphatic terms of her devotion.

City Point, Va., July 7, 1864.

General R. E. Lee, Commanding Confederate Army,

Mrs. Sackett, the wife of Colonel William Sackett, who was wounded on the 11th of June, near Trevilians Station, Va., is here in deep distress and feeling great anxiety to learn the fate of her husband. Colonel Sackett was left at a house some two miles and a half from the station, in charge of Surgeon Ray, U. S. Volunteers. If you can let me know the fate and present whereabouts of Colonel Sackett you will alleviate the anxiety of his wife and family. I will add that it always has and always will afford me pleasure to relieve the minds of persons in the south, having friends in the north, either by forwarding open letters to them or by ascertaining where they are, their condition, etc. Mrs. Sackett is very desirous that I should ask you for permission to visit her husband if he is still alive. She would not expect to go through Richmond, but would start from Alexandria, by private conveyance, if authorized to do so.

U. S. GRANT,
Lieut.-General.

Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia,
July 10, 1864.

Lieut.-General U. S. Grant, Commanding U. S. Armies,

General:—Your letters with reference to Mrs. Wadsworth and Mrs. Sackett are received. I have directed inquiries to be made for the effects of the late General Wadsworth, and if they can be found will take great pleasure in restoring them to his widow. I have also taken measures to ascertain the condition and whereabouts of Colonel Sackett, and the information you ask

shall be conveyed to you as soon as it can be ascertained. I regret, however, that it is not in my power to permit Mrs. Sackett to visit her husband at this time. The reasons that induce me to withhold my consent are applicable to the route she proposes to take, as indicated by you.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

R. E. LEE, General.

A short time previous to his death, Colonel Sackett was awarded by Congress the honorary rank of Brevet Brigadier General of Volunteers.

3632

ZILLA SACKETT, 1848-, daughter of (1452) Hon. William and Charlotte Buttrick Sackett, was married, Sept. 4, 1872, to CHARLES L. STONE.

Children.

6390. Charlotte Sackett Stone, b. June 9, 1873.
6391. Samuel Herold Stone, b. Oct. 19, 1878.
6392. Zilla Rhoda Stone, b. Mar. 10, 1885.

3656

CAROLINE AMANDA ABEL, 1819-1852, daughter of (1460) Julius Cæsar and Rachel Bristoe Abel, was married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 3, 1842, to GROSVENOR REED.

Child.

6420. HELEN AMELIA REED, b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. Wm. R. Lewis.

3660

ARCHIBALD WILSON SACKETT, 1822-1889, of Walkertown, Kansas, son of (1463) Letus and Leach Orr Sackett, was married, Feb. 23, 1851, to MAHALEY T. BURCHAM, 18—?-18—?, daughter of JAMES BURCHAM. Later he was married to JANE MEYERS.

Children.

6430. JAMES H. SACKETT, b. Sept. 14, 1859; m. Anna Davis.
6431. Sonora T. Sackett, b. Nov. 24, 1856; m. Thomas Harris.
6432. William O. Sackett, b. Mar. 15, 1858; m. Martha Moodie.
6433. Seth W. Sackett, b. Apr. 23, 1861, d. May 17, 1861.
6434. Lulu Sackett.

3664

MARY SACKETT, 1830-, daughter of (1463) Letus Sackett and Hannah Woolsey, was married, Jan. 8, 1856, at Indianapolis, Ind.,

to SAMUEL M. STICKLER, son of JOHN STICKLER and SUSAN WILLARD. They resided in 1898 at Cavina, Cal.

Children.

6438. Melissa Stickler, b. Apr. 28, 1858; m. Chas. A. Mariner.
6439. Laura Stickler, b. Apr. 9, 1860, d. Apr. 7, 1864.
6440. Willard C. Stickler, b. July 14, 1861; m. Ellen S. Kennedy.
6441. Letus S. Stickler, b. Nov. 14, 1873.

3671

ELIZA MELISSA HALL, 1827-, daughter of Hanford Hall and (1465) Harriet Sackett, was married, June 25, 1847, in Putnam County, Ind., to MARK HALL. For over fifty years prior to 1907, the date of this record, Mr. and Mrs. Hall had resided at Ogden, Utah. Mark Hall was the son of Joseph Hall and Joanna Challis.

Children.

6442. Julia Ann Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1849; m. Sanford Bingham.
6443. Eliza M. Hall, b. June 30, 1852.
6444. Mark Hall, b. June 5, 1853; m. Phebe Elmer.
6445. Rachel L. Hall, b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. Charles Porter.
6446. Martha A. Hall, b. July 13, 1857; m. Warren Elmer.
6447. Mary M. Hall, b. Sept. 9, 1859.
6448. Harriet J. Hall, b. June 9, 1862; m. William Jackson.
6449. Melissa L. Hall, b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. Archibald Mowrey.
6449a. Minnie C. Hall, b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. Geo. W. McKeown.
6449b. Joseph H. Hall, b. Nov. 14, 1872; m. Flora E. Abbott.

3675

MARY J. SACKETT, 1836-, daughter of (1467) Judge Russell Sackett and Mary J. Hovey, was married, in 1860, to JAMES A. HOPKINS, son of TIMOTHY A. HOPKINS and HANNAH WILLIAMS. Residence, 1907, No. 69 Chester Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children.

6450. ORVILLE A. HOPKINS, b. Mar. 30, 1861; m. Elizabeth Frazer.
6451. HARRIET HOPKINS, b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. J. Henry Harris.
6452. HELEN HOPKINS, b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. George W. Wilson.
6453. Mary Hopkins, b. Jan. 19, 1872, d. May 16, 1904.
6454. Susan Hopkins, b. Apr. 14, 1879.

3676

HELEN A. SACKETT, 1838-, daughter of (1467) Russell Sackett and Mary J. Hovey, was married, in 1859, to WILLIAM W. CURDY,

of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1867 they removed to Humboldt, Kansas, and in 1886 from there to Topeka, Kansas.

Children.

6454a. William Albert Curdy, b. in 1861, d. in 1863.
6455. ALBERT E. CURDY, b. in 1864.
6456. ROBERT J. CURDY, b. Jan. 25, 1868; m. in 1896, Anne Hall Richardson.
6457. Helen Curdy, b. in 1872, d. in 1872.
6458. WILLIAM L. CURDY, b. Aug. 1, 1873, m. in 1895, Marie Helen Werries.

3677

ISABEL H. SACKETT, 1842-1905, daughter of (1467) Russell and Mary J. Hovey Sackett, was married, in 1862, to EDWARD PAYSON YOUNG, of Painsville, O., and Springfield, Mo.

Children.

6459. Edward Young, b. in 1863.
6460. Harriet Young, b. in 1867.
6461. Mary Young, b. in 1870; m. ——— Karnes.
6462. Willis Young, b. in 1873.

3678

ADA SACKETT, 1846-, daughter of (1467) Russell and Mary J. Hovey Sackett, was married, in 1867, to CHAUNCEY PERRY SPAULDING, of Loveland, O. Resided in 1906 at Norwood, Ohio.

Children.

6463. CHAUNCEY R. SPAULDING, b. in 1870; m. Marie R. Grandin.
6464. Ada M. Spaulding, b. in 1874, d. Nov. 30, 1898.
6465. HELEN SPAULDING, b. in 1877; m. Earl L. Corbett.
6466. ROMAGINE SPAULDING, b. in 1881; m. Clarence A. Green.

3679

ORVILLE R. SACKETT, 1848-, son of (1467) Russell and Mary J. Hovey Sackett, was married in 1873 to JOSEPHINE ALWOOD, of 2012 Tenth St., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children.

6467. Ida M. Sackett, b. in 1881; 2012 Tenth St., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
6468. Walter Sackett, b. in 1888; 2012 Tenth St., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

3750

BETSEY J. SACKETT, 1813-1850, daughter of (1500) Justus and Mary Bradley Sackett, was married Nov. 1, 1836, to MYRON S. HINE.

3751

LAURA A. SACKETT, 1815-1867, daughter of (1500) Justus and Mary Bradley Sackett, was married, Mar. 9, 1837, to THEODORE E. CURTIS.

3752

EMILY SIBYL SACKETT, 1817-1882, daughter of (1500) Justus and Mary Bradley Sackett, was married, Oct. 1, 1840, to JAMES JAMES HENRY COMSTOCK, of Warren, Conn.

Children.

6550. JULIA J. COMSTOCK, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Franklin A. Curtiss.
6551. JUSTUS S. COMSTOCK, b. Feb., 1850; m. Phebe R. Sturtevant.
6552. Ellen S. Comstock, b. May 9, 1852, d. Mar. 6, 1860.

3753

MARY J. SACKETT, 1819-1894, daughter of (1500) Justus and Mary Bradley Sackett, was married, Sept. 6, 1841, to GEORGE H. LYMAN.

Children.

6553. Norman Lyman.
6554. Myron Lyman.
6555. Eunice Lyman, m. Orlando P. Kingman.
6556. Edward Lyman.

3754

LUCINDA CORDELIA SACKETT, 1821-1870, daughter of (1500) Justus and Mary Bradley Sackett, was married, Sept. 16, 1848, to MOOREHOUSE W. BRADLEY, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Children.

6557. ALICE GERTRUDE BRADLEY, b. Dec. 29, 1851; m. H. S. Curtiss.
6558. Edward Bradley.

3757

LUCY ELIZA SACKETT, 1826-, daughter of (1500) Justus and Mary Bradley Sackett, was married, Feb. 17, 1859, to CHARLES L. HUTH, of Bridgeport, Conn., son of PHILIP E. HUTH and his wife ANN MARIAH EMERICH.

Children.

6560. Charles Sackett Huth, b. Oct. 12, 1860.
6561. Frank H. Huth, b. Nov. 18, 1865; m. Eva Keplinger.

3760

WARREN E. HINE, 1810-1895, of Canfield, Ohio, son of David and (1501) Ashsah Sackett Hine, was married, Nov. 3, 1836, to RHODA TICKNER, 18—?-1888.

Child.

6563. Kate G. Hine.

3761

CHESTER C. HINE, 1812-1880, of Canfield, O., son of David and (1501) Ashsah Sackett Hine, was married, May 1, 1838, to RHODA WADSWORTH, 18—?-1883.

Children.

6564. Ashsah T. Hine, b. June 4, 1840, d. Aug. 17, 1892; m. Rev. C. C. Hunt.
6564a. Parmelia W. Hine, b. June 6, 1842; living in Canfield, in 1906.
6564b. Louis M. Hine, b. May 2, 1848; living in Canfield, in 1906.
6564c. Mary J. Hine, b. Nov. 6, 1845; m. Henry C. Beardsley.
6564d. Charles E. Hine, b. Aug. 21, 1851, d. Apr. 15, 1852.
6564e. Frances E. Hine, b. July 8, 1855; living in Canfield, in 1906.
6564f. William C. Hine, b. Apr. 5, 1859; m. C. Ada Leet.
6564g. Edward Hine.

3762

BENJAMIN L. HINE, 1814-1873, of Canfield, O., son of David and (1501) Ashsah Sackett Hine, was married, Oct. 5, 1841, to CELIA COMSTOCK, 18—?-1899.

Children.

6565. Henry W. Hine, b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Clara Williams.
6565a. Lucy E. Hine, b. Mar. 7, 1849; m. O. W. Hale.

3763

CYNTHIA C. HINE, 1816-1892, daughter of David and (1501) Ashsah Sackett Hine, was married, May 2, 1838, to COMFORT S. MYGOTT, of Ashtabula, O.

Children.

6566. George C. Mygott, b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Maggie S. Robertson.
6566a. Mary Mygott, b. Sept. 33, 1841; m. E. W. Fisk.
6566b. Ellen Mygott, b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. R. H. Whitslesy.
6566c. Hannah Mygott, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. William McKinney.
6566d. Lois J. Mygott, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. John H. Wilcox.
6566e. Charles Mygott.
6566f. Warren H. Mygott, b. Mar. 14, 1855; m. Jane Wilson.
6566g. Lucy A. Mygott, b. July 21, 1858, d. July 12, 1888; m. Fred L. Crane.

3766

DAVID HINE, 1822-1872, of Washington, D. C., son of David and (1501) Ashsah Sackett Hine, was married, Sept. 24, 1850, to HARRIET A. BRIDGES, 18—?-1874.

Children.

6567. Helen Blanche Hine, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. R. H. Church.
6567a. Edwin W. Hine, b. Mar. 17, 1854; m. Nellie Sturtevant.
6567b. Charles A. Hine, b. May 2, 1857, d. June 7, 1857.
6567c. Irene B. Hine, b. July 12, 1861, d. Dec. 14, 1862.
6567d. Irene B. Hine (2d), b. Mar. 23, 1863, d. Mar. 23, 1866.

3767

BETSEY HINE, 1824-, (of Canfield, O., in 1906), daughter of David and (1501) Ashsah Sackett Hine, was married, in 1842, to WILLIAM Y. COMSTOCK, 18—?-1898.

Children.

6568. Chema W. Comstock, b. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Hugh Stuart.
6568a. Carrie S. Comstock, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Edward H. Graves.
6568b. Mary H. Comstock, b. Apr. 22, 1858; m. George C. Reed.

3769

WARD ELDRED SACKETT, 1818-1842, of Canfield, O., son of (1502) Myron and Orpha Dean Sackett, was married, Apr. 26, 1840, to FIDELIA F. TURNER, 1820-1888, daughter of James Turner and his wife RACHEL REED.

Child.

6570. MYRON WARD SACKETT, b. in 1841; m. Sarah Varian Barber.

3770

SARAH PARTHENA SACKETT, 1820-1883, daughter of (1502) Myron and Orpha Dean Sackett, was married, Apr. 23, 1840, to ENOS AUSTIN, 1809-1886, of Newton Falls, O., son of BENAJAH AUSTIN and his wife OLIVE HARMAN.

Children.

6572. Fidelia T. Austin, b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. Frank Stiles.
6573. Myron Austin, b. Jan. 24, 1851, d. Jan. 23, 1853.
6574. Charlotte M. Austin, b. Sept. 15, 1854; m. Clark S. Talmadge.

3771

MINERVA SACKETT, 1823-1898, daughter of (1502) Myron and Orpha Dean Sackett, was married, Jan. 11, 1843, to HARMON AUSTIN, 1817-1893, son of BENJAMIN AUSTIN and his wife OLIVE HARMON. Harmon Austin was a farmer and manufacturer of Warren, Ohio.

Children.

6575. Benajah Austin, b. Feb. 26, 1849, d. June 13, 1861.
6576. HELEN KING AUSTIN, b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. Wm. C. Pendleton.
6577. HARMON AUSTIN, b. July 6, 1865; m. Sally H. Woods.
6578. MARY SACKETT AUSTIN, b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Thomas Ross.

3772

HARRIET SACKETT, 1825-1855, daughter of (1502) Myron and Orpha Dean Sackett, was married, Apr. 6, 1848, to CHARLES REED TURNER, 1829-1874. He was a merchant at Warren, Ohio.

Child.

6579. Ward S. Turner, b. May 2, 1849, d. June 17, 1858.

3773

OLIVER P. SACKETT, 1828-, of Canfield, Ohio, and Cameron, Mo., son of (1502) Myron and Orpha Dean Sackett, was married, Jan. 22, 1856, to ELSIE TURNER, who died Apr. 27, 1871. On May 1, 1873, he was married to MARY E. STEVENS, who died Nov. 1, 1886. In June, 1893, he was married to ADDIE B. JONES.

Children.

6580. Emma E. Sackett, b. in 1857; d. in 1858.
6581. CHARLES O. SACKETT, b. June 6, 1859; m. Carrie H. Green.
6582. LELIA L. SACKETT, b. Nov. 30, 1863; m. Wm. J. Todd.
6583. HARRY E. SACKETT, b. Oct. 10, 1874; m. Hermina Reynolds.
6584. A. Minerva Sackett, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

3775

MARY MELISSA SACKETT, 1833-1878, daughter of (1502) Myron and Orpha Dean Sackett, was married, Feb. 24, 1853, to AQUILA BRISCOE, M. D., 1818-1874.

Children.

6585. SEYMOUR C. BRISCOE, b. May 28, 1854; m. 1st, Clara B. Harper.
6586. Minnie Sackett Briscoe, b. May 11, 1858, d. Oct. 13, 1861.
6587. Frank O. Briscoe, b. Feb. 15, 1861, drowned Apr. 28, 1867.
6588. Harman Austin Briscoe, b. July 10, 1863; m. Clima Ferris.

3776

FLORA JANE SACKETT, 1836-1878, daughter of (1502) Myron and Orpha Dean Sackett, was married, Sept. 19, 1857, to CHARLES REED TURNER, 1824-1874, son of JAMES TURNER and his wife RACHEL REED.

Children.

6588a. Harriet Turner, b. Sept. 19, 1858, d. Jan. 25, 1859.
6589. Jennie Estelle Turner, b. Oct. 22, 1860.
6590. Harriet Sackett Turner, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. Luther E. Wetmore.

3799

EDWIN SACKETT, 18—?-1879, of Talmadge, O., and Geneseo, N. Y., son of (1505) Clark Sackett, was married to SUSAN PARMELIA PIERCE, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Children.

6610. WILLIS ARTHUR SACKETT, b. Dec. 28, 1857; m. Addie A. Paul.
6611. Herbert Irving Sackett.

3804

HULDAH HENRIETTA SACKETT, 1816-1874, daughter of (1506) Moses and Cordelia Lavina Fox Sackett, was married to HARVEY RIPLEY.

Children.

6616. Judith Perkins Ripley, b. Dec. 2, 1838.
6617. Thomas Corwin Ripley, b. Aug. 27, 1840.
6618. Warren Lucius Ripley, b. Apr. 26, 1842.
6619. Ward Sackett Ripley, b. Apr. 24, 1844.
6620. Edgar Ripley, b. Feb. 9, 1846.
6621. Florence E. Ripley, b. Aug. 9, 1848.
6622. Emma Cordelia Ripley, b. May 25, 1857.
6623. William Ripley, b. May 5, 1859.
6624. Margaret Virginia Ripley, b. Nov. 15, 1861.

3806

LYSANDER AUGUSTUS SACKETT, 1820-, of Ashland, Oregon, son of (1506) Moses and Cordelia Lavina Fox Sackett, was married, July 7, 1856, to HARRIET ELISABETH CRETON.

Children.

6626. Charlotte Cordelia Sackett, b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. Marion A. Johnson.
6627. Harriet Janet Sackett, b. July 30, 1862, d. Sept. 30, 1863.

6628. Harriet Clarissa Sackett, b. Aug. 10, 1864.
6629. Ella Jane Sackett, b. July 8, 1869; m. Joseph T. Newell.

3807

AUGUSTUS LYSANDER SACKETT, 1820-1893, son of (1506) Moses and Cordelia Lavina Fox Sackett, was married, Jan. 18, 1842, to MIRANDA CARTER.

Children.

6630. Elisabeth H. Sackett, b. Dec. 30, 1842.
6631. Clark De Witt Sackett, b. Oct. 18, 1844.
6632. Irving D. Sackett, b. July 16, 1846.
6633. Charles C. Sackett, b. Aug. 25, 1848.
6634. Janet Helen Sackett, b. Aug. 25, 1848.
6635. Warren Victor Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1850.

3808

CHARLES THEODORE SACKETT, 1822-1893, son of (1506) Moses and Cordelia Lavina Fox Sackett, was married, Nov. 15, 1844, to LAURA A. BALDWIN, who died Apr. 19, 1845. His second wife was PHEBE BALDWIN.

3812

MALINDA TANNER SACKETT, 1827-1881, daughter of (1506) Moses and Cordelia Lavina Fox Sackett, was married, Dec. 5, 1849, to SIMEON DWIGHT FORD, farmer, of the town of Washington, Conn., son of JOHN MANSFIELD FORD and his wife POLLY ANN CALHOUN. On April 18, 1883, Simeon D. Ford was married to (3818) HELEN SOPHRONIA SACKETT FORD, sister of his first wife, Malinda T. Sackett, and widow of his brother, REMUS T. FORD.

The *Litchfield Enquirer,* in issue of Jan. 27, 1881, contains the following:

IN MEMORIAM:

The little hamlet of Ramford has met with an irreparable loss in the death of Mrs. Malinda (Sackett) Ford, the faithful and devoted wife of Simeon D. Ford, who entered into rest Sabbath morning, January 23d, aged 53. A personal and intimate acquaintance with the deceased as a friend, a neighbor and scholar in the Sabbath School for nearly thirty-six years, enables me to form some true estimate of her worth. A more completely developed Christian character we have rarely seen. If there was one trait more prominent in her character than others, it was fidelity. Fidelity to God and man. Fidelity as a wife, a mother, a Christian, a neighbor and friend. Modest and reticent in her manners, yet she was found cooperating in every good work. At

home, in the prayer meeting, in the circles of the neighborhood, in the house of sickness, of joy, or of sorrow, she well filled her place. Our deepest sympathies are with the bereaved family, while the whole community mourn her loss.

Children.

6651. PORTER DWIGHT FORD, b. Oct. 8, 1851; m. Lois Carrie Ford.
6652. Lester Sackett Ford, b. Feb. 13, 1858, d. Oct. 29, 1882, unmarried.
6653. Asher Clayton Ford, b. Jan. 18, 1860.
6654. Murray Clark Ford, b. Dec. 26, 1866; m. Iva Louise Kelly.

3813

CORDELIA FOX SACKETT, 1830-1895, daughter of (1506) Moses and Cordelia Lavina Fox Sackett, was married, May 7, 1856, to CORNELIUS ALLEN.

Children.

6655. Edward Perry Allen, b. Apr. 12, 1857, d. May 16, 1857.
6656. Marilla Curtis Allen, b. Oct. 21, 1858.
6657. Frank Sackett Allen, b. Mar. 8, 1861; m. Lilian A. Gardiner.
6658. Edwin A. Allen, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. Florence Zahm.

3815

HANNAH BINGHAM, 18—?-, daughter of Charles and (1507) Joana Sackett Bingham, was married to a MR. LYMAN.

Child.

6659. Alfred Lyman.

3822

ASA BINGHAM, son of Charles and (1507) Joana Sackett Bingham, married ————?.

Child.

6660. Clara Bingham.

3823

ASHSAH BINGHAM, daughter of Charles and (1507) Joana Sackett Bingham, was married to a MR. STRONG.

Children.

6661. A. Strong.
6662. Ethel Strong.

3823a

BENJAMIN BINGHAM, son of Charles and (1507) Joana Sackett Bingham, was married to a MISS STRONG.

Children.

6663. Charles Bingham.
6664. Henry Bingham.
6665. Ralph Bingham.
6666. George Bingham.

3823

HENRY ELDRED SACKETT, 1832-1868, of Washington, Conn., son of (1508) Benjamin and Thalia Molthrope Sackett, was married, Feb. 10, 1857, to REBECCA MARVELLA HINE, 18—?-1880, daughter of HERMAN HINE and his wife REBECCA POND.

Children.

6675. CLARA A. SACKETT, b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. W. Sherman Pond.
6676. FLORA R. SACKETT, b. June 29, 1863; m. E. Leslie Randall.
6677. MARY M. SACKETT, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Elliott W. Langley.
6678. Hine Sackett.

3835

LUCY A. COMSTOCK, daughter of Silas and (1510) Minerva Sackett Comstock, was married to a MR. CARTER.

Child.

6679. Hattie Comstock Carter.

3836

DINNIES SACKETT, 1818-1897, daughter of (1512) Harvey and Thalia Eldred Sackett, was married to NELSON SMITH.

Child.

6680. Thalia Smith, m. a Mr. Cone.

3838

ERASMUS MASON SACKETT, 1822-, of Ruggles, Ohio, son of (1512) Salman Sackett and Malinda Curtis, was married, Jan. 31, 1850, to ABIGAIL GATES, daughter of G. GATES and ABIGAIL AMES.

Children.

6682. WILLIAM A. SACKETT, b. May 4, 1851; m. Eva Fry.
6683. Charles G. Sackett, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. 1st, Almira Sloat.
6685. ELMER S. SACKETT, b. May 25, 1859; m. Anna Rathburn.
6686. GERTRUDE A. SACKETT, b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. H. B. Southerland.

3840

JUSTUS H. SACKETT, 1848-, of the towns of Ruggles and New London in Ohio, son of (1513) Harvey and Mary Van Vronken Sackett, was married, Nov. 10, 1869, to IRENE BEACH, daughter of REUBEN BEACH and his wife FANNIE CURTIS.

Children.

6689. Kimball B. Sackett, b. Oct. 2, 1872.
6690. Victoria Irene Sackett, b. May 17, 1874.
6691. Dora J. Sackett, b. Nov. 16, 1875.
6692. Ethel C. Sackett, b. Nov. 24, 1879.
6693. Justus H. Sackett, b. July 13, 1881.
6694. Fred H. Sackett, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
6685. Mabel Sackett, b. Aug. 6, 1886.

3840a

SAMUEL M. SACKETT, 1825-1896, of Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich., son of (1513) Leander and Rebecca Conant Sackett, was married to ————?

Child.

6700. S. Louise Sackett.

3847

HELEN M. SACKETT, 1846-, daughter of (1514) Eleazer Curtis Sackett and his wife (1524) Patty Sackett, was married, Apr. 13, 1870, to WILLIAM B. GARLICK, son of JAMES GARLICK and his wife MARY PLATT. They resided in 1907 at Garden City, Kansas.

Children.

6704. FLORA GARLICK, b. Jan. 27, 1871; m. O. L. Helwig, M. D.
6705. Mary Platt Garlick, b. Aug. 21, 1882.

3848

EMILY ANN RUSSELL, 1840-, daughter of William and (1515) Ann Filer Sackett Russell, was married, May 7, 1866, to JOHN BYRON DUTTON, son of RUFUS DUTTON and his wife MARY BALL.

Children.

6706. Russell C. Dutton, b. Oct. 7, 1867.
6707. Rufus L. Dutton, b. Nov. 21, 1871.
6708. Mabel Dutton, b. Mar. 24, 1875.
6709. Elsie Dutton, b. July 3, 1876.

3849

LEMUEL ARTHUR RUSSELL, 1842-, of Cleveland, O., son of William and (1515) Ann Filer Sackett Russell, was married, May 7, 1866, to a daughter of JOHN BRYON DUTTON and his wife MARY

Children.

6710. Miranda Agnes Russell, b. Dec. 23, 1879.
6711. Eugene Rawson Russell, b. June 22, 1883.
6712. Faith Estelle Russell, b. Apr. 18, 1885.

3851

MARY LOUISE RUSSELL, 1847-1899, daughter of Lemuel and (1515) Anna Filer Sackett Russell, was married, Jan. 16, 1873, to ISAAC N. TURNER, son of JESSE TURNER and his wife MARTHA PEACE WARD.

Children.

6716. Jessie Helen Turner, b. Mar. 13, 1874.
6717. Mary Louise Turner, b. Jan. 18, 1876, d. May 21, 1887.
6718. Arthur Russell Turner, b. Aug. 23, 1877.
6719. Ward Sackett Turner, b. Aug. 19, 1889, d. Aug. 23, 1899.

3864

EDWARD CURTIS SACKETT, 1831-, of Akron, Ohio, and Carrollton, Ill., son of (1516) Norman and Mary Gouldy Sackett, was married to MARY MORGAN, who died without issue. His second wife was MARY E. BRADLEY, daughter of A. BRADLEY.

Children.

6725. John Norman Sackett, b. Feb. 18, 1857.
6726. Edward C. Sackett, b. June 21, 1858, d. Oct. 28, 1860.
6727. Henry Ashman Sackett, b. Jan. 5, 1860.
6728. Harriet Selima Sackett, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
6729. William Mason Sackett, b. Apr. 21, 1869.
6730. Francis Absolom Sackett, b. Sept. 4, 1871.
6731. Charles Norman Sackett, b. May 18, 1874.
6732. Ernest Claudius Sackett, b. Jan. 21, 1877.
6733. James Curtis Sackett, b. Mar. 10, 1879.
6734. Martha Elsie Sackett, b. July 2, 1880.

3881

FREDERICK A. SACKETT, of Canandaigua, N. Y., son of (1521) Col. Augustus and Arze Starr Sackett, was married to MARY CAZART.

Child.

6750. Charles C. Sackett.

3882

HENRY SACKETT, son of (1521) Col. Augustus and Arze Starr Sackett, was married, first, to BETSEY CAZART. The name of his second wife has not been ascertained.

Children.

6751. Henry C. Sackett, m. a Miss Benham.
6752. Sarah Sackett.
6753. Augustine Sackett.
6754. Arze Sackett.

3887

DARIUS C. SACKETT, 1839-1871, of Canandaigua, N. Y., son of (1521) Col. Augustine and Arze Starr Sackett, was married to MATTIE SMITH. Mr. Sackett enlisted in Co. D, 126th Regt. N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Canandaigua, to serve for three years; mustered in as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1862; was wounded in action, Sept. 13, 1862, at Maryland Heights, Md.; discharged for wounds, Nov. 18, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.

Children.

6762. Fred Smith Sackett.
6763. Albert B. Sackett.

3888

THEODOSIA SACKETT, 1817-, of Warren, Conn., daughter of (1522) Aaron and Huldah Camelia Tanner Sackett, was married, in July, 1841, to SAMUEL B. HALL, of Houston, Texas.

Children.

6764. William Henry Hall.
6765. Emma Sackett Hall.
6766. Eugene C. Hall.
6767. Julian S. Hall.
6768. Ella H. Hall.
6769. Clara E. Hall.
6770. Henry L. Hall.
6771. Eva Hall.

3889

HARRIET TANNER SACKETT, 1819-1891, daughter of (1522) Aaron and Huldah Camelia Tanner Sackett, was married, Mar. 16, 1840, to WILLIAM O. HANFORD, of Cuyahoga Falls, O.

Children.

6772. William Hanford.
6773. Charles Hanford.
6774. Harriet Hanford.
6775. Frederick S. Hanford.
6776. Lewis Hanford.
6777. Frank Hanford.
6778. H. Edward Hanford.

3896

WILLIAM CHESTER SACKETT, 1827-1902, of Akron, Ohio, son of (1522) Aaron Sackett and Huldah Camelia Tanner, was married, Mar. 18, 1857, to HARRIET L. GALBRAITH, 18—?-1906, daughter of HENRY H. GALBRAITH and ANN LONGWORTHY. Mr. Sackett was born in Warren, Conn. When about ten years of age he removed with his parents to Talmadge, O., and was brought up to the business of general farming. In 1851 he went to California, in which state, and Oregon, he remained for four years. Returning to Ohio he purchased from his brother, George, an extensive farm in Copley Township, Summit County, on which he resided until 1893, when he removed to a farm in Portage Township, on which he lived until the Spring of 1898, when he removed to a farm he had purchased in Coventry Township, on which he ended his days. He was a man of prominence in whatever community he lived, and served five years as president of Summit County Agricultural Society. Mrs. Sackett died at the farm in Coventry, Jan. 14, 1906.

Children.

6785. Clarence H. Sackett, b. Mar. 25, 1858, d. Oct. 22, 1875.
6786. Hattie Galbraith Sackett, b. Apr. 26, 1859, d. Jan. 19, 1865.
6787. Ina Frank Sackett, b. Mar. 31, 1861, d. Mar. 31, 1865.
6788. WILLIAM A. SACKETT, b. Nov. 27, 1866; unmarried 1907.

3893

FRANCES A. SACKETT, 1834-1870, daughter of (1522) Aaron and Huldah Cornelia Tanner Sackett, was married, May 11, 1861, to BRUCE BALDWIN, of Warren, Conn.

Children.

6789. Marion S. Baldwin.
6790. Norman Baldwin.
6791. Frank B. Baldwin.

3897

SARAH MALINDA SACKETT, 1837-, daughter of (1522) Aaron and Huldah Cornelia Tanner Sackett, was married, Sept. 7, 1861, to HENRY C. GRANT, 1836-, of Cuyahoga Falls, O.

Children.

6792. William B. Grant, b. May 1, 1862.
6793. Harry S. Grant, b. Oct. 31, 1868.
6794. Charles T. Grant, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
6794a. Walter S. Grant, b. July 3, 1872.
6794b. Theodosia Grant, b. Sept. 26, 1876, d. May 30, 1888.
6794c. Dorothy Grant (adopted).

3898

HOMER S. CARTER, 1817-, of Talmadge, O., son of Adoniram and (1523) Orvilla Sackett Carter, was married to MARTHA WRIGHT.

Children.

6795. Homer Wright Carter, b. Nov. 5, 1847.
6796. Mary Amelia Carter, b. June 3, 1849.
6797. Ella Electa Carter, b. Oct. 28, 1852, d. Aug. 7, 1854.
6798. Howard Wandel Carter.
6799. Alpha Wright Carter, b. May 26, 1858, d. Oct. 27, 1880.
6800. Starr V. Carter, b. June 18, 1865, d. Dec. 30, 1892.
6801. Charles E. Carter, b. Nov. 24, 1869.

3899

FLORA CARTER, daughter of Adoniram and (1523) Orvilla Sackett Carter, was married to PLATT CARTER.

Children.

6802. Adoniram Carter.
6803. Darius Carter.
6804. Lucinda Carter.
6805. Platt Carter, Jr.

3903

HOMER SACKETT, of Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., son of (1525) Orange and Anna Mariah Sheldon Sackett, was married to MARGARET MCKENZIE.

Children.

6812. Orange Sackett.
6813. Edgar Sackett.
6814. Charles Sackett.

3906

FRANCES SACKETT, daughter of (1525) Orange and Anna Maria Sheldon Sackett, was married to DANIEL LACEY.

Child.

6816. Hattie Lacey.

3912

FREDERICK STARR, JR., 1826, son of Frederick and Sarah Sackett Starr, was married to HELEN S. MILLS.

Children.

6820. Henry Miles Starr.
6821. Maria B. Starr.
6822. ——— Starr.

3940

HOMER S. SACKETT, 1838-, of Warren, Conn., son of (1528) Homer Sackett and Flora Skipp, was married, on Oct. 3, 1866, to CHARRIE E. STRONG, 1839-1890, daughter of MARTIN B. STRONG and ORRA M. CURTISS. In August, 1862, Mr. Sackett enlisted in 19th Conn. Infantry, which subsequently became the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery. He participated, under Sheridan, in the Shenandoah campaign, and was with the Army of the Potomac in the battles of the Wilderness. At Cold Harbor he was quite severely wounded, but remained in active service, participating in many battles and serving with credit in the final campaign which ended in the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox, receiving his final discharge in July, 1865.

Children.

6850. EDWARD SACKETT, b. June 5, 1868; m. Elizabeth J. LaBree.
6851. Flora A. Sackett, b. Nov. 29, 1870, d. July 4, 1894; m. R. Swift.
6852. Orange Sackett, b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. Lulu V. Johnson.
6853. Evelyn Sackett, b. Dec. 26, 1883; resides at Garbutt, N. Y.

3941

AUGUSTINE SACKETT, 1841-, of Lee, Mass., and New York City, son of (1528) Homer and Flora Skipp Sackett, was married June 8, 1871, to CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA RICE, daughter of ABNER RICE and his wife NANCY GEORGIANA REEVE.

Children.

6854. Edith Rice Sackett, b. June 8, 1876.
6855. Margaret Reeve Sackett, b. July 9, 1880.

3943

GEORGE SWIFT, of Cornwall, Conn., son of Henry and (1529) Polly Sackett Swift, was married to AMELIA SKIPP and SUSAN SKIPP.

Children.

6859. Helen Swift.
6860. Mary Swift.

3960

JAMES MILLIKEN SACKETT, 18—?-1886, of Wayne Co., Ind., and Memphis, Tenn., son of (1535) Dr. David F. and Martha Milliken Sackett, was married, Aug. 8, 1850, at Memphis, to MARY ANN MONTGOMERY, daughter of WILLIAM HOUSTON MONTGOMERY and his wife LUCY WEST.

Children.

6880. Agnes Adella Sackett, b. Mar. 4, 1852, d. May 29, 1853.
6881. William Oren Sackett, b. Nov. 15, 1854, d. Dec. 18, 1854.
6882. James Buchanan Sackett, b. Dec. 8, 1856, d. July 29, 1871.
6883. JOHN DEWITT SACKETT, b. May 14, 1859; m. Roxana T. Armstrong.
6884. MARY ESTELLE SACKETT, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. Leon E. Rutledge.
6885. Wyatt Houston Sackett, b. Dec. 9, 1864, d. July 7, 1866.
6886. Dallas M. Sackett, b. Dec. 28, 1867, d. July 4, 1869.
6887. Elbert Edwin Sackett, b. Jan. 3, 1871, d. Sept. 11, 1878.
6888. Walter Lee Sackett, b. Oct. 31, 1875, d. Sept. 13, 187—?.

3962

ALEXANDER SACKETT, 1820-1864, son of (1535) Dr. David F. and Martha Milliken Sackett, was married, Feb. 20, 1845, to CORNELIA CLARK GILBERT, daughter of WILLIAM GILBERT and his wife ANNA DELAMATER. Mr. Sackett was a Union veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in 8th Iowa Cavalry, which was attached to the 15th Army Corps. After participating with credit in several engagements he was captured by the Confederates in McCook's raid at Newman, Georgia, and suffered confinement in several prisons. At length, in 1864, he was exchanged, and broken in health started north on the steamer General Lyon, which was lost with all on board between Fortress Monroe and Wilmington. In 1869 his

widow married Hampton Olney, who died in 1883. In 1905 she was residing with her son, James A. Sackett, on a farm they own jointly near Dudley, Ill.

Children.

6890. Mary E. Sackett, b. Nov. 31, 1845; m. Leonard Knox.
6891. Thomas S. Sackett, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m. Amanda Piper.
6892. Emma E. Sackett, b. Apr. 15, 1849; m. Joseph Beach.
6893. Daniel M. Sackett, b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Anna Conwell.
6894. Jennie Sackett, b. Oct. 28, 1853.
6895. Charles J. Sackett, b. Oct. 18, 1855; unmarried in 1905.
6896. James A. Sackett, b. May 20, 1857; unmarried in 1905.
6897, Clara A. Sackett, b. Apr. 10, 1859.
6898. William Sackett, b. Dec. 7, 1861, d. in 1865.

3973

WILLIAM SACKETT, of Fayette County, Penn., son of (1542) Samuel and Priscilla Caldwell Sackett, was married, Mar. 3, 1859, to MILLA EBERHART.

Children.

6900. Hugh Sackett, m. Anna Vance.
6901. Merchant Sackett.
6902. Carrie Sackett.
6903. ——— Sackett.

4025

HORACE W. SACKETT, of Jefferson County, N. Y., son of (1563) Marvin Sackett, was married to ————?

Child.

7000. Earl H. Sackett.

4031

JOHN NOAH SACKETT, 1839-, of Holyoke, Mass., son of (1570) Martin and Eliza Hale Sackett, was married, July 1, 1867, to (3400) FRANCISCA C. SACKETT, daughter of (1335) DANIEL SACKETT and his wife CORNELIA LOOMIS, of Westfield, Mass.

Children.

7005. EDITH B. SACKETT, b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. Chas. P. Randall.
7007. Louis J. Sackett, b. Feb. 5, 1871; of Cleveland, O.
7008. Arthur H. Sackett, b. Mar. 23, 1878; m. Helen M. Adams.
7009. Callie May Sackett, b. July 13, 1873, d. July 20, 1874.

4150

HON. CHARLES H. SACKETT, 1848-, of Sandisfield, Mass., Cannon City, Minn., Colebrook and Bridgeport, Conn., and Lincoln, Del., son of (1650) George and Orphia Cowles Sackett, was married, Sept. 25, 1873, to LOUISA C. MILES, daughter of CHARLES M. MILES and SARAH N. INGALLS. Mr. Sackett is now (1907), and for a number of years has been, interested in manufacturing and fruit growing at Lincoln, Del. He also takes an interest in public affairs, having served two terms in Delaware Legislature and four years as County Commissioner.

Children.

7200. George W. Sackett, b. Nov. 17, 1874.
7201. William E. Sackett, b. Apr. 10, 1876; m. Vinnia E. Simons.
7202. Arthur Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1882; m. Gertrude M. Johnson.

4151

GROVE SACKETT, 1851-, of Sandisfield, Mass., Colebrook, Conn., Chicago, Ill., and Cranford, N. J., son of (1651) Soloman and Melissa Fargo Sackett, was married, Dec. 25, 1879, to KATE L. ROCKWELL, who died in 1884. On July 7, 1888, he was married to ANNA EDITH RAY, daughter of DAVID RAY and his wife RENNETTE R. FERGUSON.

4153

FRANK SACKETT, 1861-, of Winsted, Conn., son of (1651) Soloman and Melissa Fargo Sackett, was married at Colebrook, Conn., Oct. 4, 1863, to ALICE C. GREENE, who died May 13, 1884. On July 4, 1887, he was married to NETTIE J. DEAN, 1864-18—?, daughter of JAMES E. DEAN and his wife SARAH M. WHITE. The name of his third wife has not been ascertained.

Children.

7210. Grove E. Sackett, b. Sept. 3, 1892, d. Sept. 6, 1892.
7211. George Solomon Sackett, b. July 4, 1896.

4163

HARRISON P. SACKETT, son of (1680) Richard and Cahziah Conger Sackett, was married to CAROLINE MATTHEWS.

Children.

7273. ALBEE P. SACKETT, b. Nov. 4, 1853, d. July 9, 1900.

7274. Frederick H. Sackett, of Danbury, O.
7275. Clara E. Sackett, of Danbury, O.
7276. Isabel Sackett, of Danbury, O.

4165

JOHN CONGER, son of Potter and (1681) Lucy Sackett Conger, was married to HANNAH BEALS.

Children.

7277. SIDNEY CONGER, married a Miss Cody.
7278. George Conger.
7278a. John Conger.
7280. ARTHUR L. CONGER, married a Miss Bronson.
7281. Lucy Conger.

4174

ALMIRA SACKETT, 1806-1872, daughter of (1682) Jonathan and Lucy Wright Sackett, was married to OZANDER HINMAN, 1803-1896, of Volney, Oswego County, N. Y.

Children.

7282. Lois Ann Hinman, b. July 13, 1831, d. May 30, 1841.
7283. Luke P. Hinman, b. Nov. 11, 1833, d. Aug. 5, 1853.
7284. LUCY MARY HINMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1838, d. Jan., 1886; m. Wm. B. Howard.

4177

HIRAM W. SACKETT, 1814-1899, of Volney, N. Y., and Vermontville, Eaton County, Mich., son of (1682) Jonathan and Lucy Wright Sackett, was married, Mar. 30, 1837, to HELEN PARKER.

Children.

7290. Mary J. Sackett, b. Jan. 31, 1838, d. July 13, 1872; m. T. Crosby.
7291. Silence C. Sackett, b. July 1, 1839; m. Giles M. Gaylord.
7292. Lois Ann Sackett, b. July 27, 1841, d. Aug. 4, 1865.
7293. William H. Sackett, b. June 6, 1846; of Portland, Mich.
7294. Charles C. Sackett, b. June 6, 1846; m. Julia E. Galoway.
7295. James P. Sackett, b. Aug. 18, 1847.
7296. Lucinda M. Sackett, b. May 9, 1849; m. B. D. Blackmeath.

4178

JAMES BENEDICT SACKETT, 1816-1888, son of (1682) Jonathan and Lucy Wright Sackett, was by occupation a farmer and resided near Volney Center, N. Y. He was married, June 6, 1839, to NANCY BALDWIN.

Children.

7300. Mary E. Sackett, b. Mar. 6, 1843, d. Mar. 6, 1848.
7301. CLAYTON E. SACKETT, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Rollo Stephenson.
7302. EZRA B. SACKETT, b. June 12, 1853; b. Eugenia Mace.
7303. Mary E. Sackett, b. Dec. 18, 1855, d. Nov. 20, 1875.

4180

SILAS DEWEY SACKETT, 1822-1890, son of (1682) Jonathan and Lucy Wright Sackett, was born at Volney, Oswego County, N. Y., and was married to LUCINDA COOK, who died about 1855, leaving two sons, George Edwin and Frederick Lake, aged respectively about five and two years. In 1859, Silas Dewey Sackett left Volney, N. Y., and went to Downieville, California, and there engaged in placer mining for gold on north fork of the Yuba River. He was one of the first locators of the Comstock lode at Virginia City, Nevada, but somehow lost his claim and with it a chance of becoming a millionaire. He did not marry again after reaching California and followed gold mining with varying success until his death at Murphy's Camp, in 1890.

Children.

7306. GEORGE EDWIN SACKETT, b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Rebecca A. Ellis.
7307. FREDERICK LUKE SACKETT, b. in 1853; m. Louise Castrucia.

4181

HARRIET M. SACKETT, 1824-1849, daughter of (1682) Jonathan and Lucy Wright Sackett, was married, at Fulton, N. Y., to PHILIP HART.

Child.

7308. James Hinman Hart.

4182

GEORGE RUGGLES SACKETT, 1815-1848, son of (1683) Anson and Dora Ruggles Sackett, was married, Dec. 27, 1838, to CLIMENA PAYNE WOODBURY.

Children.

7309. HELEN RUTH SACKETT, b. Jan. 9, 1841; m. Orman I. Nash.
7310. ANSON L. SACKETT, b. July 30, 1844; m. Sadie Magee.

4183

CLARISSA SACKETT, 1817-1902, daughter of (1683) Anson and Docia Ruggles Sackett, was married, Dec. 31, 1834, to SELAH SEY-

MOUR, 1817-1844, of Hamlet, Chautauqua County, N. Y. On Jan. 15, 1845, she was married to PETER GLINGER.

Children.

7311. GEORGE WALKER SEYMOUR, b. Dec. 30, 1836.
7312. MARY ANNIE SEYMOUR, b. July 24, 1843.

4184

WILLIAM DENNISON SACKETT, 1820-1904, son of (1683) Anson and Docia Ruggles Sackett, was married, Dec. 31, 1849, to CAROLINE DE LONG, daughter of CAPT. ORA DE LONG and his wife ELIZA MORISON. He was born in Oswego County, N. Y., and when eighteen years of age accompanied his parents to their new home in Chautauqua County, N. Y. Their journey thither, made in the winter of 1838, on sleds, was attended with hardships and rendered exceedingly tedious by reason of severe snow storms and unbroken roads. After the family became settled in their Chautauqua County home, he attended Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., and later was principal of the Meadville Academy, which was the preparatory school for Allegheny College. While this vocation was agreeable to his taste, his health was such as to oblige him to abandon it and seek out-of-doors employment, and he served an apprenticeship at the carpenter and joiner trade and became a successful contractor and builder. In connection with this business he operated a planing mill. Many of his larger contracts were in connection with the building of the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad. Requiring additional capital as his business increased he took a partner and for several years the business was conducted under the firm name of Sackett & Thomas. The greater part of his adult life was spent at Meadville. He, however, made frequent and sometimes prolonged visits to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Waters, at Nashville, Tenn. He was from early life a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, gave liberally of his means toward its organized benevolent and aggressive work, especially toward the building of the First Church and the State Street Church in Meadville. He was also for many years an efficient class leader of that denomination.

Children.

7313. JAMES DELONG SACKETT, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. Clara G. Hostetter.
7314. Clara Elisabeth Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1853; of Meadville, Penn.
7315. ELLA M. SACKETT, b. July 13, 1855, d. Nov. 9, 1891; m. W. T. Waters.

7316. Hattie D. Sackett, b. Nov. 17, 1857, d. Apr. 9, 1859.
7317. ALBERT H. SACKETT, b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Ida Benn.
7318. Mary E. Sackett, b. July 21, 1862; of Meadville, Penn.
7319. CARRIE M. SACKETT, b. Jan. 13, 1866; m. W. T. Waters.
7320. GERTRUDE E. SACKETT, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. C. M. Laffer, M. D.

4185

EZRA BENEDICT SACKETT, 1822-1896, of Volney Township, Oswego County, and Chautauqua County, N. Y., and Rockford, Ill., son of (1683) Anson and Docia Ruggles Sackett, was married, June 8, 1853, to SIMENA ROSINA WARD, daughter of RICHARD WARD and his wife LOIS WILCOX.

Children.

7321. JENNIE SACKETT, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. Dr. Clinton B. Helms.
7322. CHARLES T. SACKETT, b. Apr. 4, 1865; m. Mary Waring.
7323. HENRY R. SACKETT, b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Mary S. Tribon.

4189

OZANDER ALLEN SACKETT, 1829-1894, of Forestville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., son of (1683) Anson and Docia Ruggles Sackett, was married, Jan. 8, 1863, at Forestville, N. Y., to OPHELIA ANN GOULD.

Children.

7331. Susie M. Sackett, b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. William C. Butterworth.
7332. Franklin Sackett, b. Dec. 19, 1867.
7333. Florence Sackett, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

4190

HESTER SACKETT, 1832-, daughter of (1683) Aaron and Docia Ruggles Sackett, was married, May 18, 1894, to MEDAD SMITH COREY, M. D., of Hamlet, N. Y., and Fredonia, N. Y.

Children.

7334. Sarah D. Corey, b. Mar. 12, 1857; m. (7530) F. L. Sackett.
7335. JULIA MARIA COREY, b. June 3, 1865; m. George Gray Miner.
7336. Sherman E. Corey, b. June 3, 1865.
7337. Ernest Mead Corey, b. Feb. 7, 1872.
7338. Violet Corey, b. Apr. 1, 1877, d. Apr. 6, 1877.

4191

PHEBE DOCIA SACKETT, 1834-, daughter of (1683) Aaron and Docia Ruggles Sackett, was married, Oct. 14, 1861, at Rockford, Ill., to WILLIAM JAMES SWETS.

Children.

7339. GEORGE H. SWETS, b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. Lillian Wolfe.
7340. GRACE GERTRUDE SWETS, b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Chas. D. Burr.

4192

WILLIAM ARVIDA CODMAN, 1811-1888, son of Dr. William and (1684) Hester Sackett Codman, was married to LUCY ATLINE WILKINSON.

Only Child.

7341. Mary Belle Codman, b. Feb. 28, 1838, d. Jan. 22, 1902; m. Thomas H. Bryan.

4193

GUSTAVUS VASA CODMAN, 1813-1887, son of Dr. William and (1684) Hester Sackett Codman. Resided in 1900 at Brownsville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Children.

7342. Ella Codman.
7343. Charles Codman.
7344. Ella Codman, m. a Mr. French.

4194

CHRISTINA CODMAN, 1816-1880, daughter of Dr. William and (1684) Hester Sackett Codman, was married to HENRY MARTIN.

Children.

7345. Marion Martin.
7346. HELEN MARTIN, married Albert Lawrence.
7347. AUGUSTA MARTIN, married Henry O. Donnell.

4195

DELIA MARIA CODMAN, 1818-1895, daughter of Dr. William and (1684) Hester Sackett Codman, was married to AARON C. BROUGHTON, of Hampton, Washington County, N. Y.

Children.

7348. Frances Romaine Broughton.
7349. Jennie Louise Broughton; m. a Mr. Crawshaw.

4196

MARY FRISBEE, 1823-1899, daughter of Amos and (1684) Hester Sackett (Codman) Frisbee, was married to JAMES P. HARRIS.

Children.

7350. ESTHER HARRIS, m. Buel Whitney.
7351. CHARLES HARRIS, m. Mary Gray.
7352. Jeanette P. Harris.

4197

JAMES SACKETT FRISBEE, 1824-, of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., son of Amos and (1684) Hester Sackett (Codman) Frisbee, was married to HARRIET ZELLER.

Child.

7353. Hattie Frisbee, married Arthur Ward.

4218

ELIJAH FITCH REED, 1798-1861, of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y., son of Eliphalet and (1693) Anne Sackett Reed, was married about 1824, to MARY JACOBIA, daughter of NICHOLAS JACOBIA.

Children.

7370. STEPHEN REED, b. Apr. 4, 1826; m. Rachel A. Fonda.
7371. Van Rensselaer Reed, b. Dec. 25, 1827; m. Lucinda Hall.
7372. Fitch Reed, b. Feb., 1830, d. Mar., 1900; m. Nancy Dunham.
7374. Mary Reed, m. Edgar J. Rorabeck.
7375. Rachel Ellen Reed, b. Mar., 1847; m. John W. Sweet.

4250

AARON D. P. SACKETT, 1805-1888, of Lebanon Springs, N. Y., son of (1700) Ezra D. and Chloe Patchin Sackett, was married, in 1844, to EMELINE OSTRANDER, daughter of JAMES OSTRANDER and his wife MARIA ALLEN.

Children.

7400. Lavinia A. Sackett,
7401. Aaron P. Sackett.
7402. Seward Sackett.
7403. Harvey A. Sackett.
7404. Frank E. Sackett.
7404a. Lincoln Sackett.

4251

REV. HARVEY A. SACKETT, 1806-1879, son of (1700) Ezra D Sackett and Chloe Patchin, was married, June 25th, 1839, to DIANTHA E. GRAY, daughter of JOHN GRAY and DIANTHA BURRITT. He was by religious faith a Congregationalist, studied divinity and was

graduated from the theological school of Yale College in 1835. For fifteen years after graduation he labored as a preacher and pastor in central and western New York. He then, partly through the influence of his wife, who had been a teacher, became deeply interested in the higher education of women, and applied himself to the work of stimulating public interest on that subject. He earnestly advocated the erection and endowment of a college for women that should afford equal advantages to those so long provided for men, and devoted not a little of his time and energy to securing, by public and private subscriptions, funds for that purpose. He was in fact the pioneer in that class of effort, which in six years resulted in the building of Elmira College, the first institution of its kind. He also took an active interest, with his wife, in establishing the New York Medical College for Women, of which he was a trustee to the end of his life.

Children.

7405. Eliza D. Sackett, of Garwood, Union Co., N. J.
7406. Burritt Sackett, died in infancy.

4252

FIDELIA SACKETT, 1808-1891, daughter of (1700) Ezra D. and Chloe Patchin Sackett, was married at Maple Hill, Mass., May 5, 1835, to JOHN REES, 1805-18—?, of Dover Plains, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children.

7407. Dudley L. Rees, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Elizabeth E. Shufelt.
7408. Aaron H. Rees, b. Dec. 29, 1838; m. Ella M. Rogers.
7409. JOHN E. REES, b. July 24, 1842; m. Lottie A. Backman.
7410. Isaac S. Rees, b. Feb. 10, 1856, d. Feb., 1903; m. Frances Stickles.

4260

LUCY L. SACKETT, 1816-1902, daughter of (1702) Calvin P. and Hannah Douglas Sackett, was married, Sept. 15, 1835, to JOHN VAN COTT, 1814-1883, son of Losee Van Cott and his wife Lavinia Platt, and grandson of John Van Cott and his wife Jemima Titus.

JOHN VAN COTT, the elder, was born at Bushwick, Kings County, N. Y., about 1837. He was married to Jemima Titus and removed to the town of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y. In the Revolution he was a pronounced patriot and saw active field service

as a soldier in both the Second and Fifth Dutchess County regiments.

LOSEE VAN COTT, son of above, was born May 4, 1789, on his father's farm in the town of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y.; married LAVINIA PLATT, and died on his farm in Columbia County, N. Y., June 29, 1824.

JOHN VAN COTT, only son of above, was born at Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1814. Some sixteen years after his marriage to Lucy L. Sackett he espoused the Mormon faith, and the same year (1847) sold his farm and all his belongings in Dutchess County, and with his faithful wife and their family of children, joined one of the pioneer bands that had resolved to migrate to Salt Lake City, Utah, which place they reached Sept. 15, of that year. In the course of a few years John Van Cott had taken to himself four additional wives, named respectively, Jemima, Caroline, Laura L. and Lena, who became the mothers of 22 of his sons and daughters. Several of these sons became men of prominence in the Mormon church and others in the professional and business life of Salt Lake City, while the daughters are said to have married "the best citizens of the state."

ROBERT TITUS, the colonist ancestor of Jemima Titus, the wife of John Van Cott the elder, was born at Stanstead Abby, in Herefortshire, England, in 1600. He came to New England in the ship Hopewell, in 1635, and settled first at Weymouth, but in 1644 removed to Seacunk, and from there, in 1652, to Oyster Bay, N. Y.

EDWARD TITUS, 1630-1715, son of above, was married to MARTHA WASHBURN, daughter of WILLIAM WASHBURN, and resided at Westberry, L. I.

JOHN TITUS, 1672-17—?, son of above Edward, was married, in 1695, to SARAH WILLIS, daughter of HENRY WILLIS and his wife MARY PEACE.

JACOB TITUS, 1703-17—?, son of above John and Sarah Willis Titus, was married to MARGARET GORMAN.

TIMOTHY TITUS, 17—?-1804, son of above Jacob and Margaret Gorman Titus, was married to CHARITY LOSEE, daughter of SIMON LOSEE, and they were the parents of Jemima Titus Van Cott.

Children of John and Lucy L. Sackett Van Cott.

7422. Martha Van Cott, m. William Price.
7423. Mary Van Cott, m. Brigham Young.

7424. Fannie Van Cott, m. A. F. McDonald.
7425. Lucy Van Cott.
7426. John Van Cott.
7427. Losee Van Cott.
7428. Byron Van Cott.

4263

DANIEL SACKETT, of Wisconsin, son of (1702) Calvin P. and Hannah Douglas Sackett, was married, about 1840, to HARRIET S. HART, who died about 1843. His second wife was RHODA S. SQUIRES.

Children.

7430. AGNES SACKETT, b. in 1842; m. Jefferson Muhs.
7431. ELLA V. SACKETT, m. George W. Jones.
7432. Cora Sackett.
7433. MAUD SACKETT, m. George W. Jones.
7434. Mabel Sackett.

4264

SARAH SACKETT, daughter of (1702) Calvin P. and Hannah Douglas Sackett, was married to HORATIO BUSHNELL.

Children.

7435. Walter Bushnell.
7436. Sarah Bushnell.

4268

DANIEL EATON SACKETT, 1832-, of Crawford County, Penn., Ashtabula County, O., and Rochester, N. Y., son of (1704) Daniel Sackett and Abigail Smith, was married, Sept. 5, 1855, to MARY BAKER, daughter of LAWRENCE BAKER and MARIA P. PROSEUS.

Children.

7450. MARY POMEROY SACKETT, b. Sept. 29, 1856; m. W. S. Smith.
7451. William Brodie Sackett, b. Mar. 21, 1862.

4300

WILLIAM MERCHANT, 1792——?, son of Truman and (1710) Margaret Sackett Merchant, was married to REBECCA HALL, and later to NANCY FRINK.

Children of William and Rebecca Hall Merchant.

7460. Leonora Merchant.
7461. Elmira Merchant.

7462. CELIA MERCHANT, b. abt. 1825, d. Apr. 17, 1861; m. G. W. Remington.
7463. Pauline Merchant.

Children of William and Nancy Fink Merchant.

7465. Helen Merchant.
7466. Fannie Merchant.
7467. Jerome Merchant.
7468. Lansing Merchant.

4306

CHLOE SACKETT MERCHANT, 1804-1880, daughter of Truman and (1710) Margaret Sackett Merchant, was married, Feb. 26, 1823, to ASAPH HALL, 1801-1836.

Children.

7469. Cordelia Hall, b. May 3, 1824; m. Geo. W. Shapley.
7470. Betsey Hall, b. Jan. 9, 1827, d. July 20, 1843.
7471. MARY JANE HALL, b. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Geo. Washington Thomas.
7472. Charles T. Hall, 1829-1855; m. Lucy Brandt.
7473. T. W. HALL, b. June 6, 1835; d. Apr. 25, 1873; m. Harriet Beeler.

4323

DENNIS SACKETT, 1805-1856, of Steuben Co., N. Y., and Wayne Co., Mich., son of (1714) Simon and Hannah Woodard Sackett, was married, Sept. 7, 1826, to SARAH ANN PLEAS, 1804-1855, daughter of OBADIAH J. PLEAS and his wife ISABELLE HUSTED, of Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was by occupation a farmer. In 1829, he, with his father-in-law, settled at Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., and at one time conducted a saw mill at Dearborn, in same county. At the breaking out of the "California gold fever" in 1849, he determined to try his fortune as a gold hunter, and accordingly joined a company that journeyed on foot over the intervening country to the gold fields, where he located a claim. But he soon tired of the rough life of the miners' camp, and abandoning his claim made his way back to his home in Wayne County, Mich., where he died in January, 1856, and was buried by the side of his wife, who had died the previous month.

Children.

7474. WILLIAM A. SACKETT, b. June 11, 1827; m. Sarah A. Coon.
7475. HELEN ISABELLE SACKETT, b. Apr. 5, 1829, d. in 1901; m. Silas H. Avery.
7476. Almira Sackett, b. Jan. 11, 1831, d. Apr. 12, 1832.
7477. Mary A. Sackett, b. July 7, 1833.

7478. Sarah M. Sackett, b. Dec. 6, 1838, d. July 11, 1839.
7479. SARAH M. SACKETT, b. June 21, 1841; m. Marshall D. Robinson.
7480. CLARA BELLE SACKETT, b. Apr. 14, 1848; m. Frederick J. Stevens.

4351

ADELBERT DARWIN SACKETT, 1841-, of Windsor, Ohio, son of (1744) Guy and Julia Adams Sackett, was married, July 7, 1865, to JULIA GRIFFIN, of Kingsville, O., who died June 20, 1878. On Mar. 17, 1880, he was married to EUNICE NORTHROP, of Austinburg, Ohio. In 1907 he resided at Gustavus, Ohio.

Children.

7520. SUSAN R. SACKETT, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. James T. Craig.
7521. ALBERT A. SACKETT, b. Mar. 20, 1869, d. Mar. 13, 1876.
7521a. ARCHIE A. SACKETT, b. Mar. 4, 1871, d. June 25, 1898.
7521b. BERTHA V. SACKETT, b. Oct. 2, 1876; m. Orean C. Galoway.
7521c. JULIA SACKETT, b. June 20, 1878; of Windsor, O.

4353

HANNAH RUANEY SACKETT, 1831-1889, daughter of (1748) Chauncey and Sarah Gladdings Sackett, was married, Oct. 4, 1855, by Rev. William Sampson, to ALBERT CRAWFORD BRIGHAM, of Trumbull, Ashtabula County, O.

Children.

7522. Frederick Erwin Brigham, b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. Hattie Crandall.
7522a. Henry Albert Brigham, b. Sept. 10, 1861, d. Oct. 31, 1875.

4354

ORSEMUS MARVIN SACKETT, 1833-1882, of Windsor, Ashtabula County, O., son of (1748) Chauncey and Sarah Gladdings Sackett, was married, Oct. 31, 1855, by Rev. Nelson Shelmadine, to HARRIET M. ZIELIE, 1831-, of Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa.

Children.

7522b. LUELLA AUGUSTA SACKETT, b. Mar. 1, 1859; m. G. W. Elliott.
7523. ALBERT LOUIS SACKETT, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. Eva H. Swan.

4355

MARY AUGUSTA SACKETT, 1840-, daughter of (1748) Chauncey and Sarah Gladdings Sackett, was married, Sept. 14, 1865, to CORVUS J. GRAY, of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, by Rev. C. R. Chapman.

Children.

7523a. Lysle Eugene Gray, b. Aug. 4, 1871; m. Mattie L. Phelps.
7523b. Merle Ozill Gray, b. Nov. 14, 1879; m. Harriet M. Astram.

4356

LUCY EMERETTE SACKETT, 1845-, daughter of (1748) Chauncey and Sarah Gladdings Sackett, was married, Mar. 27, 1879, to LEROY A. SIMMONS, of Windsor, O., and Alma, Harlan County, Neb., where they were residing in 1905. So far as known to the writer they have no children.

4357

FREDERICK GLEASON SACKETT, 1847-, of Ashtabula County, O., San Francisco, Cal., and Clarion County, Pa., son of (1748) Chauncey and Sarah Gladdings Sackett, was married, Oct. 2, 1877, by Rev. J. S. Elder, to IDA A. HESS, daughter of M. E. HESS, of Edinburg, Clarion County, Pa.

In 1869, Mr. Sackett made a trip to California and remained on the Pacific coast for about 7 years, when he returned to his old home at Windsor, Ohio; but after a short sojourn there engaged in oil producing, mainly in Clarion County, Penn., a business in which he was yet engaged in 1903. It is said that he is a part owner in fee or leasehold of many extensive tracts near Oil City, in which vicinity he has located and drilled no less than 27 wells in succession without striking a single "dry hole."

Children.

7525a. Volney Chace Sackett, b. Sept. 14, 1878, d. July 26, 1895.
7525b. Leroy Hess Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1885.
7525c. Eugene Frederick Sackett, b. Feb. 9, 1888.
7525d. May Belle Sackett, b. July 24, 1892.

4358

EMILY FRANCINA SACKETT, 1849, daughter of (1748) Chauncey and Sarah Gladdings Sackett, was married, Oct. 8, 1878, by Rev. S. Collier, to JOHN N. LANDFEAR, ——?-1884, of Garrettsville, Portage County, O. Several years later she was married to HENRY R. KNAPP, of Windsor, O. So far as known to the writer they have no children.

4359

JOHN FRANCIS SACKETT, 1856-, of Cincinnati, O., son of (1748) Chauncey and Sarah Gladdings Sackett, was married, Oct. 16, 1905,

to MAUD ARCHER, daughter of LAFAYETTE ARCHER and his wife LYDIA MARIA ERWIN.

4359a

J. SACKETT ALLING, merchant of New York City, son of Judge ASA ALLING and CORNELIA SACKETT, was married to ANNE E. BERTINE, daughter of PERRY BERTINE (or Berton), of Westchester County, N. Y.

Child.

7526. ASA ALLING, 1862-18 ; was married to Louise Floyd.

4361

HON. LEONARD BARTON SACKETT, 1822-1906, son of (1751) Stephen Sackett and Rachel Barton, was married, May, 1854, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., by Rev. Samuel Buel, pastor of Christ Church, to CAROLINE BELINDA DAVIS, 1829-1863, daughter of JOHN DAVIS and his wife CAROLINE WILLIAMS. He was born in the town of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y. He attended school at Amenia Academy and secured a classical education under a private tutor. He began the study of law at Pine Plains and in 1846 removed to Poughkeepsie and entered the law office of Tallman & Dean. In 1847 he was admitted to practice, and at about same time was appointed Surrogate's clerk. For a short time he was a law partner of Hon. Gilbert Dean, and shortly after the close of the Civil War formed a copartnership with General A. B. Smith, which continued for a period of twenty-five years, and during which they were connected with many prominent and several famous cases. For two terms he filled the responsible position of treasurer of Dutchess County, and for twelve years was a member of Board of Education of the City of Poughkeepsie, serving three years as its president. At one time he was the candidate of the Democratic party for County Judge, and at another for Mayor of the City of Poughkeepsie. For a decade previous to his death, Aug. 30, 1906, in the 85th year of his age, he lived in comparative retirement at his comfortable home, 45 Fifth Avenue, Poughkeepsie, which was presided over by his unmarried and accomplished daughters. The *Poughkeepsie News-Press,* of Sept. 3, referring to his character, says:

> "In the death of Leonard B. Sackett, there passed from earth a man whose long life was a blessing to those who in

any way came near to him. He was an old time Democrat in politics. In these days reference to old time Democrats, or old time Republicans, means rather old time associates, old time friends, old time actors in public affairs. Mr. Sackett was an old time Democrat in a far broader sense than any reference to his political beliefs can signify. His was that democracy of character which marked the old time gentleman, whose abilities shone wherever he was, and whose courtesy was as uniform as it was charming. He was brave enough to have opinions and strong enough to defend, and stand up for them, be the storm against or with him. He was so kind as to make friends even with arguments against their cause. He was so plain in his life that pride of opinion, pride of position, pride in any undemocratic form was incompatable with his character.

"Therefore it was that through all the four score years of his life, he was the genial friend, the sunny philosopher, the optimistic acquaintance, and the steady example of good living. He was as true to his friends as he was to himself, and it was not in his nature to betray either. His citizenship was lofty and his ideals pure. He was possessed of that precious wisdom which enables a man to grow old in peace and satisfaction. Prosperity could not mislead him, adversity could not change him. His family inherit the sweet memory of a devoted father in all that the word means. His friends inherit the example of a firm, true, useful life. His county has lost an intelligent, faithful son. His party has lost a devoted defender."

Children.

7526a. Caroline Virginia Sackett, b. Apr. 5, 1855, d. Oct. 10, 1873.
7527. Laura Davis Sackett, b. Jan. 19, 1859; resides at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
7527a. Stella Sackett, b. May 6, 1860; resides at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

4362

HIRAM BARTON SACKETT, 1824-, son of (1751) Stephen and Rachel Barton Sackett, was married April 18, 1866, to SARAH L. SMITH, daughter of HENRY SMITH and his wife ELEANOR. Mr. Sackett left the homestead farm at Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., on which he was born and reared, in April, 1849, and for ten

years was a resident of Irving, N. Y. In 1860, shortly after his marriage, he removed to Atchison, Kansas, and from there a few years later to Omaha, Neb., where he engaged in a banking business and ran a sheep ranch. From Omaha he went to Council Bluffs, Ia., where for 14 years he was engaged in a coal and flour business. From Council Bluffs he went to Chicago and engaged in the sale of coal dealers' supplies, a business in which he was successfully engaged in 1905.

Children.

7528. FRED B. SACKETT, b. Mar. 1, 1861; m. Clemence Parks.
7528a. Nellie R. Sackett, b. July 2, 1864.
7528b. Hoke Kenedy Sackett, b. Apr. 24, 1866, d. Oct. 14, 1868.

4363

MORGAN H. SACKETT, 1827-, of Fredonia, N. Y., son of (1751) Stephen and Rachel Barton Sackett, was married, Sept. 22, 1853, to MARY NEWTON, daughter of MILO NEWTON and his wife SARAH LOTHRIDGE.

Children.

7529. DUANE G. SACKETT, b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. Frances A. Wilcox.
7530. FRANK L. SACKETT, b. July 31, 1857; m. Sarah D. Corey.
7531. MINNIE R. SACKETT, b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. Charles O. Mason.
7532. MATTIE L. SACKETT, b. Feb. 6, 1871; m. Eugene G. Mason.

4365

EDWARD B. SACKETT, 1833-, of Dutchess County and Buffalo, N. Y., and of Chicago, Ill., son of (1751) Stephen and Rachel Barton Sackett, was married at Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1867, to ANNA K. HILL, daughter of HIRAM HILL and his wife CAROLINE.

Child.

7536. Barlow Hill Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1882.

4369

CHARLES L. SACKETT, 1844-, of Dutchess County, N. Y., Chautauqua County, N. Y., and Lagrange, Ill., son of (1751) Stephen and Rachel Barton Sackett, was married, Feb. 8, 1872, at Chicago, Ill., to CLARA M. ADAMS, daughter of JOHN M. ADAMS and his wife ELIZA ZARILDA DRELAND. Mr. Sackett is now (1907) President of The Lagrange State Bank, Lagrange, Ill.

Children.

7546. Frank Vincent Sackett, b. Dec. 17, 1874.
7547. Arthur B. Sackett, b. June 15, 1877, d. Nov. 11, 1881.
7548. Margaret E. Sackett, b. Oct. 7, 1882.
7549. Charles Stanley Sackett, b. Apr. 24, 1887.

4372

JEHIAL SACKETT, 1825-1903, of Silver Creek, N. Y., son of (1753) Colonel Niram and Catherine Thorne Sackett, was married, July 3, 1865, to (4435) LAURA SACKETT.

Children.

7558. Isabelle Sackett, b. Apr. 16, 1864; m. C. W. Stebbins.
7559. MARCUS J. SACKETT, b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Susan M. Codling.

4373

JOHN ISAAC SACKETT, 1827-1897, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of (1753) Colonel Niram and Catherine Thorne Sackett, was married to HENRIETTA HARRISON. On Oct. 6, 1868, he was married to JANE WATT, daughter of JAMES WATT and his wife ELISABETH STRACHAN.

Children.

7560. Cora Sackett, b. Sept. 10, 1859.
7561. Sarah Sackett, b. Aug. 12, 1862; m. E. A. Sommer, M. D.
7562. Ida Thorn Sackett, b. Nov. 20, 1873; m. John Knighton.

4375

MARCUS SACKETT, 1830-, of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of (1753) Colonel Niram and Catherine Thorn Sackett, was married, Jan. 16, 1857, to HENRIETTA SEAMAN, of New York City, daughter of JOHN N. SEAMAN and his wife SARAH A. MOTT, 18—?-18—?. His second wife was SUSAN MARGUERETE GRANDGERARD SLOAN, of Winnebago, Ill., widow of REV. S. P. SLOAN, and daughter of PHILIP GRANDGERARD and his wife CATHERINE PLANCON. His third wife was ANNIE SLOAN, widow of Joel Ainsworth, and daughter of JAMES SLOAN, of Sedalia, Mo., and his wife NANCY PANGBOURN.

Marcus Sackett was born at La Grange (now Irving), was educated at Fredonia Academy and at Albany Law School; was admitted to the bar at Albany in February, 1852; practiced law in Buffalo until 1861, went to New York City and there practiced from 1861

to 1881, when he gave up practice and moved to Buffalo. In 1884 he purchased what is now known as the Maple Lawn Farm, at Silver Creek, Chautauqua County, N. Y., on which he was residing in 1905.

Children.

7566. John Seaman Sackett, b. June 13, 1858.
7567. Marguerite Sackett, b. Nov. 27, 1879.

4376

SAMANTHA SACKETT, 1832-1895, daughter of (1753) Colonel Niram and Catherine Thorn Sackett, was married, Aug. 8, 1861, to EDWARD R. STILES.

Children.

7568. Charles B. Stiles, b. May 12, 1862.
7569. Gertrude Stiles, b. Feb. 9, 1864.

4378

NIRAM SACKETT, 1835-1902, of Irving, N. Y., son of (1753) Col. Niram Sackett and Catherine Thorn, was married, Sept. 28, 1865, to ARVILLA L. BONNEY.

Children.

7570. CATHERINE A. SACKETT, b. Aug. 7, 1867, d. in 1894; m. Leverett Manley.
7571. NIRAM B. SACKETT, b. Nov. 12, 1872; m. Jessie Bonney.
7572. Clough Sackett, died young.
7573. THORNE SACKETT, b. July, 1874; m. Josephine Burmaster.
7574. GRANGER SACKETT, b. March, 1881; m. Clara Burmaster.

4390

GUERNSEY SACKETT, 1833-1892, son of (1758) John T. and Maria L. Guernsey Sackett, was married, in 1859, to GERTRUDE R. BERTINE, 1836-1900. Guernsey Sackett was born in Ancram, Columbia County, N. Y. As a boy he worked on his father's farm in summer, and in the winter attended the district school, where he prepared himself for admission to seminary courses, which he pursued at Amenia and Casenovia. On completing his academic studies he spent two years in close application to the study of law in the office of Judge John L. Talcott, of Buffalo, N. Y. In 1856 he was admitted to the bar and went to Kansas. There he of necessity soon became involved and for about two years took an active part in the

so-called border troubles, which were in reality but the skirmishes preparatory to the great civil war.

Returning to his native state he settled permanently in New York City, where in 1859 he married Gertrude R. Bertine, and for a third of a century practiced his profession with success. As head of the law firm of Sackett & Lang he was noted for his unswerving devotion to high principles in all the relations of life as well as for his professional ability. Mr. Sackett was possessed of a fine literary taste and was unusually familiar with the poets. As a matter of fact, he was himself a poet of no mean ability, and wrote many a graceful verse that found publication and was widely copied. At his death, which occurred May 6, 1892, he was a member of the Executive Committee of the Union League Club, a trustee of St. Catherine's Hall, a director of the Brooklyn Choral Society, a vestryman of the Church of the Reformation, an honorary member of the Brotherhood of St. Andrews, and an active member of Anglo Saxon Lodge, No. —, of Free and Accepted Masons.

Children.

7580. Mary Louise Sackett, 1862-1863.
7581. John T. Sackett, b. in 1864; m. Lucia B. Reynolds.
7582. Fannie B. Sackett, b. in 1868.

4415

MARIAH CASE, daughter of Elias and (1768) Ann Sackett Case, was married to ALLEN WILEY.

Children.

7617. Sarah Wiley, died in infancy.
7618. Henrietta Wiley, died in infancy.
7619. William J. Wiley, m. Jennie Creed.

4416

ELIZA D. CASE, 1832-1872, daughter of Elias and (1768) Ann Sackett Case, was married, Dec. 16, 1851, to GEORGE F. BUTTS.

Children.

7620. ALLISON BUTTS, b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Phebe D. Moshier.
7621. Charles H. Butts, b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. Cora E. Tripp.
7622. Elias N. Butts, b. Aug. 10, 1865, d. Nov. 20, 1899; unmarried.

4417

AMY A. CASE, daughter of Elias and (1768) Ann Sackett Case, was married to JOHN F. SCHULTZ. They resided in town of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Child.

7623. Anna Shultz, m. William H. Story.
(Several children died in childhood.)

4418

MARETTA CASE, daughter of Elias and (1768) Ann Sackett Case, was married to DUANE STORY, of Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children.

7624. ELMER G. STORY, m. Ella Butts.
7625. Charles Story.
7626. John H. Story.

4419

ANN VERNA H. CASE, daughter of Elias and (1768) Ann Sackett Case, was married to HIRAM J. WING.

Child.

7627. De Linton Wing; unmarried.

4430

LEONARD SACKETT, of Maysville, N. Y., son of (1775) Nathan and Maria Wilson Sackett, was married to ORIE LANDON.

Child.

7645. Judson Sackett.

4439

WASHINGTON IRVING SACKETT, 18—?-1891, of Smith's Mills, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of (1777) Theron Sackett, was married to MARIA NEVINS.

Children.

7660. Mary Sackett, m. Charles Graves.
7661. Glennie Sackett.
7662. Herbert L. Sackett.

4440

NORMAN A. SACKETT, of Hastings, Minn., son of (1777) Theron Sackett, was married, May 16, 1851, to MARY ELISABETH DEWEY, 1832.

Children.

7662a. Theron Elijah Sackett, b. in Jan., 1852, d. in Feb., 1852.
7663. Flora Sackett, b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. a Mr. Berg.
7664. Adelbert C. Sackett, b. Sept. 12, 1874.

4451

CYNTHIA SACKETT, daughter of (1781) John and Jane Brown Sackett, was married to CHARLES OTIS, of Santa Rosa, Cal.

Child.

7679. Jennie Otis.

4452

DUDLEY P. SACKETT, 1842-1906, of Fairmont, Martin County, Minn., son of (1781) John Sackett and Jane E. Brown, was married in 1876 to IDA CURTIS, daughter of THOMAS S. CURTIS and MARY CAMPBELL. He enlisted during the civil war in Co. B, 2d Regiment, Minnesota Vols., but was soon mustered out by reason of disease contracted in the service. He was superintendent of schools in Martin County from 1878 to 1887, and held several town offices.

Children.

7679a. Nellie Sackett; d. in childhood.
7680. FLORENCE SACKETT, b. in 1883; m. Percy Conklin.
7681. George Sackett, b. in 1885.
7682. Dorothy Sackett, b. in 1893.

4454

WILLIAM E. SACKETT, 1849-, of St. Paul, Minn., son of (1781) John and Jane Brown Sackett, was married to IDA BURNETT.

Children.

7684. John B. Sackett.
7685. Clinton W. Sackett.

4460

LUCRETIA S. SACKETT, 1836, daughter of (1783) Hiram and Millicent Smith Sackett, was married, in 1854, at Gowanda, N. Y., to EBENEZER B. SLOCUM, son of ELEAZER SLOCUM and his wife SARAH HONEY.

Children.

7690. William H. Slocum, b. Dec. 29, 1856.
7691. Sarah Millicent Slocum, b. Apr. 26, 1877.

4462

GEORGE SACKETT, of Irving, N. Y., son of (1783) Hiram and Millicent Smith Sackett, was married to CATHERINE BURMASTER.

Children.

7696. Nellie Sackett.
7697. Howard Sackett.
7698. Cora Sackett.
7699. Lula Sackett.
7700. Maud Sackett.
7701. Gertie Sackett.

GENERATION IX.

4481.

MARY GABRIEL, 1849-, daughter of (1801) James and Rebecca Swartz Gabriel, was married, in 1885, to W. P. ANDERSON.

Child.

7800. Celia Anderson, b. in 1886; m. H. Homan.

4482

ELI GABRIEL, 1851, son of (1801) James and Rebecca Swartz Gabriel, was married, in 1876, to AMY C. HARRIS.

Children.

7802. Bessie Gabriel, b. in 1880, d. in 1883.
7803. Harlan Gabriel, b. in 1885.
7804. Byron Gabriel, b. in 1888.
7805. Irene Gabriel, b. in 1890.
7806. Ellen Gabriel, b. in 1891.

4483

BURTON GABRIEL, 1854-1899, son of (1801) James and Rebecca Swartz Gabriel, was married, in 1880, to HARRIET WOOD.

Children.

7807. Earl Gabriel, b. in 1883.
7808. Josephine Gabriel, b. in 1886.
7809. Blaine Gabriel, b. in 1889.
7810. Walter Gabriel, b. in 1894.

4485

MARTHA J. GABRIEL, 1858-, daughter of (1801) James and Rebecca Swartz Gabriel, was married, in 1890, to CHARLES CONKLING.

Children.

7812. Naomi Conkling, b. in 1893.
7813. Grace Conkling, b. in 1898.

4486

MAGGIE GABRIEL, 1860-, daughter of (1801) James and Rebecca Swartz Gabriel, was married to E. H. CLARK.

Children.

7814. Belle Clark, b. 1886; m. in 1904, Vincent J. Foster.
7815. Catherine Clark, b. 1888.
7816. Edward Clark, b. 1891.

4509

FRANKLIN M. SACKETT, of Delaware, Ohio, and Greenfield, Iowa, son of (1810) Elijah G. and Malinda Lee Sackett, was by occupation a farmer. During the early part of the war for the preservation of the Union he served eight months in the 1st Regiment of Illinois Cavalry.

4510

LYMAN H. SACKETT, 1834-1862, of Delaware, O., son of (1810) Elijah G. and Malinda Lee Sackett, enlisted in the 3d Illinois Cavalry, and at the end of five months was stricken down with disease contracted in line of duty, and died Jan. 15, 1862, in the service of his country, at Rolla, Mo.

4513

LIEUT. CHARLES D. SACKETT, 1840-, of Delaware, O., and Greenfield, Iowa, son of (1810) Elijah G. and Malinda Lee Sackett, was married to ——— ———? On Aug. 2, 1861, he enlisted in the 3d Ill. Cavalry and remained in the service until Dec. 25, 1865, when he was mustered out with the rank of Lieutenant. His regiment during the greater part of its term of service was attached to division commanded by General Hatch, and is officially credited with a death roll of 275 officers and men, and with severe and efficient service.

Children.

7817. George Sackett, b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. Ida Woolf.
7818. Lucy Sackett, m. Wm. McRea.
7819. Arthur Sackett, m. Burt Ray.
7820. Jessie Sackett.
7821. Mabel Sackett.
7822. Gurtie Sackett, b. Merritt Head.
7823. A. Sackett, b. Nov., 1875; m. A. Boyman.
7824. Charles Sackett, m. Minnie Liffer.
7825. Bertha Sackett, b. Geo. Arntry.
7826. Ella Sackett, m. Charles Harris.
7827. Edna Sackett, m. E. Butler.

4517a

GEORGE L. SACKETT, 1840-1902, of Delaware, Ohio, son of (1811) Augustine and Nancy Duncan Sackett, was married, Apr. 10, 1864, to MARY ELLEN ROLOSON, daughter of JOEL ROLOSON and his wife ELIZABETH TERRELL.

Children.

7828. Francis Eugene Sackett.
7829. Augustine Sackett.
7830. Howard Sackett, b. May 24, 1868; m. Inez Shaw.
7831. Myrtle Sackett.

4517b

GUY SACKETT, son of (1809) Milton Sackett, and grandson of (743) Guy and Sarah Duncan Sackett, had a sister Nancy, a brother Alfred, and the following named five

Children.

7831b. Mary Sackett.
7831c. Anna Sackett.
7831d. Charles Sackett.
7831f. Harriett Sackett.
7831g. Gertrude Sackett.

4520

SARAH H. SACKETT, 1860-, daughter of (1812) Milton and Rachel Wiley Sackett, was married, in January, 1884, to E. BURL FISER, son of JAMES M. FISER and his wife LOUISA C. BARTLESON.

Children.

7831h. Orville C. Fiser, b. July 2, 1886.
7831i. Orchie Dale Fiser, b. Nov. 20, 1889.
7881k, Glen S. Fiser, b. June 15, 1897.

4524

AUGUSTIN SACKETT STRAIN, 1863-, of Topeka, Kansas, son of John G. Strain and (1814) Rachel Sackett, was married, Feb. 1, 1898, to LAURA COLLINS, 1874, daughter of BRICE MONROE COLLINS.

Children.

7832. Camden Sackett Strain, b. Sept. 13, 1900.
7833. Oliverne Martha Strain, b. Jan. 9, 1902.
7834. Monrova G. Strain, b. Apr. 6, 1905.

4538

CHARLES SACKETT, 18—?-1894, of Ottawa, Ohio, son of (1841) Homer W. and Mary E. Cartwright Sackett, was married, Mar. 26, 1893, to NELLY KINNEY, daughter of NORTON KINNEY and his wife OLIVE.

Child.

7835. Homer N. Sackett, b. Feb. 5, 1894.

4539

SUMNER C. SACKETT, 1867-, of Fremont, Ohio, son of (1841) Homer W. and Mary E. Cartwright Sackett, was married, Dec. 26, 1905, to CLARA B. SEE, daughter of ALVA L. SEE and AMELIA INSLEY.

Child.

7836. Robert Lee Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

4553

DAVID HARRISON SACKETT, 18—?-1907, of Clarion County, Penn., and New York City, son of (1849) George H. Sackett, was married, in 1874, to ELLA DRILL, daughter of WILLIAM DRILL and ANNA TAYLOR.

Children.

7840. Louise Sackett, b. in 1880.
7841. Edith Sackett, b. in 1882; m. St. George Stanley Andrews.
7842. Grace Sackett, b. in 1884.
7843. David H. Sackett, Jr., b. in 1886.

4560

CAPT. JAMES JOSEPH SACKETT, 1812-1846, of New York City and Bridgeport, Conn., son of (1867) James Joseph and Ann Blank Sackett, was married, Dec. 26, 1836, to HARRIETT CAPES, 1812-1888, daughter of WILLIAM CAPES, 1784-1854, a ship builder of Hoboken,

N. J., and New York City, and his wife SALLY BROOKS, 1792-1854. Capt. Sackett was interested in local military affairs. In New York City he was a member of National Greys, and after removing to Bridgeport, became captain of a company attached to the 4th Regiment of Connecticut Militia. He was buried with military honors. Mrs. Sackett was married, on March 22, 1855, to her second husband, John J. Bell, of Noroton, Conn.

Children of Capt. James Joseph and Harriett Capes Sackett.

7851. Edward Wetmore Sackett, died young.
7852. Ellen Louise Sackett, died young.
7853. Mary Wetmore Sackett, died unmarried in Feb., 1871.
7854. HARRIETT T. ARABELLA SACKETT, m. William H. Orchard.

4562

ESTHER PALMER SHUTE, daughter of ———? Shute and (1868) Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married to MONTGOMERY BAILEY, M. D. We have records of but two of their

Children.

7858. Louise M. Bailey.
7859. Helen Alsop Bailey.

4582

ESTHER E. SACKETT, 1844-1891, daughter of (1900) Cornelius Sackett and Rosanna Baley, was married, July 22, 1867, to REV. FRANCIS MARION WHEELER, 18—?-1900, son of Nathaniel M. Wheeler and Emily C. Griswold. On Sept. 11, 1867, Rev. Mr. Wheeler and his bride took passage for the mission fields of India, where they labored until May, 1872, when they returned to America, shortly after which Mr. Wheeler was settled over a church at Blair, Nebraska. In 1875, Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler returned to India, reaching Bombay in December of that year. In August, 1878, they returned to America. On May 11, 1894, Mr. Wheeler was married to (4584) ADELAIDE W. SACKETT, sister of his first wife.

Children.

7875. FAITH EMILY WHEELER, m. Franklin A. Green.
7875a. Rose Rohilla Wheeler, b. July 30, 1871.
7875b. FRANCIS MARION WHEELER, b. Oct. 8, 1873; m. Jean Shaw.
7875c. Margaret Estella Wheeler, b. Apr. 3, 1876; d. Nov. 10, 1894; m. John Wood.
7875d. BERTHA GUNILLA WHEELER, b. Aug. 4, 1879; m. Frank Cowen.
7875e. Nathaniel M. Wheeler, b. July 27, 1881.

4587

NATHANIEL P. SACKETT, of Omaha, Neb., son of (1900) Cornelius Sackett and Rosanna Baily, was married, Feb. 7, 1887, to LOTTIE JESSUP, daughter of JOHN JESSUP and SARAH WELCH.

Children.

7876. Gladys A. Sackett, b. Dec. 21, 1887.
7877. Harry A. Sackett, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
7878. Lynn J. Sackett, b. Jan. 12, 1892.
7879. Bryon Sackett, b. Mar. 6, 1897.
7879a. Rob Roy Sackett, b. Sept. 20, 1901.

4588

BERT H. SACKETT, 1855-, of Keuka, Steuben County, N. Y., son of (1900) Cornelius Sackett and Rosanna Baley, was married, May 5, 1877, to EMMA L. JESSOP, daughter of JOHN W. JESSOP and SARAH WELCH.

Children.

7880. Leland Sackett, b. Aug. 26, 1878; m. Dec. 27, 1905, Belle Sumner.
7880a. Alvah Sackett, b. June 10, 1880; m. Dec. 8, 1904, Lillian Wheatley.
7880b. Robert Roy Sackett, b. Mar. 23, 1882, d. Aug. 14, 1895.
7880c. Cornelius J. Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
7880d. Nat. P. Sackett, b. Mar. 25, 1886.
7880e. Clayton G. Sackett, b. Nov. 3, 1889.
7880f. Bert H. Sackett, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1898.

4591

C. FREDERICK CHELLBORG, 1845-, of Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., N. Y., son of Albert Chellborg and (1902) Rosetta Sackett, was married, Jan. 12, 1881, to SARAH E. CORNELL, 1850-1900. Mr. Chellborg is now (1907) engaged in insurance business, having offices at 29 West 42d St., New York City, and at 44 Court St,. Brooklyn, N. Y.

4595

CORNELIUS SACKETT CHELLBORG, 1854-, of Sea Cliff, N. Y., son of Albert Chellborg and (1902) Rosetta Sackett, was married, Apr. 12, 1883, to ALICE LANE.

Children.

7881. Isabel R. Chellborg, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
7882. Fred L. Chellborg, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

4596

OSCAR HORTON CHELLBORG, 1856-, New Rochelle, N. Y. son of Albert Chellborg and (1902) Rosetta Sackett, was married, June 28, 1892, to EMELIE RENN.

Child.

7883. Ida E. Chellborg, b. Mar. 4, 1894.

4605

CORNELIUS L. BALEY, 1848-1863, son of George W. Baley and (1903) Sally Sackett, was one of the youngest soldiers, and unquestionably the very youngest non-commissioned officer who served in the Union army as a fighting soldier, during the war of the rebellion. He was born on his father's farm near Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y., May 11, 1848, and from there enlisted, Aug. 4, 1862, as a private soldier in Company C, 126th Regiment, N. Y. S. Vols., of which Hon. Eliakim Sherrill was commissioned colonel. On Aug. 22, young Baley was, with his regiment, mustered into the United States service, and three weeks later was under fire on Maryland Heights at Harper's Ferry. Here his regiment, after gallantly defending the position assigned it with a loss of thirteen killed and forty-two wounded, was surrendered with the remaining portion of General Milroy's command, to Stonewall Jackson's attacking force. Three days later the 126th N. Y., having in the interim been paroled, was on its way to the Union parole camp at Chicago, Ill., where it remained two months, awaiting notice of exchange. It was then ordered to Union Hill, Virginia, where it encamped during the winter of 1862-3. In June following, it was attached to Willard's Brigade, Second Corps, Army of Potomac. As the regiment marched from its winter's camp, Cornelius L. Baley was wearing the stripes of a corporal, for which he carried a warrant signed by Colonel Sherrill. Then came the great battle of Gettysburgh, into which the 126th moved with a total strength of 445 officers and men; and out of which it came carrying as trophies, five Confederate battle flags, captured in desperate and deadly conflict; for they left behind them there of their number the appalling total of 231, dead, dying and wounded, and ten unaccounted for. In the official list of their killed on that gory field—which was in fact the turning point in the great war for the preservation of the Union—we read the names of Colonel Eliakim Sherrell, their able commander, and of Cornelius L. Baley, their gallant boy corporal.

4606

NATHANIEL L. BALEY, 1850-1897, of Romulus, N. Y., son of George W .Baley and (1903) Sally Sackett, was married to MARY J. CLARK, daughter of CHARLES CLARK and MARY JULE NORTHROP.

Children.

7883a. William H. Baley, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Anna Collis.
7883b. Archer C. Baley, b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. Ella Smith.
7883c. Minnie Bailey, 1883-1883.

4607

ALBERT C. BALEY, 1852-1899, of Romulus, N. Y., son of George W. Baley and (1903) Sally Sackett, was married to FANNY L. SMITH, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and MARY ANN WILSON.

Children.

7883d. Hattie S. Baley, b. May 11, 1874, d. in May, 1877.
7883e. Fred L. Baley, b. Sept. 14, 1875; m. Grace C. Chapman.
7883f. Ella C. Baley, b. Nov. 7, 1876, d. in 1879.
7883g. William S. Baley, b. Sept. 20, 1878, d. in 1879.
7883h. Earl W. Baley, b. Dec. 28, 1882; m. Lovell B. Slaight.
7883i. Mary M. Baley, b. July, 1888, d. Sept., 1888.

4608

FRANK S. BALEY, 1854-, of Romulus, N. Y., son of George W. Baley and (1903) Sally Sackett, was married to ANNA S. OSBORN, daughter of LEANDER L. OSBORN and ELLEN J. SUTTON.

Children.

7883j. Zora S. Baley, b. Oct. 9, 1878; m. William E. Kuns.
7883k. Cora M. Baley, b. Dec. 11, 1879, d. Sept. 19, 1900.
7883l. Arthur G. Baley, b. July 28, 1884, d. Sept. 19, 1900.
7883m. Claud F. Baley, b. Dec. 29, 1889.

4609

ISABELLA J. BALEY, 1864-, daughter of George W. Baley and (1903) Sally Sackett, was married to CORWIN BEACH, son of GEORGE BEACH and SARAH L. SWEEZY.

Children.

7883n. Nina May Beach, b. May 30, 1880.
7883o. Edith L. Beach, b. Feb. 12, 1883; m. Perry K. Hagerty.
7883p. Orlo George Beach, b. Aug. 24, 1887.

4610

CORNELIUS L. BALEY, 1864-, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of (1903) George W. and Sally E. Sackett Baley, was born at Romulus, N. Y., and was named after his soldier brother, the 4605 of this record, who was killed at the battle of Gettysburgh. On July 11, 1898, he enlisted in a Syracuse company for the Spanish-American War and remained in the service until his company and was mustered out April 25, 1899.

4712

MINERVA HOPPOLDT, 1857-, daughter of Dr. Christopher Hoppoldt and (2010) Emily Amelia Greenlee, was married, Nov. 12, 1882, to DONALD MACKENZIE, of Morganton, N. C.

Children.

7884. Margaret Emily MacKenzie, b. Nov. 15, 1884.
7885. Christopher Hoppoldt MacKenzie, b. Aug. 25, 1886, d. Aug. 31, 1887.
7886. Henry Roderick MacKenzie, b. July 4, 1888.
7887. Catherine Minerva MacKenzie, b. Aug. 31, 1890.
7889. Lucy Hoppoldt MacKenzie, b. Oct. 26, 1893.
7890. Evangeline Sacket MacKenzie, b. Feb. 26, 1898.

4713

MINERVA ALLISON GREENLEE, 18—?-1892, daughter of (2011) Ephraim and Sarah L. Butler Greenlee, was married to COLONEL THOMAS SPRIGGINS GALLAWAY, of the Confederate Army, who, after the war was a successful and prominent planter of Tenn.

Children.

7891. Lucinda Louisa Gallaway.
7892. GREENLEE GALLAWAY, m. Ethel Warley.
7893. THOMAS SPRIGGINS GALLAWAY, m. Fannie Battle.
7894. Sarah Butler Gallaway.
7895. Alexander Bradnax Gallaway.

4715

JOHN AUGUSTUS DICKSON, 1852-, of Morganton, N. C., son of John A. Dickson and (2012) Elizabeth Sackett Greenlee, was married, July 3, 1877, to ANNE GIBBS, daughter of REV. GEORGE MCKENZIE GIBBS and AMANDA MCKINLEY MORGAN. Mr. Dickson is one of the leading business men of Gorganton. From 1877 to 1887 he was the secretary and treasurer of the Building Commission for

erection of State Hospital for Insane at Morganton. For a number of years he was a merchant there, and at present time (1906) is secretary, treasurer and manager of the Morganton Manufacturing & Trading Co., president of the Bank of Morganton, director in the Morganton Furniture Co., director in Morganton Building & Loan Association, and a trustee of the Morganton Graded School.

Child.

7896. Anne E. Dickson, b. May 1, 1878, m. in 1901, Geo. Knox Taylor.

4745

HARRIET ELLEN TAYLOR, 1864-, daughter of Virgil Corydon Taylor and (2025) Harriet M. Sackett, was married, Oct. 29, 1888, to FRANK EMORY BUNTS, M. D., 1861-.

Children.

8000. Clara Louise Bunts, b. Mar. 23, 1890.
8001. Virgil Taylor Bunts, b. June 11, 1892.
8002. Alexander Taylor Bunts, b. Mar. 9, 1897.

4746

CATHERINE ISABEL TAYLOR, 1866-, daughter of Virgil Corydon Taylor and (2025) Harriet Minerva Sackett, was married to LORENZO DUDLEY DODGE.

Children.

8004. Margaret Taylor Dodge, b. Feb., 1889.
8005. William Dudley Dodge, b. Mar. 16, 1898.

4747

ALEXANDER SACKETT TAYLOR, 1869-, son of Virgil Corydon Taylor and (2025) Harriet Minerva Sackett, was married, May 6, 1894, to CLARA THERESSA LAW.

Child.

8006. Virgil Corydon Taylor, b. Dec. 16, 1895.

4748

GRACE MARGARET TAYLOR, 1872-, daughter of Virgil Corydon Taylor and (2025) Harriet Minerva Sackett, was married, Oct. 26, 189—?, to JOHN BAXTER COCHRAN.

Child.

8007. Harriet Catherine Cochran, b. Oct. 16, 1895.

4750

HARRIET FLORENCE BROWN, daughter of Charles L. Brown and (2029) Mary Greenlee Sackett, was married, Jan. 10, 1903, to HOBART ELMORE MARSHALL, son of JOHN MARSHALL and HELEN MAR ELMORE.

Children.

8010. Gordon Edward Marshall, b. Feb. 10, 1897 (adopted.).
8011. Harriet Helen Marshall, b. Feb. 3, 1904.
8012. Mary Ellen Marshall, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

4821

CHARLES FREDERICK HUNTER, 1862-, of Milwaukee, Wis., son of Edward M. Hunter and (2099) Susan M. Murray, was married, June 28, 1904, to CECILIA BULL HUNTER, daughter of ALBERT BULL HUNTER and JEAN HAY WILSON. Mr. Hunter was admitted to the bar in 1884, and has been practicing law in Milwaukee ever since.

4842

MARY ABIGAIL SACKETT, 1831-1853, daughter of (2213) William H. and Amanda Harper Sackett, was married, Oct. 20, 1853, to NATHANIEL G. BRADFORD, JR.

Children.

8360. May Estelle Bradford.
8361. Emily Bradford.
8362. Alice Bradford, m. Geo. O. Bradford.

4844

MARGARET MATILDA SACKETT, 1837-, daughter of (2213) William Henry and Amanda Harper Sackett, was married to WILLIAM A. BUDD.

Children.

8363. Frederick W. Budd.
8364. George S. Budd.

4845

WILLIAM HENRY SACKETT, JR., 1840-1892, of New York City, son of (2213) William H. and Amanda Harper Sackett, was married, Jan. 20, 1864, to FRANCES CARULEY, daughter of ROBERT CARULEY and his wife FANNY THOMPSON.

Children.

8365. Fanny Harper Sackett, b. Dec. 14, 1864, d. Sept. 7, 1882.
8366. Emma Caruley Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1867.
8367. Robert Caruley Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1868, d. June 23, 1870.
8368. Isabel Thompson Sackett, b. Apr. 17, 1874.

4847

HANNAH CAROLINE SACKETT, 1836-, daughter of (2215) Amos Mead Sackett and Sarah Elizabeth Adeline Mead, was married, April 27, 1854, to JOSEPH ABNER HARPER. They resided in 1907 on the west banks of the Hudson, at New Windsor, some two miles south of the city of Newburgh, N. Y.

Children.

8369. John Harper, b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. June 5, 1877, Fanny B. Hoe.
8370. Franklin Harper, b. June 20, 1857, d. Mar. 28, 1904; m. Gertrude Franks.

4849

STATES MEAD SACKETT, 1840-, of New York City and East Orange, N. J., son of (2215) Amos M. Sackett and Sarah E. A. Mead, was married, June 20, 1861, at Grace Church, Providence, R. I., to HARRIET L. PALMER, daughter of HENRY P. PALMER and HARRIET LYON.

Child.

8375. HENRY PALMER SACKETT, b. Sept. 13, 1863; m. Roberta Ray.

4850

CHARLES EDGAR SACKETT, 1841-, of Danbury, Conn., son of (2215) Amos M. and Sarah E. A. Mead Sackett, was married, Oct. 23, 1862, at Danbury, Conn., to CAROLINE BALL WILSON, daughter of JOHN R. WILSON and his wife CAROLINE BALL.

Children.

8376. Hope Wilson Sackett.
8377. Mary Belcher Sackett.

4853

JULIA BELCHER SACKETT, 1849-, daughter of (2215) Amos Mead Sackett and Sarah E. A. Mead, was married, Oct. 31, 1872, to LUKE B. CHESEBRO.

Children.

8380. Marion Chesebro, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
8381. Frederick Sackett Chesebro, b. June 5, 1877.

4855

LYDIA AMELIA SACKETT, 1853-, daughter of (2215) Amos Mead Sackett and Sarah E. A. Mead, was married, Nov. 7, 1878, to JOSEPH MUIR.

Children.

8385. Douglas Muir, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
8386. Arthur Hughes Muir, b. Aug. 24, 1884.
8387. Ruth Sackett Muir, b. Oct. 6, 1887.

4857

ADELINE MEAD SACKETT, 1860-, daughter of (2215) Amos Mead Sackett and Sarah Elizabeth Adeline Mead, was married, Nov. 27, 1888, to MAJOR R. MORGAN, son of CHARLES B. MORGAN and SARAH JANE MOORE.

4865

SARAH MEAD SACKETT, 1845-, daughter of (2218) Justus Ralph and Mary Elisabeth Mead Sackett, was married, Feb. 9, 1871, to WHITMAN SACKETT MEAD, 1845-.

Children.

8400. Julia Beldon Mead, b. Sept. 30, 1874.
8401. Clara Belcher Mead, b. Sept. 2, 1877.
8402. Helen Franklin Mead, b. Oct. 11, 1882, d. July 18, 1900.
8403. Marion Elisabeth Mead, b. Feb. 20, 1887.

4870

WALTER LYMAN SACKETT, 1857-, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (2218) Justus Ralph and Mary E. Mead Sackett, was married, Apr. 21, 1891, to JULIA ANN KNAPP MEAD, daughter of WILLIAM J. MEAD and his wife CATHERINE CARROLL.

Children.

8410. Catherine Carroll Sackett, b. Oct., 1893.
8411. Walter Lyman Sackett, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1896.

4871

FRANKLIN WILLARD SACKETT, 1859-, of New York City, son of (2218) Justus Ralph and Mary E. Mead Sackett, was married, July 6, 1887, to GRACE VAN HOESEN.

Children.

8412. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Sept. 15, 1890.
8413. Ruth Sackett.

4872

ROBERT JAMES SACKETT, 1861, of Pittsburg, Pa., son of (2219) Justus Ralph Sackett and Mary E. Mead, was married, Oct. 24, 1881, to VIRGINIA ADELAIDE DILLON, daughter of JAMES DILLON and MARY LEE, of Montreal, Canada.

Child.

8414. RUSSELL M. SACKETT, b. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Elizabeth B. Canon.

4983

AUGUSTA REBECCA BATES, 1854-, daughter of James McD. and (2240) Maria Holly Sackett Bates, was married, Sept. 23, 1880, to JAMES S. DAY, son of THOMAS DAY and his wife MARGARET BATERSBY. Mr. and Mrs. Bates have no children and in 1905 resided in New York City.

4984

ALBERT MCNULTY, 1840-, of New York City and South Orange, N. J., son of Albert and (2241) Augusta R. Sackett McNulty, was married, Oct. 1, 1867, to MARY KNEELAND, 1848-, daughter of GEORGE KNEELAND and his wife FANNY PENDLETON MCVICKAR.

Mr. McNulty graduated from Academical Department of Columbia College in 1861, joining the 7th Regt. N. Y. M., in their expedition to Washington that year. In 1864 he graduated from the Law School of Columbia, delivering the valedictory for his class of sixty-six members, and was admitted to the bar. Shortly after entering upon the practice of his profession, the sudden death of his father placed at his disposal a large insurance business, which occupied his entire time and attention until a recent date, when he practically retired from active business. Mrs. McNulty was born in Columbia when it was known as Kings College, her grandfather, Rev. Dr. John McVicker, being a professor in the institution.

Children.

8422. George Kneeland McNulty, b. Dec. 5, 1871.
8423. Frank Pendleton McNulty, b. Mar. 17, 1873.
8424. Henry Augustus McNulty, b. Feb. 22, 1874.
8425. Mary Bard McNulty, b. Sept. 5, 1876, d. Mar. 14, 1888.
8426. Allan Bertram McNulty, b. July 18, 1878, d. Mar. 29, 1888.
8427. Dorothea Noel McNulty, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
8428. John Archibald McNulty, b. Apr. 14, 1883.
8429. Eleanor Susan McNulty, b. July 17, 1885.
8430. Donald Stuart McNulty, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

4985

AUGUSTA E. SACKETT, 1823-1855, daughter of (2241a) Capt. Richard Sackett and Eunice Hollister, was married to ROMEO WOODFORD., 1820-1856, of Owego, Tioga County, N. Y.

Child.

8431. CARRIE A. WOODFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Charles H. Hyde.

4986

CHARLES R. SACKETT, 1825-1880, son of (2241a) Capt. Richard Sackett and Eunice Hollister, was married to MARY T. GILBERT, 1824-1899.

Children.

8432. Richard G. Sackett, b. 1851, m. Lelia H. Johnson.
8433. HARRIET H. SACKETT, b. 1861; m. H. Austin Clark.

4997

SARAH AMANDA HUNT, 1827-1882, daughter of William Walter and (2242) Betsey Bush Sackett Hunt, was married, Sept. 10, 1850, to THEODORE BENJAMIN GALUSHA, 1825-1906, of Cortland, N. Y.

Children.

8440. SARAH ELISABETH GALUSHA, b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. Geo. A. Wilber.
8441. ORMAN WALTER GALUSHA, b. June 16, 1859, d. July 4, 1904; m. Sarah D. Van Antwerp.
8441a. FREDERICK HARRIS GALUSHA, b. Mar. 6, 1863; m. Mary E. White.
8442. ANNIE M. GALUSHA, b. Sept. 25, 1864.
8443. FANNIE MARIETTA GALUSHA, b. Sept. 25, 1864.
8444. WILLIAM W. B. GALUSHA, b. Aug. 19, 1867.

4998

CHARLES WALLACE HUNT, 1841-, of Stapleton, N. Y., son of William W. Hunt and (2242) Betsey Bush Sackett, was married, Jan. 24, 1868, to FRANCES MARTHA BUSH, daughter of ISAAC L. BUSH and BETSEY BUSH GREEN. On July 1, 1889, he was married to KATHERINE H. HUMPHREY, daughter of WILLIAM R. HUMPHREY and MARY H. WHEELER.

Children.

8452. Howard Walter Hunt, b. Oct. 25, 1868, d. June 26, 1869.
8453. William Floyd Hunt, b. June 12, 1872; m. Margaret Brakely.
8454. Frances Helen Hunt, b. Sept. 20, 1876.
8455. Charles Wallace Hunt, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1890.
8456. Mary Eloise Hunt, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

5003

NATHANIEL O. SACKETT, 1834-1906, of Candor, N. Y., son of (2243) William H. and Pluma Woodford Sackett, was married, Aug. 1, 1865, to PHEBE JANE DIKEMAN, daughter of MILES CAREY DIKEMAN and his wife JULIA DEAN.

Child.

8460. Helen Adelaide Sackett, b. June 3, 1881.

5007a

JESSE N. SACKETT, of Candor, N. Y., son of (2244) Nathaniel L. and Lucy Smith Sackett, was married, Mar. 10, 1853, to MARY C. COLES.

Child.

8511. Laura S. Sackett, b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. J. E. Wheeldon.

5007c

ASHAEL SACKETT, of Candor, N. Y., son of (2244) Nathaniel L. and Lucy Smith Sackett, was married, Oct. 2, 1860, to CYNTHIA FORMAN.

Children.

8514. Ella C. Sackett, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. R. E. Brown.
8515. John C. Sackett, b. Mar. 17, 1863.
8516. Fannie Sackett, b. Feb. 19, 1865.
8517. Cynthia Sackett, b. Nov. 19, 1866; m. G. B. Johnson.

5009a

CHARLES HENRY CLARK, 1842-, of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, son of James and (2245) Polly Theressa Sackett Clark, was married, Jan. 1, 1868, to ANNIE DAVISON.

Children.

8526. Leanore Sackett Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1870.
8527. Annie G. F. Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
8528. Charles H. R. Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
8529. Thaddius L. Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1877.
8530. Frederick A. Clark, b. Oct. 1, 1878.
8531. Mary L. H. Clark, b. Apr. 22, 1884.

5010

HELEN M. CLARK, daughter of James and (2245) Polly Theressa Sackett Clark, was married, Nov. 27, 1857, to WILLIAM WARREN POST, son of JEDEDIAH POST and his wife ELIZA HOLISTER.

Children.

8532. Carrie Augusta Post, b. in Nov., 1858, d. in Nov., 1858.
8533. Charles Henry Post, b. Sept. 11, 1859; m. Florence Clark (Stevenson).
8534. John Douglas Post, b. June 11, 1862, d. Apr. 6, 1892.
8535. George S. Post, b. Oct. 11, 1874, d. 1903.

5012

FRANCES A. KEELER, 1840-1876, daughter of Ira and (2247) Sarah Sackett Keeler, was married, Jan. 3, 1863, to WILLIAM CADWELL GRIDLEY.

Children.

8550. CHARLES LEGRAND GRIDLEY, b. Oct. 20, 1864; m. Myrtle Hall.
8551. John Thomas Gridley, b. Dec. 6, 1867; m. Sarah Gridley.
8552. Samuel S. Gridley, b. May 26, 1873; m. LeNita F. Fessendon.

5019

WILLIAM NATHANIEL RICHARDSON, 1843-1883, son of Elias and (2248) Susan M. Sackett Richardson, was married, July 16, 1874, to FRANCES GRAHAM.

Children.

8620. Gray W. Richardson, b. Jan. 19, 1878.
8621. Robert Sackett Richardson, b. Aug. 12, 1881.

5080

WILLIAM EDGAR SACKETT, JR., 1848-, publicist, editor and author, of New York City and East Orange, N. J., son of (2341) WILLIAM EDGAR SACKETT and JOSEPHINE FINDLAY, was married, in 1869, to EDITH FREEMAN, who died in February, 1895. In 1899 he was married to MRS. ELIZABETH GULICK, nee VAN IDERSTINE. He studied law in the office of President Arthur, in New York, but drifted into newspaper and literary work. In 1882 he founded the *Sunday Morning News,* of Jersey City, and ten years later the *Jersey City News,* daily. His best known work is "The Modern Battles of Trenton," which treats in an effective manner the political history of New Jersey from 1868 to 1895. By an act of the legislature this book was placed in every public school library in New Jersey. In 1898, through the influence of the late Vice-President Hobart, he was made Secretary of the United States Industrial Commission, at Washington, which investigated the whole field of labor

and capital, and made its report to Congress in fifteen volumes of testimony, reviews and recommendations.

Children.

8645. Eunice Sackett, b. July 15, 1870; m. Charles F. Lush.
8646. Wallace Sackett, b. July 1, 1878; m. Elizabeth Kane.
8647. Edith Sackett, b. Dec. 20, 1879; m. Philip Wagenhals.
8648. Irving Sackett, b. Mar. 15, 1881.
8649. Edward Sackett, b. May 3, 1883, d. Sept. 14, 1901.
8650. Mabel Sackett, b. Jan. 4, 1885, d. Aug., 1885.
8651. Chester Arthur Sackett, b. Dec. 3, 1886.
8652. Leon Abbett Sackett, b. Mar. 7, 1889; m. Maria Taylor.
8653. Melville Sackett, b. Feb., 1890, d. Feb., 1891.
8654. Gladys Sackett, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
8655. Mortimer B. Sackett, b. 1900 and died in infancy.
8656. William Edgar Sackett (3d), b. July 29, 1901.
8657. Eileen Sackett, b. Mar. 15, 1903.
8658. Florence Sackett, b. July 4, 1906.

5082

JOSEPHINE SACKETT, daughter of (2341) William E. and Josephine Findlay Sackett, was married, Feb. 16, 1881, to WILLIAM J. RIGHTER, son of CYRUS HARTWELL RIGHTER and his wife ELIZABETH H. JOHNSON.

Children.

8660. Edna H. Righter, b. Oct. 22, 1882.
8661. Mildred H. Righter, b. June 4, 1884.

5087

CLARENCE SACKETT, 1860-, attorney-at-law, of Newark, N. J., son of (2341) William E. Sackett and Josephine Findlay, was married, Nov. 17, 1885, to BURD B. LIVINGSTON, 1856-1899, daughter of JOHN B. LIVINGSTON. Mr. Sackett was confidential secretary to Governor Leon Abbott of New Jersey.

Child.

8662. Blair Livingston Sackett, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

5092

CHARLES A. SACKETT, 1864-, of New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (2348) James Horton and Emma Edwards Sackett, was married, Feb. 24, 1892, to FLORENCE RULAND, daughter of

MANLY A. RULAND and his wife JENNIE LAMONT. He was, in 1907, president of the Mutual Bank, New York City.

Children.

8665. Eleanor Lamont Sackett, b. Jan. 24, 1894.
8666. Beatrice Sackett, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

5094

WILLIAM POST SACKETT, of New York City, son of (2349) William Post Sackett and Margarette Elizabeth Garner, was married, Nov. 7, 1878, to MARIA TILTON HUBBERT, daughter of JOHN ANTHONY HUBBERT and MARY A. HERBELL.

Children.

8668. John Hubbert Sackett, b. July 23, 1880.
8669. Harold Post Sackett, b. July 2, 1886.

5096

GENERAL CHARLES KING, 1844-, son of (2397) General Rufus and Susan Elliot King, was born at Albany, N. Y. At the outbreak of the war for the preservation of the Union, he was a freshman at Columbia, but in 1861 left college and joined his father's command in the field, serving as a mounted orderly. In June, 1862, having accepted a cadetship tendered him by President Lincoln, he entered West Point Academy. There in 1865 he was made Adjutant of the Cadet Corps, and in June, 1866, graduated in the artillery arm of the service with the rank of second lieutenant. That summer he remained at West Point as instructor in artillery tactics, and then was stationed with a light battery of his regiment at New Orleans, where he remained until 1869. The following year he was promoted to the rank of first lieutenant, assigned to the 5th Cavalry and ordered to duty at West Point, as instructor in artillery and cavalry tactics. In 1871 he was appointed aid-de-camp to Major General Emory, serving also as acting Judge Advocate and Engineer Officer of the Department of the Gulf.

In 1874 he joined his troop for the Apache campaign in Arizona, and after several engagements was severely wounded at Sunset Pass. Recovering he served as adjutant of his regiment through the Sioux campaign of 1876, and the Nez Perces campaign of 1877. On May 1st, 1879, was promoted to rank of captain and shortly thereafter was retired from active service "by reason of wounds

received in line of duty." After which he served two years as professor of military science and tactics at the University of Wisconsin and eight years as State inspector and instructor of Wisconsin National Guard, commanding the State troops during the labor riots of Milwaukee in 1886. He also served as Colonel of 4th Regiment of Wisconsin National Guard, was a member of the Board of Visitors to West Point in 1889, and later spent considerable time in Europe.

In May, 1898, he was appointed Brig. General of Volunteers, and served under General Lawton in the Philippines. In August, 1899, he again left the army, and in 1901 became commandant of Orchard Lake Military Academy.

General King is perhaps best known as an author of military history and soldier stories, notably, "Between the Lines," "Under Fire," "Compaigning with Crooke," "The General's Double," "The Colonel's Daughter," "Marion's Faith," and "Captain Blake."

5098

WILLIAM N. JOHNSON, son of Bradish and (2436) Louisa Anna Lawrence Johnson, was married to SALLIE E. DAY.

Child.

8680. LOUISA ANNA JOHNSON, m. R. C. Townsend.

5102

CHARLES HORNSHELL STEED, 1873, son of George and (2449) Emeline C. Hughes Steed, was married, Oct. 13, 1895, to HATTIE ROBERSON.

Child.

8700. Bertin Steed, b. July 26, 1896.

5103

MISSOURI MAY STEED, 1875, daughter of George and (2449) Emeline C. Hughes Steed, was married, Feb. 14, 1896 to CLARENCE BRIANT.

Child.

8701. Delmar Hobert Briant, b. May 7, 1897.

5151

JAMES G. TRACY, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of Osgood V. and (2515) Ellen Sedgwick Tracy, was married, Oct. 20, 1901, to

FLORIDA SEAY, daughter of JOHN J. SEAY and his wife FLORIDA BAYARD, of Rome, Ga.

Children.

8715. Osgood Vose Tracy, b. Oct. 27, 1902.
8716. John Bayard Tracy, b. Dec. 10, 1904.

5153

FRANK S. TRACY, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of Osgood V. and (2515) Ellen S. Sedgwick Tracy, was married, Oct. 5, 1904, to EDITH UPTON, daughter of JAMES WESLEY UPTON and his wife ELIZABETH BORDMAN, of Baldwinsville, N. Y.

5158

LUCIA M. SEDGWICK, daughter of (2516) Charles H. and Marcia Fenton Sedgwick, was married, Sept. 23, 1902, to HENRY M. LOCKWOOD, of Syracuse, N. Y., son of HENRY R. LOCKWOOD and his wife ELLEN RICH.

Child.

8718. Henry H. Lockwood, b. Feb. 25, 1904.

5167

CAROLINE KING, daughter of John L. King and (2518) Sarah W. Sedgwick King, was married to ALEXANDER DAVIS JENNEY, son of EDWIN S. JENNEY and his wife MARIE SAUL.

Child.

8721. John King Jenney, b. Sept. 8, 1904.

5200

ROBERT FRANCIS SACKETT, 1843-1862, son of (2600) George S. and Rachel Hetsler Sackett, enlisted in Co. E, 5th Michigan Cavalry, in the war of the rebellion, died in the service of typhoid fever and is buried in the National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.

5202

JACOB SEYMOUR SACKETT, 1847-1864, son of (2600) George S. and Rachel Hetsler Sackett, enlisted in Co. H, 22d Michigan Infantry, in the war of the rebellion, and was killed in battle of Lookout Mountain, June 16, 1864. He is buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.

5203

HIRAM TRUMAN SACKETT, 1849-, of Detroit, Mich., son of (2600) George S. and Rachel Hetsler Sackett, was married, in 1873, to ANNIE COUDRY.

Children.

8750. William J. Sackett, b. in 1874.
8751. Albert Sackett, b. in 1876.
8752. Maude Sackett, b. in 1878.

5204

ANN MARIA SACKETT, 1851-1879, daughter of (2600) George S. and Rachel Hetsler Sackett, was married at Raleigh, N. C., in October, 1878, to REV. DAVID PEEBLES, of Dudley, N. C.

Child.

8753. Lillian Peebles, b. Aug. 6, 1879.

5205

CORNELIA SOPHIA SACKETT, 1853-, daughter of (2600) George S. and Rachel Hetsler Sackett, was married, Dec. 25, 1875, to GEORGE W. PERRY, of Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.

Children.

8754. Mabel Julia Perry, b. June 27, 1877.
8755. Neal Clifford Perry, b. Nov. 3, 1886.

5206

FLORA BELLE SACKETT, 1855-, daughter of (2600) George S. and Rachel Hetsler Sackett, was married, Oct. 31, 1876, to EUGENE E. EMERSON, of Barry, Pike County, Ill.

Child.

8756. Julia Cornelia Emerson, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

5207

FANNIE ROSANNA SACKETT, daughter of (2600) George S. and Rachel Hetsler Sackett, was married, Oct. 9, 1886, to FRANK SHEFFIELD, M. D., of Dowling, Barry Co., Mich.

Child.

8757. Harold Sheffield, b. Mar. 12, 1895.

5208

LYDIA JANE SACKETT, 1861-, daughter of (2600) George S. and Rachel Hetsler Sackett, was married, Mar. 20, 1888, to HOWARD LINCOLN ACKLEY, 18—?-1898.

Children.

8759. Howard R. Ackley, b. Jan. 6, 1889.
8760. Robert S. Ackley, b. Dec. 14, 1891.
8761. Grace L. Ackley, b. Dec. 14, 1893.
8762. Kathleen M. Ackely, b. May 17, 1896.

5213

ALFRED DAY, 1837-, of Albany, Pepin Co., Wis., son of John and (2601) Ann C. Sackett Day, was married, Oct. 10, 1869, to LIDA A. HOLMES.

Children.

8775. ADDIE C. DAY, b. Sept. 22, 1870; m. Sidney G. Nagle.
8776. JOHN W. DAY, b. Apr. 19, 1872; m. Alice Edith Taylor.
8777. Edith M. Day, b. July 10, 1879, d. in 1884.
8778. Hubert Day, b. Feb. 28, 1881.
8779. Alice J. Day, b. June 18, 1882.
8780. Lida A. Day, b. Mar. 31, 1884.
8781. Lillie P. Day, b. Aug. 27, 1885

5214

JOHN INGERSOL DAY, 1838-, son of John and (2601) Ann C. Sackett Day, was married, Feb. 7, 1870, to MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, of Denmark, Lee County, Iowa.

Child.

8782. Anna Lillian Day, b. Aug. 1, 1879; m. Charles Wharton.

5216

HUBERT DAY, 1844-, of Sheffield, Loraine Co., Ohio, son of John and (2601) Ann C. Sackett Day, was married, Nov. 26, 1878, to ANN LOUISE CHAMBERS.

Children.

8783. Mildred E. Day, b. Sept. 17, 1879.
8784. Hubert K. Day, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
8785. George M. Day, b. Oct. 4, 1885.
8786. Harlan H. Day, b. June 7, 1888.
8787. Dorothy Day, b. Mar. 11, 1895.

5217

LILLIE SOPHIA DAY, 1856-, daughter of John and (2601) Ann C. Sackett Day, was married, Feb. 21, 1886, to JAMES ALTON BARNES.

Child.

8788. Ralph Cameron Barnes, b. June 23, 1890.

5218

HELEN AMELIA DAY, 1836-, daughter of Frederick and (2602) Mary A. Sackett Day, was married, Oct. 21, 1858, to ARORA JAMES BURRELL, of Sheffield, Loraine County, Ohio.

Children.

8798. ROSE D. BURRELL, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. Edward A. Hicks.
8799. ROYAL O. BURRELL, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Mary Emily Abbey.

5219

FREDERICK OLIVER DAY, 1840-, of Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich., son of Frederick and (2602) Mary A. Sackett Day, was married, Feb. 22, 1873, to EMMA M. TOWER, of Oakfield.

Children.

8800. HALSEY TOWER DAY, b. Jan. 17, 1875; m. Sarah E. Johnson.
8801. FREDERICK ALLEN DAY, b. July 18, 1876; m. Mabel O. Fuller.
8802. Earl Edward Day, b. Mar. 19, 1880.

5220

CELIA FRANCES CHAPMAN, 1839-, daughter of William H. and (2603) Jane Frances Sackett Chapman, was married, July 5, 1859, to SIMON GILMORE, of Loraine, Ohio.

Children.

8803. ORRIN GILMORE, b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. Lizzie McKay.
8804. HENRY E. GILMORE, b. Dec. 29, 1864, d. Mar. 4, 1895; m. Lizzie Maxted.

5221

AMELIA CHAPMAN, 1841-, daughter of William H. and (2603) Jane F. Sackett Chapman, was married, Apr. 21, 1866, to DANIEL TOLHURST, of North Amhurst, Ohio.

Children

8805. DANIEL W. TOLHURST, b. Oct. 17, 1871; b. Tena Graff.
8806. MARY FRANCES TOLHURST, b. Jan. 6, 1874; m. H. Walker.
8807. Arthur Ralph Tolhurst, b. Oct. 9, 1879.

5222

ARTHUR CHAPMAN, 1847-1868, son of William H. and (2603) Jane F. Sackett Chapman, was drowned in Lake Erie, Mar. 22, 1868.

5223

ELLA I. CHAPMAN, 1857-, daughter of William H. and (2603) Jane F. Sackett Chapman, was married, Sept. 21, 1875, to RUFUS K. SMITH, 18—?-1900, of Olmstead Falls, Ohio.

Child.

8808. Bertha B. Smith, b. July 18, 1877, d. Dec. 26, 1900.

5226

CARRIE BELLE SACKETT, 1867, daughter of (2605) Oliver N. and Celestia Barber Sackett, was married, Oct. 29, 1902, at Alden, McHenry County, Ill., to ABRAHAM LINCOLN DISBROW, of Alden, McHenry Co., Ill., son of SIDNEY DISBROW and his wife DIANA.

Child.

8815. Margaret Disbrow, b. June 17, 1904.

5229

NELLIE BLANCHE SACKETT, daughter of (2605) Oliver N. and Celestia Barber Sackett, was married, Sept. 18, 1901, to WILLIAM DISBROW, of Alden, McHenry County, Ill.

Child.

8816. Alberta Blanche Disbrow, b. June 25, 1902.

5230

EDNA E. SACKETT, 1845-, daughter of (2606) Daniel and Susan Osgoodby Sackett, was married, July 26, 1867, to JOHN J. SHUMAN, of Melrose, Jackson County, Wis.

Children.

8817. DEAN F. SHUMAN, b. July 15, 1870; m .Effie May Behm.
8818. CLYDE WALDO SHUMAN, b. Apr. 23, 1872; m. Charles T. Rogers.
8819. TWEED WILBER SHUMAN, b. Feb. 12, 1878; m. Marguerite M. Rogers.

5231

EDGAR DANIEL SACKETT, 1847-, of Chicago, Ill., son of (2606) Daniel and Susan Osgoodby Sackett, was married, May 5, 1872, to SARAH A. RYAN, who died in 18—?. On Mar. 13, 1887, he was married to JENNIE E. IRWIN.

Children.

8820. WILLIAM D. SACKETT, b. July 28, 1873; m. Nellie Doolittle.
8821. GRACE HELENA SACKETT, b. May 30, 1875; m. O. Williard Goodrich.
8822. Robert Irwin Sackett, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
8823. Laura Deborah Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

5233

AMELIA B. SACKETT, 1850-, daughter of (2606) Daniel and Susan Osgoodby Sackett, was married, Feb. 24, 1870, to ADELBERT RANDLPH UPRIGHT, 1849-.

Children.

8825. CHAUNCEY S. UPRIGHT, b. June 28, 1872; m. Mary E. Perry.
8826. ZULA P. UPRIGHT, b. Dec. 11, 1880; m. N. B. Brockett.
8827. Adelbert O. Upright, b. Jan. 6, 1883.
8828. George Napoleon Upright, b. July 8, 1893.

5234

LAURA ADELLE SACKETT, 1851-, daughter of (2606) Daniel and Susan Osgooby Sackett, was married, May 3, 1871, to CHAUNCEY H. CRONK, of Assyria, Barry Co., Mich.

Children.

8829. Ruby Luella Cronk, b. Feb. 22, 1877.

5235

JOHN FRANKLIN SACKETT, 1853-, son of (2606) Daniel and Susan Osgoodby Sackett, was married, Feb. 18, 1873, to ALICE JANETTE RYAN, daughter of WILLIAM RYAN and his wife JEMIMA BOUKREN.

Children.

8830. Lillie Moss Sackett, b. May 18, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1874.
8831. Lova L. Sackett, b. July 8, 1875, d. Aug. 3, 1891.
8832. The ta Bella Sackett, b. Nov. 5, 1882.

5237

ALBERT HENRY SACKETT, 1846-, of Fancher, Orleans Co., N. Y., son of (2607) Robert and Laura Jane Smith Sackett, was married, Nov. 2, 1871, to IDA MAY SNYDER, daughter of MARVIN SNYDER and his wife ELECTA COLEMAN, of Albion, Orleans County, N. Y.

Children.

8834. LEONARD MARVIN SACKETT, b. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Frances Dunn.
8835. Robert Sackett, b. Dec. 29, 1878, d. in 1880.
8836. GERTRUDE ELECTA SACKETT, b. Apr. 27, 1880; m. William J. Davey.

5238

LEVI WALLACE SACKETT, 1850-, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of (2607) Robert and Jane Smith Sackett, was married, Sept. 15, 1881, to EMELINE LOUISE HUBBARD, daughter of JAMES G. HUBBARD, of Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Sackett died at her home in Buffalo, June 13, 1906.

5239

ROBERT EMORY SACKETT, 1851-, of 4456 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., son of (2607) Robert and Laura Jane Smith Sackett, was married at Marshall, Mich., Aug. 31, 1886, to JULIET HULDAH RICHFIELD, daughter of WILLIAM C. RICHFIELD and his wife CAROLINE HARRIS.

Mr. Sackett was educated in the common schools of Michigan and in Olivet College, where he was a student at the time of his father's death in 1872. He then gave up his studies, and for the next two years or more adapted himself to carrying on the work of the farm which had belonged to his father. At the end of that period he went west and located in Cedar Rapids, where he found employment with the Sioux City & Pacific Railroad Company, and remained with that road, in the capacity of bookkeeper and paymaster, until it was absorbed by the Chicago and Western Railroad Company in the year 1880. Mr. Sackett was then offered and accepted the position of cashier with the First National Bank of Dennison, Iowa. In the year 1882 he resigned this office and returned to the Sioux City & Pacific Railroad, and was placed in charge of the company's lands at Sioux City, Iowa. A few years later, having disposed of the lands of that company, he became and served as clerk of the District Court of Woodbury County, at Sioux City.

In 1894 he became secretary of the Iowa Life Insurance Company, with headquarters in Chicago. In 1900 the business of that company was absorbed by the National Life Insurance Company of the United States of America, when Mr. Sackett accepted a similar post in the last named company, which he held until 1906, when he was advanced to that of vice-president.

5240

LEWIS DANIEL SACKETT, 1858-, of Eckford, Calhoun Co., Mich., son of (2607) Robert and Laura Jane Smith Sackett, was married, Dec. 13, 1883, to EMILY BELLE SHIPP, daughter of JOSEPH SHIPP.

Children.

8837. Robert Joseph Sackett, b. May 27, 1885.
8838. Ada Louise Sackett, b. May 30, 1888.
8839. Alta Belle Sackett, b. May 8, 1890.
8840. Helen Hope Sackett, b. Apr. 5, 1892.
8841. Lewis Leland Sackett, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

5241

FRED SMITH SACKETT, 1860-, son of (2607) Robert and Laura Jane Smith Sackett, was married, March 11, 1886, to EMMA JANE SMITH, daughter of JOHN SMITH, of Eckford, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Children.

8842. Theta May Smith, b. in Feb., 1887.
8843. Henry Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1888.

5242

ANNA MAY SACKETT, 1863-, daughter of (2607) Robert and Laura Jane Smith Sackett, was married, June 19, 1895, to JACOB GEORGE RUOFF, of Philadelphia, Penn.

Children.

8844. Carl Robert Ruoff, b. Jan. 9, 1897, d. in 1898.
8845. Marjorie Laura Ruoff, b. July 4, 1899, d. in 1900.
8846. Lewis Sackett Ruoff, b. Oct. 5, 1900.
8847. Robert Vincent Ruoff, b. Apr. 8, 1902.
8847a. Ruth Marie Ruoff, b. Oct. 30, 1906.

5244

WILLIAM DANIEL HEATH, 1848-, of Pittsford, N. Y., son of Albert and (2609) Roxana Sackett Heath, was married, Sept. 27, 1875, to ISABELLE HAMILTON.

Children.

8848. Frank Albert Heath, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
8849. Harry James Heath, b. June 23, 1878.

5245

JAMES MILTON HEATH, 1853-, of Pittsford, N. Y., son of Albert and (2609) Roxana Sackett Heath, was married, Oct. 10, 1880, to ANNA CUMMINS, of Lima, Livingston County, N. Y.

Children.

8850. Lucy Heath, b. July 16, 1881.
8851. Martha Heath, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

5246

EDWARD NEWTON HEATH, 1859-, of Lima, Livingston County, N. Y., son of Albert and (2609) Roxana Sackett Heath, was married, Aug. 4, 1889, to NORA A. TUBBS.

Child.

8852. Mark Heath, b. Apr. 6, 1895.

5247

LEVANTIA AUGUSTA SACKETT, 1851-, daughter of (2610) William F. and Lois Avis Huggett Sackett, was married, Nov. 24, 1869, to ELTING HASBROUCK, of Marshall, Colhoun Co., Mich.

Children.

8853. Lois A. Hasbrouck, b. Aug. 17, 1870, d. in 1899; m. J. P. Lockwood.
8854. Minnie Cecelia Hasbrouck, b. Oct. 15, 1872.
8855. Mary Hanna Hasbrouck, b. Aug. 22, 1875.
8856. Kate Levantia Hasbrouck, b. June 2, 1879; m. James Bryant.
8857. Matthew Villard Hasbrouck, b. Oct. 29, 1883.

5248

NELLIE SACKETT, 1858-, daughter of (2610) William F. and Lois Avis Huggett Sackett, was married, Apr. 19, 1874, to EDGAR P. JAN DELLE, of Marshall, Mich.

Children.

8858. JESSE BENTON JAN DELLE, b. Mar. 10, 1876; m. Dr. Geo. S. Green.
8859. Maurice Sackett Jan Delle, b. Oct. 11, 1878.
8860. Margaret Boulden Jan Delle, b. Oct. 11, 1878.

5249

JESSE BENTON SACKETT, 1861-, daughter of (2610) William F. and Lois Avis Huggett Sackett, was married, in 1882, to FRED J. HAYWARD.

Children.

8861. Harper Hayward, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
8862. Ralph LeRoy Hayward, b. May 2, 1885.

5250

JOHN SACKETT, 1865-, of Marshall, Calhoun County, Mich., son of (2610) William F. and Lois Avis Huggett Sackett, was married, April 20, 1893, to FLORA SCHRIBER.

Children.

8863. Esther Annie Sackett, b. Jan. 3, 1898.
8864. William E. Sackett, b. Apr. 15, 1900.

5251

MARY ANN HUGGETT, 1853-, daughter of Thomas W. and (2611) Lucy Sackett Huggett, was married, Apr. 8, 1872, to COL. CHARLES R. SWEET.

5252

HARRIET ROXANA HUGGETT, 1859-, daughter of Thomas W. and (2611) Lucy Sackett Huggett, was married, Oct. 27, 1876, to WILLIAM A. CUMMINGS, of Marshall, Mich.

Children.

8865. Geneveive Cummings, died young.
8866. Fred Everett Cummings, b. Mar. 9, 1880.

5253

FRED LINCOLN HUGGETT, 1862-, of Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich., son of Thomas W. and (2611) Lucy Sackett Huggett, was married, June 6, 1892, to MARGARET SHARPSTEIN.

Children.

8867. Clara Huggett, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
8868. Thomas Huggett, b. July 1, 1897.

5255

JENNIE BRYANT HUGGETT, 1872-, daughter of Thomas W. and (2611) Lucy Sackett Huggett, was married, Oct. 4, 1900, to FRANK LOVEJOY, of Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Mich.

5264

GERTRUDE FRANCES FISH, 1857-, daughter of Henry and (2618) Sarah Frances Peets Fish, was married, May 15, 1878, to STUART WHEDON SMITH, M. D., of Port Huron, Mich. They afterward resided at Denison, Texas.

Child.

8874. Elisabeth Frances Smith, b. May 12, 1882.

5265

HELEN ESTELLE PEETS, 1850-, daughter of (2619) Lemuel H. and Adelia Webster Peets, was married, Nov. 16, 1870, to WILLETT E. CHASE, of Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y.

Children.

8875. FRANK MARSHALL CHASE, b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. Dora Lydag
8876. Alice Estelle Chase, b. Oct. 10, 1873.
8877. Delia Lydia Chase, b. Oct. 20, 1875.

5266

ADDIE LUNETTA PEETS, 1852-, daughter of (2619) Lemuel H. and Adelia Webster Peets, was married, Mar. 4, 1874, to FRANKLYN B. LUSK, of Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children.

8878. HENRY S. LUSK, b. Sept. 30, 1875; m. Alice Lincoln.
8879. CHARLES F. LUSK, b. June 26, 1877; m. Sarah Willard.
8880. Lemuel H. Lusk, b. Apr. 12, 1881.

5271

WILLIAM G. DAGGETT, 1864-, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Frederick B. and (2622) Mary A. Peets Daggett, was married, Dec. 5, 1894, to EDWINA M. STEVENS.

Child.

8892. Edward Howard Daggett, b. Dec. 24, 1895.

5272

EDGAR P. DAGGETT, 1867, of Chicago, Ill., son of Frederick B. and (2622) Mary Agnes Peets, was married, Jan. 14, 1903, to ANNA THOMPSON, daughter of STEWART THOMPSON, of Chicago, Ill.

Child.

8893. Helen Virginia Daggett, b. Mar. 15, 1904.

5276

PROF. ROBERT LEMUEL SACKETT, 1867-, son of (2626) Lemuel M. Sackett and Emily L. Cole, was married, July 22, 1896, to MARY LYON COGGESHALL, daughter of JOHN COGGESHALL, of Fountain City, Mich. He graduated from the Mount Clemens High School; taught school for a year and then went to the University of Michigan, and graduated from the engineering course in 1891. Immediately thereafter he took a position with the U. S. Government on river and harbor surveying. Later he resigned and accepted an appointment as Professor of Mathematics at Earlham College, and there developed the department of civil engineering, of which he was made head. He resigned this position and was elected Professor of Sanitary Engineering and Hydraulics at Pardue University, Lafayette, Ind. He took his Master's degree at University of Michigan in 1896. Has made special investigations for the U. S. Geological Survey, and is consulting engineer to the Indiana State Board of Health, and to several hospital commissions. His special work is designing of sewage disposal works and water supply engineering.

Children.

8900. Ralph Lemuel Sackett, b. Dec. 16, 1897.
8901. Frances Lucinda Sackett, b. July 5, 1902.

5277

JAMES LEMUEL SACKETT, 1859-, of Churchville, N. Y., son of (2627) Lieut. John J. and Esther Stevens Sackett, was married at Lebanon, Mo., Mar. 18, 1891, to MARGARET A. MUSTARD, of Washington, Penn. From 1899 to 1906 he represented the town of Rigo in the Monroe County Board of Supervisors.

Children.

8902. John Lemuel Sackett, b. May 24, 1892, at Riga, N. Y.

8903. Jean Frances Sackett, b. Jan. 7, 1894, at Riga, N. Y.
8904. James Lyman Sackett, b. July 6, 1896, at Riga, N. Y.
8905. Josephine M. Sackett, b. Dec. 18, 1901, at Riga, N. Y.
8905a. Janet Eleanor Sackett, b. Nov. 21, 1906, at Riga, N. Y.

5278

NELLIE F. TRAVER, 1860-, daughter of Theodore and (2628) Martha C. Sackett Traver, was married, Aug. 20, 1884, to MILTON H. BUTLER, of Mt. Clemans, Mich.

Child.

8906. Donald Butler, b. Sept. 15, 1886.

5292

MARTHA LOUISE BROWN, 1857-, daughter of Joseph W. and Julia A. Bonney Brown, was married, Oct. 22, 1879, at Liberty, Ind., to WILLIAM B. F. SHANKLIN. They were residing, in 1904, at Billingsville, Union County, Ind.

Children.

8910. Bonney Shanklin, b. Aug. 8, 1880, d. in 1880.
8911. VERLA MAY SHANKLIN, b. Aug. 23, 1881; m. E. D. Hammitt.
8912. Madge L. Shanklin, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

5298

WILLIAM A. ADAMS, 1856-, son of Albert L. and (2635) Elizabeth F. Bonney Adams, was married, Aug. 3, 1884, to FLORA POTTENGER, 1864-1898. On June 24, 1903, he was married to EVALEEN PULLEN, 1867-.

Children.

8915. Ernest Clyde Adams, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
8916. Harrison Adams, b. Sept. 23, 1890.
8917. Ethel Irene Adams, b. Sept. 23, 1890.

5300

FRANCES MAY ADAMS, 1862-1899, daughter of Albert L. and (2635) Elizabeth F. Bonney Adams, was married, May 11, 1887, to OLIVER MORTON STEWART, of College Corner, Ohio.

Children.

8918. Carl B. Stewart, b. Mar. 4, 1888.
8919. Bonney B. Stewart, b. Apr. 27, 1893.

5301

BERTHA IRENE ADAMS, 1864-1890, daughter of Albert L. and (2635) Elizabeth F. Booney Adams, was married, at Knoxville, Tenn., May 28, 1883, to LEONIDAS C. BLANKENSHIP. 1861-.

Child.

8920. Madge Blankenship, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

5303

MILDRED ELIZABETH ADAMS, 1870-, daughter of Albert L. and (2635) Elizabeth F. Bonney Adams, was married, Sept. 6, 1894, to LEWIS HARLEY COLVIN, 1872-.

Children.

8922. Leon Colvin, b. Oct. 20, 1895.
8923. Helen May Colvin, b. Mar. 29, 1898.

5314

BLANCHE BONNEY BABCOCK, 1868-, daughter of Henry W. and (2638) Marie F. Bonney Babcock, was married, June 10, 1891, to ARTHUR L. DONALDSON, 1868-.

Children.

8940. Rye Sadie Donaldson. b. Aug. 3, 1895.
8941. Courtney Samuel Donaldson. b May 9, 1898. d. in 1901.

5321

JOSEPH WADE MILLER, 1871-, of Detroit, Mich., son of Benjamin F. Miller and (2639) Mary Janette Bonney, was married, Apr. 20, 1904, at Detroit, Mich., to THERESA HARDOIN, daughter of JOHN HARDOIN, who was born in France.

Children.

8950. Bernard Jerome Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1905.
8951. Agnes Mildred Miller. b. Nov. 6, 1906.

5323

MARY AGNES MILLER, 1876-, daughter of Benjamin F. Miller and (2639) Mary Janette Bonney, was married at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1905, to JAMES PAUL ALLEN, who was born at Woodstock, Ont., and whose father came from England.

5380

CHARLES R. SCHOONOVER, 1862-1905, of New Albany, Ind., son of E. R. A. and (2728) Sarah Ann Sackett Schoonover, was married to ELIZABETH WOODS.

Children.

8955. Arthur Schoonover.
8956. Sarah Woods Schoonover.

5382

FRANK SACKETT SCHOONOVER, 1867-, son of E. R. A. Schoonover and (2728) Sarah Ann Sackett, was married, Dec. 2, 1891, at Ogden, Utah, to CHARLOTTE E. DRIVER. In 1907 Mr. Schoonover was the manager of the Philadelphia Branch of "The Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Company, of Rochester, N. Y."

Children.

8958. Frank Sackett Schoonover, jr. b. Dec. 28, 1892.
8959. Charlotte Estelle Schoonover, b. Feb. 12, 1899.
8960. Ida May Schoonover. b. Jan. 10, 1902.

5384

WILLIAM OZEN SCHOONOVER, 1872-, son of E. R. A. and (2728) Sarah A. Sackett Schoonover, was married to ANNIE GARROW.

Children.

8961. Gerald O. Schoonover.
8962. Donella Schoonover.

5386

GRACE A. SCHOONOVER, 1880-, daughter of E. R. A. and (2728) Sarah Ann Sackett Schoonover, was married, June 30, 1903, to GRAY O. STROTHER, now of New York City.

Children.

8963. Sanford Strother, b. Nov. 14, 1905.
8964. Gray Sackett Strother, died in infancy.

5387

HARRY SACKETT ELY, 1867-1898, of New Albany, Ind., son of James C. and (2729) Victoria J. Sackett Ely, was married to CORA L. HUFF, daughter of JUDGE GERSHOM HUFF, of Flora, Ill.

Children.

8965. Joyce Sackett Ely.

8966. Eugene Ely.
8967. Harold Ely.
8968. Margaret Ely.

5398

ALMA CONNOR, 1876-, daughter of Frederick D. and (2734) Harriet B. Sackett, was married to WILLIAM PHELPS LEWIS, of New Albany, Ind.

Children.

8970. Whitney Connor Lewis. b. Jan. 24, 1903.
8971. Henry Bangs Lewis. b. Jan. 19, 1907.

5401

HENRIETTA ESTELLE SACKETT, 1882-, daughter of (2739) William and Huldah Long Sackett, was married, June 8, 1904, to GEORGE DU RELLE FAIRLEIGH, son of JUDGE DAVID W. FAIRLEIGH and his wife EMMA DITTS. They resided in 1907 at 5123 Knox Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children.

8972. Joyce Sackett Fairleigh. b. April 28, 1905.
8973. George Du Relle Fairleigh. b. April 8, 1907.

5450

CHARLES NEWTON BROWN, 1855, lawyer of Madison,Wis., son of Robert William and (2751) Ann Lavantia Newton Brown, was married, May 6, 1884, at Madison, Wis., to NELLIE MELVINA WILLIAMS, daughter of HENRY COLE WILLIAMS and his wife DIANA THOMAS. He was born at Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., and removed with his father to Utica, Dane County, Wis., in 1864. He attended school at Albion Academy and continued his studies at Milton College, and at the University of Wisconsin. For a time he was principal of the High School at Horicon, Wisconsin, but gave up teaching to study law, graduating from the law school of the University of Wisconsin in 1881. Immediately after gaining admission to the bar he took up the practice of his profession at Madison, where he has since resided. He organized the Dane County Abstract Association, and was its president for twelve years; became Court Commissioner in 1889, a position he was still holding in 1907. He was Public Administrator for six years, a member of Common Council for eight years, and a member of the Board of Education for two

years. Is treasurer of Madison General Hospital, secretary of Madison Park Pleasure Drive Association, of which he was one of the incorporators, a life member and curator of State Historical Society, member of Wisconsin Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, and is prominently identified with many enterprises conducted for the benefit and advancement of his city and state. For many years he has been interested in genealogical research, and prepared the manuscript for somewhat more than half of the Brown Genealogy, published in 1907.

Children.

9000. Charles Williams Brown. b. May 10, 1885. d. Sept. 1, 1900.
9001. Irving Henry Brown, b. Oct. 29, 1888.

5451

GEORGE WILLIAM BROWN, 1857-, civil engineer, son of Robert W. Brown and Ann L. Newton, was married, Oct. 5, 1887, at Madison, Wis., to MARY HOWE SIMCOX, daughter of PHILETUS RAYMOND SIMCOX and MELISSA JANE PURCELL. Mr. Brown was graduated from University of Wisconsin in 1886. He served four years as County Surveyor of Dane County, Wisconsin, was employed one year as topographical engineer of Chatham County, Georgia, about seven years as inspector and assistant engineer in charge of important river and harbor improvements under corps of engineers of U. S. Army, mainly in Georgia, Florida and Alabama; about six months by Nicaragua Canal Commission of 1897, as assistant engineer; about eight years as assistant superintendent in local charge of construction and operation of a coaling station for the U. S. Navy at Dry Tortugas, Florida, and since January, 1906, as assistant inspector on the construction of a coaling station for U. S. Navy at California City Point, near San Francisco.

Child.

9002. Raymond Simcox Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1892.

5452

NETTIE MARIA BROWN, 1859, daughter of Robert W. and (2751) Ann L. Newton Brown, attended the Normal School at Whitewater, Mich., and was a teacher for several years. On Aug. 17, 1881, she was married to WILLIAM LEMAN WEST, 1854-1891, son of WILLIAM B. WEST and his wife ISAPHINA BURDICK. After the

death of her husband she removed to Milton Junction, Wis., and there entered the raipdly increasing ranks of efficient business women of America, becoming the secretary and successful manager of the West Lumber Company, a position she was still holding in 1907

Children.

9004. MABEL L. WEST. b. Feb. 2, 1884, a graduate of State Normal School at Whitewater, and in 1907 a teacher at Madison, Wis.

9005. ANNA MARIA WEST. b. June 8, 1882, a student in 1907 at Milton College, Mich.

5453

HATTIE ESTHER BROWN, 1861-, daughter of Robert W. and (2751) Ann L. Newton Brown, was married, Aug. 27, 1884, to ALLEN B. WEST, son of W. B. WEST and his wife ISAPHINA BURDICK. A. B. West is a graduate of State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis., was principal of schools at Reedsburgh, Wis., 1884-1893, and at Lake Mills, Wis., 1893-1896. In 1907 he resided at Milton Junction, Wis., and was teaching in the high school at Janesville, Wis.

Children.

9007. Allen Brown West. b June 19, 1886, a student in 1907 at Milton College.

9008. Miriam Bancroft West, b. July 5, 1887.

9009. Robert William West. b. Nov. 26, 1892.

9010. Carroll Benjamin West. b. April 28, 1895.

5457

HORATIO S. SACKETT, 1868-, of St. Peter, Minn., son of (2754a) Addison L. Sackett and Julia A. Roberts, was married, May 5, 1892, to META SPORING.

Children.

9011. Horatio Sibley Sackett, b. July 9, 1893.

9011a. Ruth Hortense Sackett, b. Nov. 19, 1894, d. Mar. 30, 1903.

9011b. Julia Ernestina Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1896.

5458

FRANK L. BENNETT, 1876-, son of Peter V. Bennett and (2754b) Clarissa E. Sackett, was married, June 20, 1903, to ESTELLE M. JORDAN.

Children.

9011c. Elizabeth C. Bennett, b. Dec., 1904.

9011d. John J. Bennett, b. July, 1906.

5462

CORA ADELLA SACKETT, 1878-, daughter of (2756a) Rev. Chas. H. Sackett and Arabella Crandall, was married to GEORGE S. WHEELER.

Children.

9012. Lola Mildred Wheeler. b. July 15, 1901.
9013. Alexis Charles Wheeler. b. Apr. 11, 1903.

5463

LULA VIOLA SACKETT, 1881-, daughter of (2756a) Rev. Charles H. Sackett and Arabella Crandall, was married to JOHN H. PETLEY.

Children.

9014. Charles Harrison Petley, b. July 13, 1903, d. Sept. 3, 1904.
9015. Dorothea Mae Petley, b. Aug. 19, 1905.

5500

JOHN ALLEN SACKETT, 1864-, of Westfield and South Easton, Mass., son of (2794) Seymour A. Sackett was married to Nettie L. Macomber. Mr. Sackett is by occupation a school teacher.

Children.

9100. Helen .G Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1885.
9101. Frank A. Sackett. b. Aug. 28, 1887. d. Jan. 19, 1893.
9102. George L. Sackett. b. Aug. 18, 1889.
9103. Lillian L. Sackett. b. Oct. 19, 1890.

5710

HARRY ROBERT SACKETT, M. D., 1871-, of Holyoke, Mass., son of (2889) George I. and Sarah E. Harvey Sackett, was married, July 7, 1896, to EDITH PARSONS HOGES, daughter of FRED A. HOGES and his wife MARGARET E. NOBLE.

Child.

9200. George Leslie Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1901.

5780

HERBERT R. SACKETT, 1849-, of Columbus, Ohio, son of (3075) Rev. John B. and Amanda Bardeson Sackett, was married, June 15, 1870, to MARY H. ANDRESS, daughter of REV. LUCIUS ANDRESS, a Baptist clergyman of Geneva, Ohio, and his wife MARGARET. About 1895 Mr. Sackett was secretary of "Retail Coal Exchange," of Co-

lumbus, but in 1906, and for several years previous to that period, was connected with "The Sackett Mine Supply Co.," with office, salesroom and factory at 77, 79 and 81 East Long St., in said city of Columbus, Ohio.

Children.

9400. LAWRENCE A. SACKETT, b. Sept. 4, 1876; m. Albertine L. Briscoe.
9401. GUY A. SACKETT, b. Mar. 22, 1880; m. Jesse Hall.
9402. Florence M. Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1882.

5782

CHARLES WOODWARD SACKETT, 1845-, of Addison N. Y., son of (3077) Dr. Solon P. and Lovedy K. Woodward Sackett, was married, Oct. 10, 1872, to IDA EMELINE COWLES, daughter of WILLIAM STUART COWLES and his wife CAROLINE SEYMOUR. Charles W. Sackett was born at Enfield, Tompkins County, N. Y. When in his 10th year his parents removed to Ithaca, N. Y. There, after graduating from the Union School, he attended the old Ithaca Academy. In 1865, he went to Syracuse and took a course in stenography and telegraphy. After completing this course, a favorable opportunity offering, he decided to learn the drug business, a calling which he has since successfully followed. Since 1873 he has been a resident of Addison, N. Y. He is politically a Republican. A member of the Baptist Church and active in Sunday school work in which he served as a superintendent for twenty-three years, and two terms as president of the Steuben County S. S. Association.

Children.

9404. Carrie Louisa Sackett.
9405. Edna May Sackett.

5786

COL. HENRY WOODWARD SACKETT, 1853-, of Mamaroneck, N. Y., and New York City, son of (3077) Dr. Solon P. and Lovedy K. Woodward Sackett, was married, in 1886, to ELISABETH TITUS.

Colonel Sackett was born at Enfield, N. Y. He was prepared for college at Ithaca Academy and graduated from Cornell University with the highest rank in mathematics, as class essayist, and other class distinctions, in 1875. After leaving college he taught Latin and Greek for one year in Monticello Military Academy, and then removed to New York City, where he studied law, and at same

time wrote court reports and special articles on legal subjects for *The Tribune*. He was admitted to the bar in 1879, and subsequently became associated in practice with Cornelius A. Runkle, who was for many years counsel for *The Tribune*. In connection with the defence of suits against that newspaper, he wrote, in 1884, a short work on the law of libel especially designed for the use of newspaper men. Since the death of Mr. Runkle in 1888, Mr. Sackett, as regular counsel for *The Tribune,* has defended with unusual success all libel suits brought against it. In April, 1888, he formed a law partnership with Charles Gibson Bennett, under name of Sackett & Bennett, which continued for a number of years. The present firm name is "Sackett, Chapman and Stevens." They do a large and important business, especially as attorneys for estates and corporations.

Mr. Sackett in addition to being employed as regular counsel for *The Tribune* writes that greatest and cleanest of American newspaper's editorials on legal and kindred subjects. He is descended from a long line of patriotic sires and seems to have inherited in no small degree the martial spirit of his paternal great grandfather, who entered the service of his country in the war of the Revolution as a volunteer before he was sixteen years of age, and of his grandfather, who served as captain in the war of 1812.

Mr. Sackett was a non-commissioned officer in Squadron A, New York's noted cavalry organization, when in 1896 he was appointed aid-de-camp with the rank of Colonel, on the staff of Governor Black. He is president of the Cornell University Club of New York; a trustee of Cornell University; a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association; of the University Club, Union League Club, Republican Club, Garden City and Opawamis Golf Club, St. Nicholas Society, St. George's Society, National Arts Club, Sons of the American Revolution, Hardware Club, Bar Association, Geographical Society, and other associations.

Mr. Sackett was married in 1886 to Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Titus, of Brooklyn, a grain merchant and one of the incorporators of the Produce Exchange. Mr. Sackett is by religious faith an Episcopalian, and senior warden of St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, N. Y., where he has a handsome suburban residence.

5792

SENECA B. SACKETT, 1851-, of Bennettsburg, N. Y., son of (3079) John C. and Rebecca A. Bloomer Sackett, was married, Sept. 16, 1874, to LUCY B. WRIGHT, daughter of THOMAS WRIGHT and his wife ELISABETH.

Children.

9420. Satie Annie Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1876; m. Lewis B. Smith.
9421. John Egbert Sackett, b. Aug. 6, 1879.
9422. Ralph Bloomer Sackett, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
9423. Ethel Rebecca Sackett, b. Nov. 25, 1892.

5794

GRACE L. SACKETT, 1859-, of Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., daughter of (3079) John C. and Rebecca H. Bloomer Sackett, was married, Dec. 6, 1882, to MARSHALL V. ALLEN.

Children.

9427. Lena Rachel Allen, b. Nov. 22, 1883. Teaching school in 1907.
9428. John Sackett Allen, b. Jan. 4, 1885.
9429. Mary Rebecca Allen, b. Jan. 19, 1887.

5795

ANNIE B. SACKETT, 1866-1892, daughter of (3079) John C. and Rebecca A. Bloomer Sackett, was married, Aug. 12, 1891, to HENRY J. WHALAN.

Child.

9430. Margaret Whalen.

5806

FREDERICK GOULD SACKETT, 1859-, of West Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., son of (3085) Marvin and Julia B. Gould Sackett, was married to MARY J. MARSHALL.

Children.

9431. Maud Sackett.
9432. Eva Sackett.
9434. Edna Sackett.

5808

HARVEY M. SACKETT, 1866-, of New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y., son of (2085) Marvin Sackett and Julia B. Gould, wsa married, Apr. 2, 190—?, to LUCIA E. AMES, daughter of CHARLES G.

AMES and RHODA R. CRANDALL. Mr. Sackett is a hardware merchant at New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.

Child.

9435. Marvin Ames Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1903.

5809

GRACE JULIA SACKETT, 1871-, daughter of (3085) Marvin Sackett and Julia B. Gould, was married, July 16, 1890, to EDWIN CHACE POWELL, son of GEO. TOWNSEND POWELL and M. MARCIA REBECCA CHACE, Springfield, Mass.

Children.

9436. Donald Powell, b. Apr. 16, 1891.
9437. Beatrice Powell, b. Mar. 5, 1893.
9438. Harold A. Powell, b. July 2, 1897.
9439. Edith Powell, b. Apr. 5, 1896, d. Apr. 21, 1896.

5811

SOPHRONIA ELNORA DAVIS, 1846-, daughter of Allen B. and (3086) Delia M. Sackett Davis, was married, Jan. 9, 1872, to DOW VINCENT WADSWORTH, 1841-.

Children.

9450. ALLEN DAVIS WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 20, 1872; m. Lydia Greenman.
9451. Ebenezer S. Wadsworth, b. June 28, 1875.
9452. Elbert E. Wadsworth, b. Mar. 14, 1877.
9453. Edith Wadsworth, b. Jan. 29, 1880, d. Oct. 9, 1880.
9454. Effie Wadsworth, b. Jan. 29, 1880.
9455. Dow Vincent Wadsworth, b. Feb. 26, 1882.
9456. Kenneth Morrison Wadsworth, b. Apr. 11, 1888.

5815

HENRY W. DROWNE, 1852-, of East Chatham, N. Y., son of Dr. Henry W. and (3087) Mary Sackett Drowne, was married, Oct. 2, 1878, to ANNA E. CHADWICK, 1854-1906.

Children.

9457. Ella M. Drowne, b. Oct. 26, 1879; m. Geo. Rogers.
9458. Henry W. Drowne, Jr., b. May 5, 1881.
9459. Mary M. Drowne, b. June 30, 1882.
9460. Charles Drowne, b. July 11, 1887.
9461. Robert Drowne, b. June 2, 1894.

5845

AUGUSTA PARKER, 1865-, daughter of (3110) Augustus Sackett Parker and Amelia Bird, was married to JACOB CULLER, of Colony, Kansas.

Children.

9462. Annie Culler, b. Apr., 1888.
9463. Lorenzo Culler, b. July, 1890.
9464. John J. Culler, b. Dec., 1892.
9465. Richard Culler, b. in 1897.
9466. Lucelle A. Culler, b. Sept. 11, 1900.

5849

WALTER AUGUSTUS BROWN, 1856-1900, son of Walter P. Brown and (3116) Achsah Parker, was married in Sept., 1883, to ANNA S. ARMSTRONG, of Charlevoit, Mich. They resided in 1907 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

9468. Beulah May Brown, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
9469. Hazel Estelle Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1889.

5900

FRANCES ELISABETH SACKET, 1848-, daughter of (3150) Major General Delos B. and Amanda Field Sacket, was married, Sept. 4, 1879, to ARCHIBALD CUNNINGHAM FAIRBAIRN, M. D., son of JOHN K. FAIRBAIRN and GRACE GOWANS CUNNINGHAM.

5903

FRANCIS WILLIAMS SACKET, 1867-, of Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of (3150) General Delos B. and Frances Ann Williams Sacket, was married, June 1, 1904, to EDITH M. E. SCOBELL, daughter of JAMES ALBERT SCOBELL and his wife MARIA JANE.

5904

CORNELIUS TIEBOUT SACKET, 1871-, of "Wickup," Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of (3150) General Delos Bennett Sacket and Frances Ann Williams, was married, January 17, 1900, to JOSEPHINE SAUNDERS, daughter of JOSEPH SAUNDERS and HARRIET ANN VINCENT.

5906

SHEPARD ALCIDE AINSWORTH, 1857-, son of James B. Ainsworth and (3151) Julia Electa Sacket, was married, January 10, 1899, to

HELEN VIRGINIA HALE, daughter of WILLIAM EDWARD HALE and ELLA SOUTHERLAND. Resided in 1906 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children.

9480. Florence Ainsworth, b. July 4, 1900.
9481. William Hale Ainsworth, b. Dec. 25, 1905.

5910

PORTER W. SACKETT, of Cooperstown, N. Y., Findley, Ohio, and Delancey, N. Y., son of (3154) George Augustus Sackett and Huldah Ann Raymond, was married, Sept. 9, 1900, to ALICE MILLER, of Downsville, N. Y.

Children.

9483. Vera Sackett, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
9484. Douglas G. Sackett, b. Sept. 5, 1904.

5911

IDA GEORGIANA SACKETT, 1866-, daughter of (1354) George A. Sackett and Huldah Ann Raymond, was married, Jan. 19, 1887, to JAMES E. WILCOX, of Shavertown, N. Y.

Children.

9485. Della E. Wilcox, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
9486. Dora M. Wilcox, b. May 2, 1891.
9487. Murray A. Wilcox, b. May 18, 1900.

5915

GUY AUGUSTUS SACKETT, 1877-, of Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of (3154) George A. and Sarah M. More Sackett, was married, Oct. 26, 1904, to ANNA ELIZA VAN ALSTYNE, daughter of GEORGE T. VAN ALSTYNE and his wife ORLENA BOUCK.

5975

FLORENCE ELIZA PRESTON, 1856-, daughter of (3225) Edward and Mary Hutchinson Moore (Stewart) Preston, was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1882, to EDWARD PAYSON CROWELL, M. D., son of JOSEPH DEXTER CROWELL and his wife HULDAH SCUDDER LEWIS.

Children.

9488. Joseph Dexter Crowell, b. Feb. 7, 1884.
9489. Ethel Preston Crowell, b. Dec. 3, 1885.
9490. Florence Moore Crowell, b. Aug. 11, 1889.

5976

GEORGINA MOORE PRESTON, 1858-1897, daughter of (3225) Edward and Mary Hutchinson Moore (Stewart) Preston, was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 7, 1884, to JOHN ANDREWS, JR., son of JOHN ANDREWS, and his wife ELISABETH W. HUSTED.

Children.

9491. John Preston Andrews, b. Apr. 23, 1886.
9492. Elisabeth Husted Andrews, b. Feb. 1, 1893.
9493. Edward Preston Andrews, b. Mar. 21, 1894.

5977

EDWARD ELMER PRESTON, 1861-1903, son of (3225) Edward Preston and Mary Hutchinson Moore (Stewart) Preston, spent the greater part of his adult life in travel, visiting points of interest in the United States, England, France, Africa, China, Japan, and the Philippines, and died unmarried.

5978

CHARLES ADDIS PRESTON, 1864-, son of (3225) Edward and Mary Hutchinson Moore (Stewart) Preston, was married, Oct. 22, 1888, to ELIZABETH RAYMOND MERRITT, daughter of JOHN RAYMOND MERRITT and his wife MARY A. CONKLING.

Children.

9497. Mary Leland Preston, b. Dec. 31, 1889.
9498. Charles Addis Preston, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1892.
9499. Frank Merritt Preston, b. July 10, 1894.

5981

AMY C. KENYON, 1845-, of Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Pardon Waterman Kenyon and (3227) Janette Preston Kenyon, was from 1865 to 1885, a teacher in the Gunnery School, at Washington, Conn., founded by Frederick W. Gunn. She did a considerable part of the correspondence and editorial work required in the composition of "The Master of Gunnery," a memoriol volume written by several of Mr. Gunn's old pupils, and richly illustrated by one of them—the artist-naturalist, William Hamilton Gibson. Of all those who have aided in the gathering of material for, and preperation of, this volume, no one has exhibited a more persistent loyalty to the undertaking, or rendered more intelligent and efficient service to the compiler and publisher than Miss Amy Kenyon.

5892

CLARENCE KENYON, 1847-, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Pardon W. and (3227) Janette Preston Kenyon, was married, in Brooklyn, on the 14th of April, 1869, to EMMA JOSEPHINE KELSEY, daughter of WALTER KELSEY and SARAH JANE FREEMAN.

Children.

9502a. Harry Laurance Kenyon, b. Sept. 27, 1870; m. Grace Elizabeth Jones.
9503. Chalmers Kenyon, b. Apr. 24, 1872, d. July 30, 1872.
9504. Clarence Kenyon, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1875.
9504a. George Kenyon, b. Sept. 8, 1882.
9404b. Rachel DuBois Kenyon, b. Sept. 8, 1882, d. Feb. 25, 1906.
9504c. Helen Kenyon, b. June 19, 1884.

5983

GEORGE W. KENYON, 1849-, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Pardon W. and (3227) Janette Preston Kenyon, was married, in Brooklyn, N. Y., on September 10th, 1873, to ISABEL GERTRUDE ROBINSON, daughter of ROBERT ROBINSON and ELIZABETH W. KALBFLEISCH.

Children.

9505. Adele Kenyon, b. Dec. 10, 1876; m. Howard Boocock.
9506. Lois Kenyon, b. Mar. 16, 1889.

5984

ELIZA PRESTON KENYON, 1851-, daughter of Pardon W. and (3227) Janette Preston Kenyon, was married, Apr. 13, 1875, to the accomplished jurist, WALTER SETH LOGAN. The following is from the pen of his sister-in-law, (5981) Miss Amy C. Kenyon.

WALTER SETH LOGAN died in New York City on the 19th of July, 1906. He was the son of Seth Savage Logan and Abigail Serene Hollister, and was born April 15, 1847, at the Logan Homestead, Washington, Conn. His youth was spent on his father's farm, but in the intervals of his work there he prepared for college by going away to school. He graduated from Yale in 1870, from the Harvard Law School in 1871, and the Columbia Law School in 1872. In 1872 he entered the law offices of Charles O'Conor and James C. Carter, of New York, and soon won their approval by his work on the famous Jumel will case.

He became an able lawyer, practicing before the highest courts. He proved the rights of the Delaware Indians to their lands in one

of the largest cases that ever came before the United States Court of Claims, and prevented the Standard Oil Company from acquiring them. At the time of his death he was Referee in the matter of the New York Building Loan Banking Company, one of the most important References ever given in New York. It was a trial of hundreds of independent law suits; and nearly two hundred lawyers, some of them the most famous in the city and the state, appeared before Mr. Logan in connection with it. He was appointed by Governor Higgins a Commissioner from the state of New York to both the National Conference on Uniform State Laws and to the Washington Congress on Uniform Divorce Laws.

His vigorous intellect and his wide sympathy carried him into other fields; into articles and addresses on our colonial history, on the history of Mexico, on various subjects; into the work of the American Historic and Scenic Preservation Society, of which he was president, and that of the National Arts' Society, of which he was a Governor, and into the membership of other and varied societies and clubs; into an active part in politics and the advocacy of important reforms. In behalf of these last, during his long citizenship in New York, he made many speeches and performed many labors. He was a working member of the New York Reform Club in the Cleveland days, and within a few years he has spoken against vast inheritances and oppressive trusts.

He endeavored to uplift and broaden the profession for which he had a life-long enthusiasm, and was one of the founders, first of the New York State Bar Association, and then of the American Bar Association, being chosen president of the former and vice-president of the latter. He went farther and advocated an International Bar Association.

The cause of international justice and peace was one of his deepest interests and he was a familiar figure at the Lake Mohonk conferences, where he argued in its behalf. He was a leading member of the celebrated committee of the New York State Bar Association to draw up the plan for an International Tribunal which proved one of the agencies that established the Hague Court of Arbitration.

His ardent Americanism impelled him to a strenuous part in many patriotic societies; he was president of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and, at another time, President General of the National Society. One of his oldest

friends, a distinguished lawyer, says of him: "There was in him an intense patriotism that ever rejoiced in his country's past and ever prophesied glorious things for its future; but it was for his many-sided humanity that we loved him best. I know of no other man who knew so well so many in every walk of life, who touched others from so many sides, or who cherished and enjoyed so many others for the best that was in them, as did Walter Seth Logan."

Children of Walter S. Logan and Eliza Preston Kenyon.

9500. Hollister Logan.
9501. Janette Logan.
9502. Walter S. Logan, Jr.

5989a

JANE AMELIA KELSEY, 1847-1884, daughter of Charles Kelsey and (3228) Elvira Preston, was married, in 1870, to LINSON DE FOREST JENNINGS, son of GEORGE H. JENNINGS and ELIZABETH WILSON.

Children.

9508. ELIZABETH WILSON JENNINGS, b. 1875; m. Egbert E. Pitkin.
9509. Harold Jennings, b. in 1877.
9510. Linson De Forest Jennings, b. in 1880.

5989b

FRANCES KELSEY, 1850-, daughter of Charles Kelsey and (3228) Elvira Preston, was married, in 1876, to JOHN NEWTON CADY, son of JONATHAN CADY and ELIZA PETTICE.

Children.

9511. HOWARD CADY, b. Apr. 4, 1877.
9512. SCHUYLER MERRITT CADY, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

5990

ADA WEED PRESTON, 1855-, daughter of (3229) Henry C. and Donna M. Weed Preston, was married, Oct. 24, 1881, to CLINTON B. STEPHENSON, who resided in 1905 at South Bend, Ind.

Child.

9513. Bertha Marie Stephenson, b. July 11, 1883, at New York City.

5993

HENRY CLAY PRESTON, 1865-, son of (3229) Henry C. and Donna M. Weed Preston, was born in Binghamton, N. Y., where on

May 29, 1895, he was married to STELLA MAY JONES. From 1901 to 1904 Mr. Preston was superintendent and secretary of the Broome County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals, and in 1903 was chosen secretary of the New York State Convention of Societies for Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals. In 1904 he removed his family to Brooklyn, N. Y., and there entered upon the duties of superintendent and secretary of the Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. His wife, Stella M. Jones Preston, became, in 1904, secretary of the New York State Humane Education Committee.

5973b

BERTHA HALL, daughter of (3234) John B. and Lucy Adeline Sackett Hall, was married to JAMES CARRELL BECKWORTH, artist. Mr. Beckworth was born at Hannibal, Mo., and resided when a young man at Chicago, Ill., where his father, who was a merchant, suffered serious financial loss in the great fire of 1871. A short time after that event his son took up art professionally. He studied in Paris at the Beaux Arts and in the studio of Carolus Duran. For many years he has had a studio in New York City, making a specialty of portraits of men of state and national prominence. His master piece, however, is said to be a life size picture of his wife, which was awarded a medal at the Paris exhibition of 1900.

6000

FREDERICK M. SACKETT, JR., 1868-, lawyer, son of (3240) General F. M. and Emma A. L. Paine Sackett, was married, Apr. 3, 1898, to OLIVE SPEED, daughter of JAMES B. SPEED and his wife CORA COFFIN, of Louisville, Ky. Mr. Sackett was educated at Brown University in Providence, R. I., and received an LL. B. degree from Harvard University in 1893. He practiced law in Columbus, Ohio, from 1893 to 1897. In year last named he moved to Louisville, Ky., where he has since been engaged in the practice of law and development of various bituminous coal interests. In 1907 he was vice-president of the North Jellico Coal Company of Kentucky.

6009

ELECTA MARIA CHAPMAN, 1854-, daughter of Samuel and (3243) Mary J. Sackett Chapman, was married, Nov. 8, 1874, to

EDGAR ATKINS, 1848-1897, son of ELISHA ATKINS and his wife LUCY L. CUSHING. Edgar Atkins participated in war for preservation of the union. Mrs. Atkins resided in 1907 at St. Paul, Minn. Minn.

Children.

9559. Charles L. Atkins, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
9559a. Helen M. Atkins, b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. John B. Wood.

6015

HARRIET SWEETSER SACKETT, 1858-, daughter of (3244) George Henry and Sarah Sweetser Sheldon Sackett, was married, on Sept. 14, 1904, to STANLEY MOORE DEWEY, of Rutherford, N. J., only son of THEODORE DEWEY and his wife KATHERINE MOORE, formerly of Great Barrington, Mass. Stanley Moore Dewey is a partner in the long established firm of Bowne & Co., printers and stationers, of Beaver St., New York City. Harriet Sweetser Sackett, for seventeen years previous to her marriage, was Director of the Department of Domestic Science and Art at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. Upon her marriage the Trustees of Pratt, in recognition of her faithful and intelligent services, presented her with a $500.00 bill, enclosed within suitably inscribed gold and pearl mounted purse. In 1907 Mr. and Mrs. Dewey resided at Rutherford, N. J.

6016

EDITH S. SACKETT, 1861-, daughter of (3244) George Henry and Sarah S. Sheldon Sackett, studied art in New York, Brooklyn and Paris, and has been teaching drawing and color in relation to costume, at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1897. In 1892 Miss Sackett became a member of The Mother Church Scientists, of Boston, Mass.

6017

GEORGE OLNEY SACKETT, of Providence, R. I., son of (3244) George Henry Sackett and Sarah S. Sheldon, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 12th, 1863, and married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 24th, 1888, to ANNA JOSEPHINE BENSON, daughter of NELSON HENRY BENSON and JOSEPHINE THOMSON. He was graduated B. S. from the "Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y.," in 1882. He is now (1907) and for several years has been superintendent for the Kendall Mfg. Co., soap manufacturers, of Providence, R. I.

Children.

9560. Josephine Thomson Sackett, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
9561. Sarah Sheldon Sackett, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
9562. Rebecca Sheldon Sackett, b. Oct. 10th, 1892.
9562a. Nelson Benson Sackett, b. Jan. 17, 1897.

6018

HERBERT SHELDON SACKETT, 1865-, son of (3244) George H. and Sarah S. Sheldon Sackett, was married, Feb. 8, 1893, to JANE VAN HOOK BERGEN, daughter of PARMENUS BERGEN and his wife ANNIE PINKERTON. He is a graduate of New York Veterinary College and a successful practitioner at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

9563. Helen Bergen Sackett, b. Apr. 15, 1894, d. June 24, 1902.
9565. Edna Sheldon Sackett, b. July 24, 1896.
9566. George Herbert Sackett, b. June 15, 1899.

6022

HELEN SMITH, 1852-, daughter of Daniel H. and (3446) Caroline E. Sackett Smith, was married, Jan. 27, 1876, at Durand, Ill., to ROBERT TOMBS, JR., son of ROBERT TOMBS and his wife JANE SMALL.

Children.

9573. Robert Henry Tombs, b. Aug. 20, 1878.
9574. Mary Jane Tombs, b. July 6, 1880.
9575. Lottie Eola Tombs, b. Jan. 8, 1889, d. Feb. 13, 1889.

6023

GEORGE HENRY SMITH, 1854-, of Chicago, Ill., son of Daniel H. and (3246) Caroline Eliza Sackett Smith, was married, Jan. 2, 1881, at Hudson, Wis., to JULIA A. OTIS. He was married, Mar. 28, 1891, at Chicago, Ill., to his second wife, LIZZIE N. BLIGH.

Children.

9576. Lucy Daniel Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1882.
9577. Lottie Louisa Smith, d. in childhood.
9578. Anne Laurie Smith.

6024

CHARLOTTE EMMA SMITH, 1854-, daughter of Daniel H. and (3246) Caroline Eliza Sackett Smith, was married, Sept. 28, 1878, at Durland, Ill., to CLARENCE AUGUSTUS MURRAY.

Children.

9579. Robert S. Murray, b. Nov. 25, 1882.
9580. Edith Jane Murray, b. Jan. 15, 1888.
9581. Helen Prudence Murray, b. Nov. 9, 1889, d. Jan. 7, 1892.

6031

FRED J. SACKETT, 1860-, son of (3250) Richard J. and Matilda Tombs Sackett, was married at Durand, Ill., Nov. 8, 1883, to KATE ELIZA GOODRICH, 1859-, daughter of DAVID M. GOODRICH and his wife HARRIET D. BILLS. His early years were spent in Chicago and on a farm at Laona, Ill. In 1886 he went to Omaha, Neb., and there engaged in the sale of real estate and abstracting, with a fair degree of success. In 1891 he was elected county clerk of Douglas County, Neb., on a reform Republican ticket, and held that office for two terms, performing its duties in a most successful and satisfactory manner. Upon the expiration of his second term as County Clerk he was appointed Deputy City Comptroller of Omaha, serving one year, when he was elected the first tax commissioner of Omaha. This office he held three years, during which he installed an admirable system of assessment and taxation. In 1900 he was again appointed Deputy City Comptroller, which position he resigned before the close of the year to engage in life insurance as a special representative of the North Western National Life Insurance Co., of Minneapolis, Minn., being located for one year at Marshaltown, Iowa. In August, 1901, he was elected general secretary and treasurer of that company, and later became its vice-president.

Child.

9590. Ina Pearl Sackett, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

6044

CHARLES PLACE SACKETT, 1864-, of New York City, son of (3263) Elisha W. and Harriet W. Willis Sackett, was married, June 28, 1887, to NINA MORRISON, daughter of GEORGE D. MORRISON and his wife ANNIE BARKER. Resides at 193 Lenox Avenue.

Children.

9610. Annie Morrison Sackett, b. Feb. 27, 1889.
9611. Charles P. Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

6048

LILLIAN COBB, 1865-, daughter of Alfred and (3265) Sarah Elizabeth Sackett Cobb, was married, Oct. 25, 1887, to CHARLES BENJAMIN.

Children.

9613. Ethel Marguerite Benjamin, b. Sept. 30, 1889.
9614. Clifford Boese Benjamin, b. Dec. 16, 1891.
9615. Florence Valentine Benjamin, b. Nov. 30, 1903.

6049

WALTER COBB, 1870-, son of Alfred and (3265) Sarah E. Sackett Cobb, was married, first on Oct. 9, 1894, to ELIZABETH MAUDE TIPTON, who died Jan. 15, 1905. On June 11, 1906, he was married to KATHERINE STEWART MATHEWSON.

Children.

9616. Edwena Maud Cobb, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
9617. Walter Alfred Cobb, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

6051

SUSAN DORSCH SACKETT, 1867-, of Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of (3267) George W. and Jessie Allen Sackett, was married, Jan. 9, 1889, to FREDERICK B. MORRIS, son of DANIEL B. MORRIS and his wife EMMA SAVAGE.

Children.

9620. Raymond Allen Morris, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
9621. Donald Baker Morris, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
9622. Clifford Sackett Morris, b. June 22, 1900.

6055

HARRIE ALLEN SACKETT, 1877-, of East Orange, N. J., son of (3267) George W. and Josephine Dorsch Sackett, was married, July 25, 1900, to AMELIA JOSEPHINE COPE, 1878-, daughter of RICHARD COPE and ELIZABETH NORTON.

6120

ALBERT HENDERSON SACKETT, 1861-, of New York City, son of (3390) John Sackett and Julia Maria Clark, was married to JEANNETTE SANDERSON, daughter of SANFORD ELLEN and ELIZA ———? of Hatfield, Mass.

Children.

9627. Raymond Sackett, died young.
9628. Julia Sanderson Sackett.

6134

WILLIAM RUFUS SACKETT, 1858-, of Springfield, Mass., son of (3880) Rufus William Sackett, was married, June 9, 1880, to EMMA JANE ALLEN, daughter of HEWLETT G. ALLEN and JANE CARPENTER.

Child.

9640. Edward Henry Sackett, b. Sept. 16, 1881; m. Minnie M. Plant.

6136

NATHANIEL PARSONS SACKETT, 1864-, of Springfield, Mass., son of (3380) Rufus William and Sarah Maria Jones Sackett, was married, May 1, 1889, at Holyoke, Mass., to HENRIETTA YOUNG, 1864-, daughter of GEORGE M. YOUNG and his wife EUNICE GROAT.

Children.

9650. Arthur George Sackett, b. Feb., 1900.
9651. Florence Elizabeth Sackett, b. in 1904.

6210

HOMER BERTRAND SACKETT, 1862-, of Detroit, Mich., son of (3456) Homer E. and Mary E. Johnson Sackett, was married, Dec. 25, 1888, at Foster, Ohio, to MARTHA JANE CHURCH.

Child.

9700. Milton Bertrand Sackett, b. May 28, 1891.

6265

HARRIET DEWEY COOK, 1852-1889, daughter of Philetus and (3520) Elizabeth H. Dewey Cook, was married at Austerlitz, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1873, to WILLIAM BURT COOK, son of PEARLEY BURT COOK and his wife ANN OLIVE WILLIAMS. (Philetus Cook and Pearly Burt Cook are brothers). William Burt Cook was, in 1905, and for many years had been, superintendent of the Massasoit Knitting Mills at Cohoes, N. Y., with residence at 52 Saratoga Avenue, Waterford, N. Y.

Children.

9740. WILLIAM BURT COOK, JR., b. May 18, 1875; m. Ada Cramer Roff.
9741. Frances Eugene Cook, b. Mar. 6, 1877, d. Apr. 9, 1877.

9742. Helen Edith Cook, b. June 17, 1878, d. Dec. 4, 1881.
9743. Ruth A. Cook, b. Jan. 26, 1883. (Was in 1905 a senior in Smith College.)
9744. Clara Lavina Cook, b. Dec. 3, 1881, d. Feb. 28, 1884.

6346

JAMES RUSSELL SMITH, 1838-1904, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of John Munson and (3600) Jane Agnes Sackett Smith, was married, at Alexander, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1863, to ANNETTE MERCY STEVENS, 18—?-1876, of Alexander, N. Y.

Children.

9773. CARLTON M. SMITH, b. Dec. 7, 1863; m. Gertrude Rumsey.
9774. FREDERICK S. SMITH, b. Dec. 22, 1864, d. Sept. 15, 1887; m. Avis ——?
9775. Arthur S. Smith, b. in 1866, d. in 1866.
9776. Blanche A. Smith, b. in 1869, d. in 1870.
9777. GRACE A. SMITH, b. Apr. 19, 1873; m. Harry Y. Grant.

6347

ALICE JOSEPHINE SMITH, 1841-, daughter of John M. and (3600) Jane Agnes Sackett Smith, was married, May 26, 1864, to CHARLES FRIEDMAN, 18—?-1898, of Baden Baden, Germany; Buffalo, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich., son of JOSEPH FRIEDMAN and his wife MARIE ANTOINETTE ———?

Children.

9778. CARL KIMBALL FRIEDMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. Anna K. Eggleston.
9779. GERTRUDE AGNES FRIEDMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. Willard E. Warner.
9780. CLIFFORD SMITH FRIEDMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. Edith Waldin.

6350

JENNIE SACKETT, 1846-1875, daughter of (3601) James H. and Auretia Chapin Sackett, was married, Mar. 12, 1864, to JEROME V. SHANK, of Dunlap, Kansas. Latest reported residence, Parma, Mich.

Children.

9790. J. Lee Shank, b. Jan. 12, 1865.
9791. Lois V. Shank, b. July 31, 1869; m. ———? Bray.
9792. Fred E. Shank, b. Jan. 2, 1871; m. Carrie Reynolds.

6351

MARY E. SACKETT, 1847-, daughter of (3601) James Henry and Amelia Chapin Sackett, was married to SMITH L. THOMPSON.

Children.

9793. Avis Thompson, m. a Mr. Smith.
9794. Fred Thompson.
9795. Katherine Thompson.
9796. Alice Thompson.
9797. James H. Thompson.

6352

JAMES RUSSELL SACKETT, 1850-, of Saginaw, Mich., son of (3601) James H. and Aurelia Chapin Sackett, was married, Oct. 26, 1880, at Albion, Mich., to DORA HENDERSON, daughter of SAMUEL J. HENDERSON and his wife JULIA E. PACKARD.

Child.

9800. Ray Carleton Sackett, b. Nov. 11, 1888.

6353

IDA SACKETT, 1852-, daughter of (3601) James Henry and Amelia Chapin Sackett, was married to FRANK B. ROCKWELL.

Children.

9801. Perley Rockwell.
9802. Ina Rockwell.
9803. DAISY RACKWELL, m. E. S. Bell.

6354

FRED C. SACKETT, 1854-, son of (3601) James Henry and Aurelia Chapin Sackett, was married to CAROLINE DORRANCE.

Children.

9804. William C. Sackett, m. Pearl Mott.
9805. Katharyn Sackett.

6356

NED SACKETT, 1859-, son of (3601) James H. and Aurelia Chapin Sackett, was married, Jan. 22, 1890, to FRANCES BALDWIN, 1867-. daughter of JOHN GUNN BALDWIN and ADELINE STREETER.

Child.

9807. Irene Lelia Sackett, b. July 14, 1891.

6359

NANCY VAN RENSSELAER, daughter of Henry J. and (3606) Mary E. Sackett Van Rensselaer, was married to JAMES E. ASHCROFT.

Children.

9810. Theodore Ashcroft.
9811. Carrie Ashcroft.
9812. Nancy Ashcroft.

6369

FREDERICK B. SACKETT, 1863-, of Geneva, N. Y., son of (3611) John H. and Mary Gilmore Sackett, was married to JULIA GUITZMAN.

Child.

9820. Lolita Ruth Sackett, b. May 14, 1898.

6420

HELEN ALMIRA REED, 1847-, daughter of Grosvenor and (3656) Caroline Amelia Abel Reed, was married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1869, to WILLIAM R. LEWIS, of Marshall, Mich.

Child.

9830. Arthur R. Lewis.

6430

JAMES H. SACKETT, 1859-, of Katskill, New Mexico, son of (3660) Archibald W. and Mahala Burcham Sackett, was married, Mar. 13, 1878, to ANNA DAVIS. He was in 1897 postmaster at the village of Katskill, New Mexico.

Children.

9840. Minnie Sackett, b. in 1879.
9841. Dorthula Sackett, b. in 1881, d. in 1882.
9842. Kate Sackett, b. in 1884, d. in 1887.
9843. Inez Sackett, b. in 1890.

6440

WILLARD SACKETT STICKLER, 1861-, son of Samuel M. Stickler and (3664) Mary Sackett, was married to ELLEN C. KENNEDY. They resided in 1898 at Albuquerque, New Mexico, and Mr. Stickler was cashier of The Bank of Commerce of that city.

6450

ORVILLE HOPKINS, 1861-, of 262 Riley St., Buffalo, N. Y., son of James A. Hopkins and (3675) Mary J. Sackett, was married, Jan. 4, 1882, to ELIZABETH FRAZER, daughter of WILLIAM TAYLOR FRAZER, 1822-, and ANN SHORT NAYLOR, 1826-.

Children.

9850. Horace William Hopkins, b. Nov. 16, 1882.
9851. Mary Theodora Hopkins, b. Oct. 18, 1885; m. Claude E. Williamson.
9852. Orville Russell Hopkins, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
9853. Edwin Frazer Hopkins, b. Nov. 30, 1891.
9854. Elizabeth Virginia Hopkins, b. Jan. 27, 1903.

6451

HARRIET HOPKINS, 1864-, daughter of James A. Hopkins and (3675) Mary J. Sackett, was married, Apr. 8, 1885, to J. HENRY HARRIS.

6452

HELEN HOPKINS, 1869-, daughter of James A. Hopkins and (3675) Mary J. Sackett, was married, Sept. 20, 1893, to GEORGE W. WILLIAMS, son of GEORGE H. WILLIAMS and HELEN C. ———?. They resided in January, 1907, at No. 8, Norwood St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Child.

9858. Helen C. Wilson, b. Jan. 20, 1898.

6455

PROF. ALBERT EUGENE CURDY, 1864-, son of W. W. Curdy and (3676) Helen A. Sackett; born at Painesville, Ohio; graduated at the University of Kansas in 1885; traveled in Europe, and studied at Berlin, Halle, and Paris; was Professor of Modern Languages at the Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, from 1892 to 1899; studied at Johns Hopkins University from 1899 to 1902, where he held an Honorary University Scholarship, a Fellowship in the Romance Department, and received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Since year last named he has been connected with Yale University as Professor of French. He is a member of the honorary society, Phi Beta Kappa, of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, of the Modern Language Association of America, and is a Past Commander of Knights Templar.

6456

ROBERT J. CURDY, M. D., 1868-, son of William W. Curdy and (3676) Helen A. Sackett, studied at Kansas University, 1883 to 1887, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Wash-

ington University, St. Louis, Mo., in 1895. He is a member of Kansas City Academy of Medicine, Jackson County Medical Society, American Medical Association, Ophthalmological Society, and Lecturer on Ophthalmology, University of Kansas. In 1896 he was married to ANNE RICHARDSON HALL.

6458

WILLIAM SACKETT CURDY, 1873-, son of William W. Curdy and (3676) Helen A. Sackett, was born at Humboldt, Kansas, and removed from thence to Topeka, Kansas, with his parents in Feb., 1886. In 1892 he went to Little Rock, Ark., and from 1895 to 1900 was assistant resident manager of the A. M. Kellogg Newspaper Co. From 1900 to 1906 he was located at Chicago as assistant western advertising manager of said company. On Mar. 19, 1906, he became the advertising and business manager of *The Packer,* a fruit and produce trade newspaper, published at 23 E. Missouri Ave., Kansas City, Mo. On Nov. 27, 1895, he was married at Moberty, Mo., to ANNA MARIE WERRIES, daughter of GEORGE H. and EMMA WERRIES.

Daughter.

9863. Maria Helen Curdy, b. Nov. 9, 1900.

6463

CHAUNCEY R. SPAULDING, 1870-, of Loveland, Ohio, son of Chauncey P. and (3678) Ada Sackett Spaulding, was married, Nov. 30, 1898, to MAMIE R. GRANDIN, daughter of PHILIP GRANDIN and his wife INEZ MURRAY, of Maineville, Ohio.

Children.

9865. Henrietta Spaulding, b. Nov. 14, 1899.
9866. Emily Murray Spaulding, b. Apr. 16, 1903.
9867. Ruth Spaulding, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

6465

HELEN SPAULDING, 1877-, daughter of Chauncey P. and (3678) Ada Sackett Spaulding, was married to EARL LAYTON CORBETT, son of LEON CORBETT and his wife ALICE LAYTON. They resided in 1905 at Columbus, Ohio.

Child.

9870. Helen V. Corbett, b. Sept. 7, 1904.

6466

ROMAIGNE SPAULDING, 1881, daughter of Chauncey and (3678) Ada Sackett Spaulding, was married, Oct. 20, 1903, to CLARENCE A. GREEN, son of ———? GREEN, M. D., and his wife IDA HARPELL.

Child.

9875. Arthur R. Greene, b. Sept. 12, 1904.

6550

LILIA J. COMSTOCK, 1842-, daughter of James H. and (3752) Emily Sybil Sackett Comstock, was married, Aug. 27, 1878, to FRANKLIN A. CURTIS, son of ERASTUS CURTIS and his wife HARRIET TANNER, and grandson of AUGUSTUS CURTIS and (658) LADEMA SACKETT.

Child.

9876. Lucy Sackett Curtis, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

6551

JUSTUS S. COMSTOCK, 1842-, of Winsted, Conn., son of James H. Comstock and (3752) Emily S. Sackett, was married, Dec. 11, 1872, to PHEBE R. STURTEVANT.

Children.

9877. HENRY S. COMSTOCK, b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. Laura T. Patterson.
9878. ELLA SACKETT COMSTOCK, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. Walter C. Benedict.
9878a. Laura Luella Comstock, b. Mar. 23, 1887.

6557

ALICE GERTRUDE BRADLEY, 1851-, daughter of Morehouse W. and (3754) Lucinda C. Sackett Bradley, was married, Nov. 16, 1870, to HOMER STURTEVANT CURTIS, 18—?-1870, of Bridgeport, Conn. The family resided in 1907 at 622 Belvidere Ave., Netherwood Hotel Plainfield, N. J.

Children.

9880. Katherine Rhodes Curtis, b. Oct. 4, 1871, of Plainfield, N. J.
9880a. Leslie Sackett Curtis, b. Aug. 2, 1873.

6564

ACHSAH T. HINE, 1840-1892, daughter of (3761) Chester C. and Rebecca Wadsworth Hine, was married, Oct. 1, 1862, to REV. ROBERT C. HUNT.

Children.

9880b. CHESTER W. HUNT, b. Mar. 29, 1864; m. Gertrude Manshteller.
9880c. Alfred R. Hunt, b. Nov. 14, 1866.
9880d. Frederick C. Hunt, b. Aug. 19, 1874.

6564c

MARY J. HINE, 1845-, daughter of (3761) Chester and Rebecca Wadsworth Hine, was married, July 4, 1863, to HENRY C. BEARDSLEY.

Children.

9881b. Oda H. Beardsley, b. June 24, 1864; m. George R. Wolfe.
9881c. Edward H. Beardsley, b. Sept. 14, 1872; m. Mary Ewing.

6565

HENRY M. HINE, 1843-, of Canfield, O., son of (3762) Benjamin D. and Lilia Comstock Hine, was married, Jan. 1, 1866, to CLARA WILLIAMS, 1845-.

Children.

9881d. Charles H. Hine, b. July 25, 1871; m. Minnie Wilson.
9881e. Frances Irene Hine, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

6565a

LUCY E. HINE, 1849-, daughter of (3762) Benjamin D. and Lilia Comstock Hine, was married, first, on Jan. 3, 1872, to HENRY J. COZART, who died Aug. 20, 1873, at Cleveland, O. On Nov. 2, 1878, she was married to O. W. Hale, and in 1906 resíded at Akron, Ohio.

Children.

9881f. Henry Irving Cozart, b. July 25, 1874; m. May Celia Humphrey.
9881g. Blanche E. Hale, b. Dec. 13, 1881; m. Don O. Allen.

6566

GEORGE C. MYGOTT, 1839-, son of Comfort S. and (3763) Cynthia C. Hine Mygott, was married, July 14, 1869, to MAGGIE S. ROBERTSON.

Children.

9881h. May Mygott, b. in 1871.
9881i. Ella Mygott, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
9881j. Julia Mygott, b. Aug. 9, 1875.
9881k. George P. Mygott, b. June 6, 1878.
9881l. Comfort S. Mygott, b. in 1881.

6567

HELEN BLANCHE HINE, 1851-, daughter of (3766) David and Harriet A. Bridges Hine, was married, Oct. 7, 1873, to R. H. CHURCH, of Washington, D. C.

Children.

9881n. Harriet S. Church, b. in 1875; d. July 23, 1879.
9881o. Charles David Church, b. in 1879; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Elisabeth I. Parsons, and resided in 1906 at Washington, D. C.

6567a

EDWIN WARREN HINE, 1854-, of Orange, N. J., son of (3766) David and Harriet A. Bridges Hine, was married, Mar. 17, 1874, to NELLIE STURTEVANT.

Children.

9881p. Helen Blanche Hine, b. Feb. 15, 1876, d. in infancy.
9881q. Marguerite Hine, b. Sept. 30, 1879, d. Mar. 17, 1885.
9881r. Walter Robbins Hine, b. Dec. 1, 1877.
9881s. James Rogers Hine, b. July 14, 1882.

6568

CHEMA W. COMSTOCK, 1867-, daughter of William Y. and (3767) Betsey Hine Comstock, was married, Oct. 15, 1872, to HUGH STEWART, of Canfield, O.

Child.

9881t. Stella May Stewart, b. May 22, 1874; m. ———? Manchester.

6568b

MARY H. COMSTOCK, 1858-, daughter of William W. and (3767) Betsey Hine Comstock, was married, Jan. 12, 1875, to GEORGE C. REED.

Children.

9881u. Carrie E. Reed, b. Dec. 28, 1876.
9881v. Frank W. Reed, b. Nov. 1, 1881.
9881w. Harold Reed, b. Dec. 30, 1893.

6570

MYRON WARD SACKETT, 1841-, of Meadville, Pa., son of (3767) Ward E. and Fidelia Turner Sackett, was married, Aug. 15, 1866, to SARAH VARION BARBER, 1844-, daughter of DAVID BARBER and

his wife SUSAN HAYNES. In 1905, Myron W. Sackett was filling the responsible office of Supreme Recorder of the Supreme Lodge of the Ancient Order of United Workmen of America.

Children.

9882. Ward Myron Sackett, b. Aug. 21, 1869.
9883. GERTRUDE SACKETT, b. July 25, 1871; m. Seth Sprague Terry.
9884. Bertha Sackett, b. Feb. 14, 1877.
9885. MARIAN JOSEPHINE SACKETT, b. Mar. 25, 1879; m. Walter J. Bates.
9886. Edgar Haynes Sackett, b. Apr. 16, 1883.

6576

HELEN KING AUSTIN, 1853-, daughter of Harmon and (3771) Minerva Sackett Austin, was married, Jan. 15, 1880, to WILLIAM CAMPBELL PENDLETON, 1845-, a mechanical engineer. Resided in 1903 at Warren, Ohio.

Child.

9887. Austin Campbell Pendleton, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Winifred Thune

6577

HARMON AUSTIN, 1865-, son of Harmon and (3771) Minerva Sackett Austin, was married, Sept. 3, 1890, to SALLY HEATON WOODS, 1867-. Resided in Cleveland in 1903.

Children.

9888. Julia H. Austin, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
9889. Hannah Woods Austin, b. Aug. 18, 1896, d. June 7, 1897.
9890. Ruth Berry Austin, b. Nov. 11, 1898.

6578

MARY SACKETT AUSTIN, 1866-, daughter of Harmon Austin and (3771) Minerva Sackett, was married, July 10, 1888, to THOMAS ROSS, a wholesale grocer of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children.

9891. Elizabeth Ross, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
9892. Randall Austin Ross, b. Feb. 7, 1895.
9893. Austin Ross, b. June 30, 1902.

6581

CHARLES OLIVER SACKETT, 1859-, farmer, of Cameron, Mo., son of (3773) Oliver P. and Elsie Turner Sackett, was married, May 7,

1885, to CARRIE GREEN, 1860-, daughter of IRA W. GREEN and his wife ADA BACON.

Children.

9900. Loy Earl Sackett, b. Nov. 25, 1886.
9901. Arthur Green Sackett, b May 26, 1888.
9902. Charles Say Sackett.
9903. Earl Sackett.

6582

LELIA LUELLA SACKETT, 1863-, daughter of (3773) Oliver P. and Elsie Turner Sackett, was married, Feb. 23, 1888, to WILLIAM JASPER TODD, 1853-. They resided in 1905 at Beatrice, Neb., where Mr. Todd was employed as agent of American Book Company.

Children.

9904. Lottie Minerva Todd, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
9905. Hinsdale Sackett Todd, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
9906. Celia Sackett Todd, b. Oct. 1, 1897, d. June 28, 1899.

6583

HARRY EVANS SACKETT, 1874-, of Beatrice, Neb., son of (3773) Oliver P. and Mary E. Stearns Sackett, was married, Sept. 27, 1899, to HERMINA REYNOLDS, daughter of HERMON M. REYNOLDS and his wife NAOMI BARKUS. Mr. Sackett was in 1905 the senior member of the law firm of Sackett & Spofford, of Beatrice, Neb.

Children.

9907. Dean Reynolds Sackett, b. Nov. 6, 1902.
9908. Harry E. Sackett, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1906.

6585

SEYMOUR C. BRISCOE, 1854-, of Newton Falls, Ohio, son of Aquilla and Mary Sackett Briscoe, was married, Mar. 25, 1876, to CLARA B. HARPER, who died 18—?. On Dec. 1, 1886, he was married to his second wife, ANNIE J. ROWE, 1860-.

Children.

9911. MAE LEVINA BRISCOE, b. May 1, 1877; m. Cassino Lieb.
9912. George L. Briscoe, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

6588

HARMON AUSTIN BRISCOE, 1863-, of Bradford, N. Y., son of Aquilla and (3775) Mary Sackett Briscoe, was married, Dec. 27, 1892. to ELNORA FERRIS. Resided in 1903 at Alwa, Mich.

Child.

9913. Ferris Dornell Briscoe, b. Nov. 27, 1894.

6590

HARRIET SACKETT TURNER, 1863-, daughter of Charles Reed Turner and (3776) Flora Jane Sackett, was married, Apr. 25, 1883, to LUTHER EDWARDS WETMORE, of Canfield, Ohio.

Child.

9915. Phil Henry Wetmore, b. Apr. 29, 1884.

6610

WILLIS ARTHUR SACKETT, M. D., 1857-, of Geneseo, and Albany, N. Y., son of (3799) Edwin and Susan P. Pierce Sackett, was married, Apr. 23, 1882, to ADDIE AUGUSTA PAUL, daughter of JOSEPH M. PAUL and his wife DELIA M. SEAVER.

Children.

9920. Bernice Ruth Sackett, b. Jan. 1883.
9921. Stella May Sackett, b. May 24, 1884.
9922. Delia Augusta Sackett, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

6616

JUDITH PERKINS RIPLEY, 1838-, daughter of Henry and (3804) Huldah Henrietta Sackett Ripley, was married, May 31, 1866, to WALTER SMITH, of Ellsworth, Ohio.

Child.

9930. Jesse May Smith.

6651

PORTER DWIGHT FORD, 1854-, of Richmond Hill, Queens County, N. Y., son of Simeon D. and (3812) Malinda Tanner Sackett Ford, was married, July 2, 1883, to LOIS CARRIE FORD. Porter D. Ford was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College in 1876, and for three years following gave his attention to teaching and surveying. In 1879 he became assistant engineer and supervisor on New York Division of Pennsylvania Railroad, which position he filled until 1888, when he became a division engineer of Philadelphia and Reading Railroad. In 1889 he was tendered and accepted the position of General Roadmaster of Long Island Railroad, of which in the following year he became General Superintendent of Roadway, and in 1891 Chief Engineer.

Child.

10000. Lois Malinda Ford, b. in 1884.

6652

LESTER SACKETT FORD, 1858-1882, son of Simeon D. and (3812) Malinda T. Sackett Ford, graduated in 1879 as Bachelor of Agricultural Science, being the first graduate of the Bussey Institution of Harvard University. At the time of his death he had also completed his course for M. D. at Harvard Medical School, was Demonstrator in Zoology at the Bussey Institute and a House Officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital at Boston, and died there of typhoid fever. Referring to his death, the President of Harvard University, in his annual report for 1882-3, says: "He was a young man of great promise, who by remarkable mental powers and rare beauty and force of character had won his way through serious obstacles to the gateway of a profession which he would have adorned." He was buried at Washington, Conn.

6653

ASHER CLAYTON FORD, 1860-, son of Simeon D. and (3812) Malinda T. Sackett Ford, graduated in 1885 at Stoors Agricultural School, at Mansfield, Conn. After completing his course he decided to settle in the far west. He stopped for a time near Pine River, Colorado. From there he went to Eagle Pass, Idaho. After a short sojourn at latter place he went to Grants Pass, Oregon, and there engaged in farming and fruit growing.

6657

FRANK SACKETT ALLEN, 1861-, son of Cornelius and (3813) Cordelia Fox Sackett Allen, was married, Dec. 16, 1886, to LILLIAN AUGUSTA GARDINER.

Children.

10020. Mabel Lois Allen, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
10021. Blanche Persis Allen, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
10022. Theodore Gardiner Allen, b. Feb. 26, 1890.
10023. Helen Ruth Allen, b. in May, 1892.
10024. Paul Curtis Allen, b. Mar. 24, 1894.
10025. Ralph Hollis Allen, b. Sept. 15, 1900.

6658

EDWIN A. ALLEN, 1867-, son of Cornelius and (3813) Cordelia Fox Sackett Allen, was married, Feb. 22, 1899, to FLORENCE ZAHM.

Children.

10026. Dwight Edwin Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1899.
10027. Duane Curtis Allen, b. Mar. 20, 1903.
10028. Ethel Pearl Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1905.

6675

CLARA A. SACKETT, 1861-, daughter of (3826) Henry E. and Rebecca M. Hine Sackett, was married, June 24, 1882 to W. SHERMAN POND, 1862-1898. Resided in 1904 at Washington, Conn.

Children.

10046. William Pond, b. July 7, 1883.
10047. Ruth Pond, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
10048. Harold Pond, b. Jan. 10, 1887.
10049. Rebecca Pond, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

6676

FLORA R. SACKETT, 1863-, daughter of (3826) Henry and Rebecca M. Hine Sackett, was married, Dec. 31, 1890, to E. LESLIE RANDALL, son of EDWARD RANDALL and his wife ELIZA BISHOP. Address in 1904, Washington Depot, Conn.

Children.

10050. Clarence A. Randall, b. June 21, 1892.
10051. Louise Randall, b. Aug. 2, 1893.
10052. Henry Sackett Randall, b. May 13, 1895.
10053. Jenette Randall, b. June 20, 1896, d. Mar. 13, 1897.
10054. Vincent E. Randall, b. Apr. 14, 1898.

6677

MARY MARILLA HINE SACKETT, 1866-, daughter of (3826) Henry E. and Rebecca M. Hine Sackett, was married, June 1, 1887, to ELLIOT WEEKS LANGLEY. They resided in 1907 at Island Point, Toronto, Canada.

Children.

10055. Marilla Isabel Langley, b. Dec. 21, 1889.
10056. Maud Josephine Langley, b. Nov. 24, 1891.
10057. Twin daughters, b. Sept. 15, 1893, d. Sept. 16, 1893.

10058. Isabel Weeks Langley, b. Sept. 29, 1896, d. Mar. 10, 1904.
10059. Ruth Elliot Langley, b. June 16, 1903, d. Mar. 13, 1904.
10060. Washington Elliot Langley, b. July 19, 1905, d. Jan. 15, 1906.

6682

WILLIAM A. SACKETT, 1851-, of New London, Ohio, son of (3838) Erasmus and Abigail Gates Sackett, was married, Mar. 17, 1875, to EVA FRY, daughter of REV. G. V. FRY and his wife NANCY J. MCELHENNEY.

Children.

10069. Edith A. Sackett, b. Apr. 4, 1876; m. Geo. R. Cellar.
10070. Celia J. Sackett, b. Sept. 3, 1878; m. O. Anderson Quinn.
10071. Clair G. Sackett, b. Dec. 29, 1883.
10072. Georgia E. F. Sackett, b. Nov. 5, 1893.

6685

ELMER S. SACKETT, 1859-, of New London, Ohio, son of (3838) Erasmus M. and Abigail Gates Sackett, was married, Dec. 26, 1883, to ANNA RATHBURN, daughter of JOHN W. RATHBURN.

Children.

10076. Mildred Cary Sackett, b. Feb. 25, 1885.
10077. Clyde Rathburn Sackett, b. Apr. 19, 1887, d. Aug. 31, 1888.
10078. Paul Alfred Sackett, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
10079. Helen Gertrude Sackett, b. June 27, 1902.

6686

GERTRUDE A. SACKETT, 1865-, daughter of (3838) Erasmus M. and Abigail Gates Sackett, was married, Mar. 18, 1896, to HOWARD H. SUTHERLAND, son of WILLIAM SUTHERLAND and MARGARET SPEARS.

Children.

10080. Herbert Edwin Sutherland, b. Dec. 22, 1897.
10081. Franklin Eugene Sutherland, b. June 1, 1900.

6704

FLORA COBURN GARLICK, 1871-, daughter of William B. and (3847) Helen M. Sackett Garlick, was married, Sept. 9, 1896, to ORVILLE L. HELWIG, M. D., of Garden City, Kansas.

Children.

10082. Leon Platt Helwig, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
10083. Ferdinand Christian Helwig, b. Dec. 14, 1898.

6788

WILLIAM AARON SACKETT, M. D., 1860, of Akron, Ohio, son of (3893) William C. Sackett and Harriet Galbraith, was born in Copley, Ohio, where he attended school and worked on his father's farm until he entered Akron High School, from which he graduated in 1885, and then entered Oberlin College, graduating in 1890. Taking up the study of medicine he received his degree of M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1893, and located in Akron, Ohio, where he built up a lucrative practice, at which he was actively engaged in 1907.

6850

EDWARD SACKETT, 1868-, of Garbutt, N. Y., son of (3940) Homer S. Sackett and Charrie Strong, was married, July 18, 1896, to ELIZABETH J. LABUE, daughter of RUFUS LABUE and ELIZA SUTTON.

Children.

10086. Homer Sackett, b. Apr. 21, 1897.
10087. Walter Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

6883

JOHN DEWITT SACKETT, 1859-, of Memphis, Tenn., son of (3960) James Milliken and Ann Montgomery Sackett, was married, Aug. 31, 1881, to KNOXIE TEMPLE ARMSTRONG. John DeWitt Sackett was, in 1895, the senior member of the firm of Sackett, Milliken & Co., house and sign painters, doing business at 59 East Court St., Memphis, Tenn.

Children.

10100. Mary Inez Sackett, b. Dec. 8, 1883, d. July 13, 1885.
10101. Oran Lee Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1886.
10102. Marie Louise Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1888.
10103. James Lester Sackett, b. May 31, 1894.

6884

MARY ESTELLE SACKETT, 1861-, daughter of (3960) James M. and Mary Ann Montgomery Sackett, was married, Sept. 15, 1880, to LEON CHAPEL RUTLEDGE.

Children.

10106. James Elbert Rutledge, b. Aug. 28, 1881.
10107. Ernest Spencer Rutledge, b. Sept. 2, 1884; m. Nora Braden.

10108. Leon Howard Rutledge, b. Oct. 24, 1889.
10109. Bruce Montgomery Rutledge, b. Feb. 16, 1894.
10110. Paul Sackett Rutledge, b. Nov. 15, 1900.

7005

EDITH B. SACKETT, 1869-, daughter of (4031) John M. Sackett and his wife (3400) Francelia C. Sackett, was married, Sept. 20, 1892, to CHARLES P. RANDELL, son of JOHN B. RANDELL and his wife SARAH PERCY. Residence, 1905, Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

10209. Stella J. Randell, b. Nov. 17, 1894.
10210. Gladys E. Randell, b. Jan. 15, 1898.
10211. Ralph E. Randell, b. Feb. 3, 1900, d. Mar. 21, 1900.
10212. Stewart P. Randell, b. Apr. 3, 1903.

7201

WILLIAM ERNEST SACKETT, 1876-, son of (4150) Hon. Charles H. and Louisa C. Miles Sackett, was married, Feb. 14, 1899, to VINNIA L. SYMONDS.

Child.

10220. Charles James Sackett, b. May 8, 1901.

7202

ARTHUR SACKETT, 1882-, son of (4150) Hon. Charles H. and Louisa C. Sackett, was married, Jan. 9, 1905, to GERTRUDE MAY JOHNSON.

Child.

10230. Louise Adell Sackett, b. Jan. 15, 1906.

7273

ALBEE P. SACKETT, 1853-1900, of Lakeside, Ohio, son of (4163) Harrison P. and Caroline Matthews Sackett, owned and conducted a fruit farm, and was an active member of the "Meadowbrook Fruit Company," which dealt extensively in southern fruit, their principal shipping point being Sandusky, Ohio. On June 20, 1900, he left Sandusky, accompanied by one of his partners, for the peach growing district of Barnesville, Ga., to superintend the gathering of crops they had purchased. While engaged in this undertaking a thunder storm came up and he was killed by lightning.

7277

SIDNEY CONGER, son of (4165) John and Hannah Beals Conger, was maried to B———? CODY.

Children.

10250. John Conger.
10251. Nellie Conger.
10252. George Conger.
10253. Belle Conger.
10254. Blanche Conger, m. F. A. Bryan.

7280

ARTHUR L. CONGER, son of (4165) John and Hannah Beals Conger, was married to E———? BRONSON.

Children.

10260. Kenyon Conger, m. R. Ganter.
10261. Erastus Conger.
10262. Arthur L. Conger.
10263. Latham Conger.

7284

LUCY MARY HINMAN, 1838-1886, daughter of Ozander and (4174) Almira Sackett Hinman, was married, in 1863, to WILLIAM BURR HOWARD, 1832-, of Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., son of RANSOM HOWARD, M. D., and his wife ELIZA JOHNSON.

William Burr Howard has been by occupation a school teacher and farmer. He was school commissioner of Oswego County for two terms, and for several years was a state dairy inspector. He has also represented his town in the county Board of Supervisiors. In 1904 he was the proprietor of an extensive dairy farm near Fulton, N. Y.

Children.

10392. LIBBIE MARY HOWARD, b. June 12, 1864; m. William W. Rowlee.
10393. Ozander Hinman Howard, b. Jan. 7, 1866, d. May 18, 1898.
10394. RICHARD BURR HOWARD, b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. Luella Simons.
10395. RANSOM B. HOWARD, b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. Eva Montague.
10396. SILENCE HOWARD, b. May 27, 1872; m. David F. Hay.
10397. William Burr Howard, b. Aug. 13, 1877, of Fulton, N. Y.

7301

CLAYTON E. SACKETT, 1851-, of Fulton, N. Y., son of (4178) James B. and Nancy Baldwin Sackett, was formerly a merchant at

Fulton, N. Y., but in 1906, and for several years previous, he has been dairy inspector in the State Department of Agriculture. In Sept., 1876, he was married to ROLLO STEPHENSON.

7306

GEORGE EDWIN SACKETT, 1851-, son of (4180) Silas D. and Lucinda Cook Sackett, was born at Volney, Oswego County, N. Y. His mother died when he was about five years of age. Three years later his father went to the gold fields of California and never returned. His boyhood days were spent in the town of his birth, where, living with those who were not his kinsmen, no special opportunities were given him for securing an education other than such as were afforded by the winter terms of the district school. It is, however, made apparent by letters received from him that he made good use of such opportunities as he had. In 1869, having determined to join his father, who had not again married and was then engaged in mining at Downeville, Sierra County, Cal., he took steamer at New York City on Dec. 2d of that year, went by Panama route, and in due time reached his destination, and there engaged with his father in placer mining until Nov., 1872. He then followed lumbering for several months, after which he, as he states, wandered into Murphy's, Calaverus Co., Cal., and again engaged in mining. Here on Feb. 19, 1878, he was married to REBECCA ANN ELLIS, 1861-1884, daughter of AMOS C. ELLIS and his wife HELENA J. ELLIS, both of whom were Quakers. In 1892 George E. Sackett and his sons removed to Ashland, Oregon, where he has since resided, and been, a part of the time, engaged in mining and fruit farming.

Children.

10424. Nellie A. Sackett, b. in 1878, d. Feb. 7, 1886.
10425. Dewey W. Sackett, b. Jan. 29, 1880; m. in 1907, Edith Simons.
10426. George O. Sackett, b. Mar. 14, 1882, d. July 8, 1905, at Ashland, Or.

7307

FREDERICK LUKE SACKETT, 1853-, of Stockton, California, son of (4180) Silas D. and Lucinda Cook Sackett, was married, Sept. 10, 1882, to LOUISA CASTRUCCIA.

Children.

10427. Edith Pearl Sackett, b. June 12, 1883.
10428. Vera Rose Sackett, b. Aug. 24, 1885.
10429. Frederick Harold Sackett, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

7309

HELEN RUTH SACKETT, 1841-, daughter of (4182) George R. and Clarissa Payne Woodbury Sackett, was married, in 1862, to ORAMAN ISAAC NASH.

Children.

10430. Grace Luella Nash, b. in 1863, d. in 1884; m. H. C. Vincent.
10431. Minnie Ethel Nash, b. in 1866, d. in 1889; m. E. F. Remmington.
10432. Georgia Helen Nash, b. in 1872.
10433. Gertrude Blossom Nash, b. in 1881.

7310

ANSON L. SACKETT, 1844-, son of (4182) George R. and Clarissa P. Woodbury Sackett, was married, in 1876, to SADIE MAGEE.

Children.

10434. Charles Edward Sackett, b. in 1878.
10435. Helen Goodwin Sackett, b. in 1880, d. in 1890.
10436. George Campbell Sackett, b. in 1882.
10437. Clarence W. Sackett, b. in 1885.
10438. Marion B. Sackett, b. in 1892.

7311

GEORGE WALKER SEYMOUR, 1836-, son of Selah and (4183) Clarissa Sackett Seymour, was married, in 1856, to MARTHA WILLOUGHBY.

Children.

10439. Herbert Ralph Seymour, b. in 1858, d. in 1865.
10440. Florence W. Seymour, b. in 1865, d. in 1874.
10441. Edward D. Seymour, b. in 1870.

7312

MARY ANNIS SEYMOUR, 1843-, daughter of Selah and (4183) Clarissa Sackett Seymour, was married, in 1864, to D. W. CAMP. In 1870 she was married to J. A. FERRY.

Children.

10441a. Carrie E .Camp, b. in 1864; m. Warren R. Bennett.
10442. Jennie M. Ferry, b. in 1872, d. in 1878.
10443. Clark J. Ferry, b. in 1875, d. in 1882.
10444. Clarence J. Ferry, b. in 1883, d. in 1891.

7313

JAMES DELONG SACKETT, 1851-, of Meadville, Penn., and Cleveland, Ohio, son of (4184) William D. and Caroline DeLong Sackett, was married, Dec. 29, 1892, at Cleveland, O., to CLARA GERTRUDE HOSTETTER, 1861-, daughter of WILLIAM H. HOSTETTER and his wife ANNA BUCKINS. Their only child, a girl, born July 8, 1894, died July 10, 1894. Mr. Sackett has for years been engaged in the wholesale paper business, and is secretary of The Cleveland Paper Manufacturing Company.

7315

ELLA MARIA SACKETT, 1855-1891, daughter of (4184) William D. and Caroline De Long Sackett, was married, Jan. 24, 1877, at Meadville, Penn., to WILSON T. WATERS, of Nashville, Tenn. Mr. Waters was married, Dec. 28, 1893, at Meadville, Penn., to (7319) CARRIE MAE SACKETT, 1866-, a sister of his first wife.

Children.

10445. Herman Sackett Waters, b. Dec. 14, 1877, d. Dec. 3, 1878.
10446. Carrie Marie Waters, b. Dec. 18, 1880.
10447. Bessie Christine Waters, b. Dec. 23, 1883.

7317

ALBERT HERMAN SACKETT, 1859-, of Meadville, Penn., and New York City, son of (4184) William D. and Caroline De Long Sackett, was married, November 24, 1892, at Wichita, Kansas, to IDA BENN.

7320

GERTRUDE ELIZA SACKETT, 1868-, daughter of (4184) William D. and Caroline De Long Sackett, was married, Sept. 1, 1895, at Meadville, Pa., to CORNELIUS C. LAFER, M. D. They reside at Meadville, where Dr. Lafer has an extensive practice.

Children

10448. Frederick Sackett Lafer, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
10449. Cornelius Callender Lafer, b. Mar. 3, 1899.

7321

JENNIE SACKETT, 1863-, daughter of (4185) Ezra B. and Simena Rosena Ward Sackett, was married to CLINTON B. HELMS, of Rock-

ford, Ill. Mr. Helms is a dentist and resides on Walnut St., Rockford, Ill.

Children.

10450. Charles Helms, b. in 1887.
10451. Raymond Helms, b. in 1890.

7322

CHARLES T. SACKETT, 1865-, of Rockford, Ill., son of (4185) Ezra B. and Simena Rosana Ward Sackett, was married in 1889, to MARY MANNY (or Waring).

Child.

10452. Edith Sackett, b. in 1890.

7331

SUSAN M. SACKETT, 1865-, daughter of (4189) Ozander A. and Ann Gould Sackett, was married, in 1885, to WILLIAM C. BUTTERWORTH.

Children.

10453. Thomas Butterworth.
10454. Arthur S. Butterworth.

7335

JULIA M. COREY, 1859-, daughter of Dr. Medad S. and (4190) Hester Sackett Corey, was married, in 1891, to GEORGE G. MINER.

Children.

10455. Louise Miner, b. in 1892.
10456. Elizabeth Miner, b. in 1894.

7339

GEORGE H. SWITS, 1865-, son of James and (4191) Phebe Docea Sackett Swits, was married, in 1886, to LILLIAN WOLFE.

Children.

10457. Leah P. Swits, b. in 1887.
10458. Maurice Swits, b. in 1895.

7340

GRACE GERTRUDE SWITS, 1866-, daughter of James and (4191) Phebe D. Sackett Swits, was married, in 1889, to CHARLES D. BURR.

Child.

10459. Daton S. Burr, b. in 1896.

7341

MARY BELLE CODMAN, 1838-1902, daughter of (4192) William A. and Lucy A. Wilkinson Codman, was married to THOMAS A. BRYAN. The home of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan was at Poultney, Vermont, where for many years Mr. Bryan conducted a tannery with success. They had no children.

7346

HELEN MARTIN, 18—?, daughter of Henry and (4194) Christena Codman Martin, was married to ALBERT LAWRENCE.

Children.

10460. Frederick Lawrence.
10461. Frances Lawrence.
10462. Marian Lawrence, m. Leroy Orr.
10463. Henry Lawrence.
10464. Helen Lawrence, m. William Ochanapaugh.

7350

ESTHER HARRIS, daughter of James P. and (4196) Mary Frisbee Harris, was married to BUEL WHITNEY,

Children.

10470. Calista Jean Whitney.
10471. Lenna Whitney.

7351

CHARLES HARRIS, 18—?, son of James P. and (4196) Mary Frisbee Harris, was married to MARY GRAY.

Child.

10475. Gray Harris.

7370

STEPHEN REED, 1847-, of Round Lake, Saratoga County, N. Y., son of (4218) Elijah F. and Mary Jacobia Reed, was married, Dec. 23, 1846, to RACHEL ANN FONDA, daughter of JACOB J. FONDA and his wife MARIA MYERS.

Children.

10520. Mary Augusta Reed, b. Oct. 25, 1847, m. Jos. B. Casterlin.
10521. Fostilla Reed, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. Spencer M. Adsit.
10522. Margaret Ella Reed, b. Dec. 11, 1862; m. Ransom B. Scrafford.
10523. ARTHETTA REED, b. May 3, 1865; m. Frederick S. Blessing.

7409

JOHN ELMORE REES, 1842-, of Long Island City, N. Y., son of John and (4252) Fidelia Sackett Rees, was married, Oct. 25, 1871, to LOTTIE AUGUSTA BACHMAN, daughter of ALLEN BACHMAN and PAULINE HEATH.

Children.

10597. CHARLES E. REES, b. Apr. 25, 1873; m. Lottie B. Walters.
10598. Allen B. Rees, b. Dec. 25, 1874, d. Dec. 28, 1875.
10599. Lottie A. Rees, b. Mar. 14, 1878, d. May 17, 1878.
10600. Chloe Sackett Rees, b. Oct. 23, 1896.

7422

MARTHA VAN COTT, daughter of John and (4260) Lucy L. Sackett Van Cott, was married, at Salt Lake City, to WILLIAM PRICE.

Children.

10625. James E. Price.
10626. Lavina Price.
10627. Emma Geneva Price, m. Thomas Joyce.
10628. William Price, m. Latetia White.
10629. Clara Price, m. Stephen Bee.
10630. Milton Price, m. Ella Beck.
10631. Mamie Price.
10632. Fred Price.
10633. Stanley Price.
10634. Ralph Leon Price.
10635. Winnifred Price.
10636. Calvin Price.
10637. Byron Price.

7423

MARY VAN COTT, daughter of John and (4260) Lucy L. Sackett Van Cott, was married to BRIGHAM YOUNG.

Children.

10638. Fannie Young.
10639. Luella Young.

7424

FANNIE VAN COTT, daughter of John and (4260) Lucy L. Sackett Van Cott, was married to A. F. MCDONALD.

Children.

10640. John McDonald.
10641. Byron McDonald.
10642. Lucy McDonald.
10643. Flora McDonald.

7430

AGNES SACKETT, about 1842-, daughter of (4263) Daniel and Harriet S. Hart Sackett, was married to JEFFERSON MUHS, of Rome, N. Y.

Children.

10650. Lena Muhs.
10651. Lansing Muhs.

7431-7433

ELLA V. SACKETT, who died in 1888, and her sister, MAUD SACKETT, daughters of (4263) Daniel Sackett and Rhoda S. Squires, were married, in the order named above, to GEORGE W. JONES, wholesale lumber merchant, and president of The G. W. Jones Lumber Co., of Appleton, Wis.

Children.

10652. ROY S. JONES, (son of first wife), m. Sarah Shaver.
10653. Frank Percival Jones, b. Apr. 10, 1905.

7450

MARY POMEROY SACKETT, 1856-, daughter of (4268) Daniel Eaton Sackett and Mary Baker, was married, Sept. 5, 1879, to WILLIAM STUART SMITH, son of WILLIAM S. SMITH and DELIA MARBLE NEWTON.

Children.

10665. William Stuart Smith, b. Apr. 16, 1882, d. Apr. 24, 1890.
10666. LAWRENCE NEWTON SMITH, b. Nov. 9, 1884; m. Gertrude A. Shearman.
10667. Marion Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
10668. Herbert French Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1890, d. Apr. 5, 1892.
10669. Caroline C. Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1892.
10670. Donald Stuart Smith, b. Apr. 3, 1898.

7462

CELIA MERCHANT, 1825-1861, daughter of (4300) William and Rebecca Hall Merchant, was married, in 1853, to GEORGE WILLIAM

REMINGTON, of Grand Rapids, Mich., son of DAVID REMINGTON, of Rye, N. Y., and his wife ESTHER RUTGERS LOW, of New York City.

Children.

10679. KATE CECELIA REMINGTON, b. June 27, 1854; m. James Nuno.
10680. Cyrus William Remington, died in infancy.

7469

CORDELIA MELVINA HALL, 1824-, daughter of Asaph Hall and (4306) Chloe Sackett Merchant, was married, at Hamilton, N. Y., to GEORGE W. SHARPLEY, 1829-18—?.

Children.

10681. GEORGIANNA CORDELIA SHARPLEY, b. Apr. 17, 1847, d. 18—?, m. Charles A. Stone.
10681a. JUSTUS G. SHARPLEY, b. Feb. 6, 1856; m. Helen Gale.

7471

MARY JANE HALL, 1832-, daughter of Asaph and (4306) Chloe Sackett Merchant Hall, was married, Dec. 19, 1849, to GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMAS, 1828-1861.

Children.

10682. ADDIE C. THOMAS, b. Sept. 16, 1851; m. Wellington G. Forgus.
10683. FREDERICK L. THOMAS, b. July 31, 1855; m. Lelia Patterson.

7473

TRUMAN WALTER HALL, 1835-1873, son of Asaph Hall and (4306) Chloe Sackett Merchant, was married, at Indianapolis, Ind., to HARRIET BEELER, 1843-. Mrs. Hall resided, in 1907, at Westchester, Penn.

Children.

10684. GEORGE BEELER HALL, b. Dec. 10, 1865; m. Julia McCoy.
10685. EMMA LISSA HALL, b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. George Thomas Moore.
10686. ARTHUR FLETCHER HALL, b. May 11, 1872; m. Nina G. Fletcher.

7474

WILLIAM ALONZO SACKETT, 1827-, of Wayne, Wayne County, Mich., son of (4323) Dennis and Sarah Ann Pleas Sackett, was married, Feb. 2, 1851, at Redfield, Mich., to SARAH ANN COON, daughter of HIRAM COON.

Children.

10687. Alonzo W. Sackett, b. Dec. 22, 1851.
10688. Sarah C. Sackett, b. Sept. 5, 1857; m. Nelson Sims.
10689. Hiram D. Sackett, b. Sept. 16, 1859, d. Apr. 16, 1887.
10690. Emma Belle Sackett, b. Apr. 15, 1866, d. in 1876.
10691. Jennie Sims Sackett, b. Feb. 9, 1877; m. John Freeman.
10692. May Sims Sackett, b. Mar. 9, 1880; m. Homer Hubard.

7475

HELEN ISABELLE SACKETT, 1829-1901, daughter of (4323) Dennis and Sarah Ann Pleas Sackett, was married, at Detroit, Mich., to SILAS HART AVERY.

Child.

10693. Helena W. Avery, m. Charles Marley.

7479

SARAH MELINDA SACKETT, 1841-, of 957 12th Street, Detroit, Mich., in 1905, daughter of (4323) Dennis and Sarah Ann Pleas Sackett, was married, at Detroit, Mich., in 1858, to MARSHALL D. ROBINSON, 18—?-18—?.

Child.

10694. Frances Robinson, b. in 1860, d. in 1882, unmarried.

7480

CLARA BELLE SACKETT, 1848-, daughter of (4323) Dennis and Sarah Ann Pleas Sackett, was married, Sept. 16, 1868, to FREDERICK J. STEVENS, 18—?-1898.

Children.

10695. FRANK R. STEVENS, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Mary E. Mullins.
10696. GEORGE B. STEVENS, b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. Lucretia B. True.
10697. Allan Hall Stevens, b. Nov. 5, 1876, d. in Sept., 1898, unmarried.
10698. CLARA MAY STEVENS, b. Dec. 19, 1878; m. S. E. Sanderson, M. D.
10699. FREDERICK J. STEVENS, b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. Adele Holderneas.

7521

ALBERT ARDEN SACKETT, 1869-1876, son of (4351) Adelbert D. and Julia Griffin Sackett, met his death at 7 years of age under most extraordinary and distressing circumstances. A small dead tree stood near the house of the Sacketts. Mrs. Sackett, for some cause, took an axe one day when her husband was away from home

and set to work in an awkward way, cutting it down. Her son, Albert, following her, stood at a safe distance, but when he saw it was about to fall, ran toward his mother, was struck on the head by it and killed.

7521a

ARCHIE ADELMAR SACKETT, 1871-1898, son of (4351) Adelbert D. and Julia Griffin Sackett, was born at Windsor, O. At the breaking out of the war with Spain, he was in Wyoming, and there, in 1898, enlisted in Col. J. L. Torry's regiment of "Rough Riders." While in transit to the seat of war on a train of cars, he was detailed as a guard and assigned to duty on one of the car platforms. In passing through a tunnel he was overcome with smoke and gas, fell between the cars and was killed.

7522b

LUELLA AUGUSTA SACKETT, 1859-, daughter of (4354) Orsemus M. and Harriet M. Zielie Sackett, was married at Shippenville, Clarion County, Pa., to CALVIN P. ELLIOTT, of Collensburg, Pa. They resided for several years at New Comerstown, Ohio, where he was superintendent of schools.

Children.

10708. Harrison Sackett Elliot, b. Dec. 13, 1882.
10709. Albert Benton Elliot, b. May 4, 1892.
10710. Chester Dorr Elliot, b. July 23, 1896.
10711. Calvin Gladding Elliot, b. Jan. 7, 1898.

7523

ALBERT LOUIS SACKETT, 1865-, of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of (4354) Orsemus M. and Harriet M. Zielie Sackett, was married, Jan. 21, 1892, to EVA M. SWAN, daughter of DANIEL S. SWAN, of Randolph, N. Y.

Children.

10770. Harriet E. Sackett, b. Jan. 15, 1893.
10771. Arthur L. Sackett, b. Feb. 28, 1897.
10772. Grace A. Sackett, b. in 1899.

7526

ASA ALLING, 1862-18—?, lawyer, of New York City, son of (4359a) J. Sackett and Mary E. Bertine Alling, was married, June

20, 1894, to LOUISE FLOYD, daughter of GEORGE W. FLOYD and his wife JANE MITCHELL SEELY. He was a graduate of Cornell University and Columbia Law School. At the former he was Ivy Orator of his class, the highest Cornell honor, and was one of the founders and the first editor of the *Cornell Daily News*. He was a member of half a score of the most prominent clubs of New York City, and during the last ten years of life practiced his profession as a member of the law firm of Kenneson, Crain & Alling.

7528

FRED B. SACKETT, 1861-, of Jamestown, Minn., son of (4362) Hiram B. and Sarah L. Smith Sackett, was married, Feb. 6, 1881, to CLEMENCE PARKS, daughter of GEORGE PARKS and his wife ANN NELSON. They resided in 1905 at 114 East Third St., Jamestown, Minn.

7529

DUANE G. SACKETT, 1854-, of Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of (4363) Morgan and Mary Newton Sackett, was married, Mar. 11, 1880, to FRANCES A. WILCOX, 18—?-1888, daughter of EDSON I. WILCOX and his wife AMANDA M. SMITH.

Children.

10796. Florence A. Sackett, b. May 6, 1882.
10797. Walter M. Sackett, b. Dec. 5, 1885.

7530

FRANK L. SACKETT, 1857-, son of (4363) Morgan Sackett and Mary A. Newton, was born at Irving, Chautauqua County, N. Y., and when about three years of age removed with his parents to a farm near Fredonia, in said country, where he grew to manhood. The strenuous duties of farm life gave him a strong and hardy constitution, and by attendance at the district school and State Normal Training School at Fredonia, he fitted himself for a business career. On April 13, 1882, he was married to SARAH D. COREY, 18—?-1905, daughter of MEDAD SMITH COREY, M. D., and his wife (7307) HESTER A. SACKETT, of Hamlet, N. J. In the Spring of 1889 he removed with his family to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where they remained until the Spring of 1892, when they returned to and settled permanently at Fredonia. Shortly after his return he established

there a manufacturing business under the name of the "Sackett Screen Co.," of which he subsequently became and now is the sole proprietor. He was one of the founders and is secretary of what is now The Citizens Trust Company of Fredonia. Mr. Sackett is an active member, has held many offices in different branches, and for several terms was District Deputy Grand Patriarch of the Order of Odd Fellows.

Children.

10800. Ada M. Sackett, b. Feb. 25, 1883.
10801. Lawrence F. Sackett, b. Apr. 30, 1886, d. Aug. 27, 1886.
10802. Earle C. Sackett, b. Nov. 9, 1891, d. June 11, 1897.
10803. Ruth H. Sackett, b. Oct. 10, 1894.
10804. Hazie M. Sackett, b. June 13, 1901.

7531

MINNIE R. SACKETT, 1869-, daughter of (4363) Morgan H. and Mary A. Newton Sackett, was married, Aug. 16, 1893, to CHARLES O. MASON, son of GEORGE MASON and his wife FANNIE TENNANT. They resided in 1907 at Fredonia, N. Y.

Children.

10806. George Sackett Mason, b. Aug. 4, 1896.
10807. Ethel Mason, b. Feb. 21, 1899, d. Feb. 26, 1899.

7532

MATTIE SACKETT, 1871-, daughter of (4363) Morgan H. Sackett and Mary Newton, was married, Sept. 2d, 1896, to EUGENE G. MASON, son of GEORGE MASON and FANNIE TENNANT. Resided in 1907 at 1438 Chapin St., Washington, D. C.

Children.

10810. Lawrence Sackett Mason, b. Dec. 21, 1898.
10811. Howard Sackett Mason, b. Nov. 1, 1902, d. Nov. 24, 1902.

7546

FRANK VINCENT SACKETT, 1874-, son of (4369) Charles L. and Clara M. Adams Sackett, was married in 1901 to JANE E. MORRILL.

Child.

10812. Katherine Sackett, b. Feb. 13, 1904.

7561

SARAH SACKETT, 1859-, daughter of (4373) John Isaac and Henrietta Harrison Sackett, was married, to ERNEST A. SOMMER, M. D., of Oregon City, Oregon, *The Morning Oregonian* of Dec. 8, 1904, contains the following:

> "Dr. E. A. Sommer, who was elected Mayor to succeed Grant B. Dunmock last Monday, in one of the most exciting municipal elections in the history of Oregon City, is a native of Pennsylvania, having been born in South Bethlehem, Jan. 27, 1869. When seventeen years of age he came to Oregon, locating at Oregon City in 1890, where he has since resided. Immediately on locating there Dr. Sommer began the study of medicine, graduating from the Portland Medical College. He afterward had extensive hospital experience in the east and has established an enviable reputation as a physician and surgeon."

7570

CATHERINE A. SACKETT, 1867-1897, daughter of (4378) Niram Sackett and Arvilla L. Bonney, was married to LEVERETT MANLEY.

Children.

10815. Abby Manley.
10816. Addis Manley.
10817. Henry Manley.

7571

NIRAM BURT SACKETT, 1874-, son of (4378) Niram Sackett and Arvilla L. Bonney, was married, June 24, 1903, to JESSIE RANNEY.

Child.

10820. Helen Clare Sackett, b. May 23, 1904.

7573

THORNE SACKETT, 1872-, son of (4378) Niram Sackett and Arvilla L. Bonney, was married, July 2, 1902, to JOSEPHINE BURMASTER.

Child.

10825. Catherine Sackett, b. Nov. 24, 1904.

7574

GRANGER SACKETT, 1881, son of (4378) Niram Sackett and Arvilla L. Bonney, was married, June 17, 1903, to CLARA BURMASTER.

Child.

10827. Martha Sackett, b. Dec. 22, 1904.

7581

JOHN T. SACKETT, 1864-, of New York City, son of (4390) Guernsey and Gertrude R. Bertine Sackett, was married, in 1891, to LUCY B. REYNOLDS. Mr. Sackett is a member of the law firm of Sackett & Long.

Child.

10828. Justine R. Sackett, b. in 1896.

7620

ALLISON BUTTS, lawyer, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of George F. and (4416) Eliza D. Case Butts, was married, first, Dec. 14, 1876, to PHEBE D. MOSHER, daughter of ALLEN A. MOSHER, and on Sept. 16, 1885, to ARRIE E. MOSHER, daughter of ALFRED MOSHER.

Mr. Butts was born on a farm in the town of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1852. His ancestors came from New England, being descendants of the Plymouth colony. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Pelham Institute, in Poughkeepsie. At the age of twenty he began teaching. In 1874 he went to Poughkeepsie and took a position in the County Clerk's office, and was soon promoted to the office of Deputy County Clerk, which he held through both Republican and Democratic administrations until 1881, when, having studied law and been admitted to the bar, he resigned and commenced the practice of law in Poughkeepsie. He has attained high rank in his profession and has successfully conducted many important cases. In municipal affairs he has served upon various city boards. and is now a member of the Board of Education of the city of Poughkeepsie. He has served in many positions of trust relating to estates and financial affairs; was treasurer of the Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane from 1890 to 1902, and in 1907 was a director of the Farmers and Manufacturers National Bank of Poughkeepsie.

Children.

10900. RALPH FANNING BUTTS, b. Apr. 6, 1878; m. Harriett V. A. Tripp.
10901. Norman Carroll Butts, b. Aug. 8, 1888.
10902. Allison Butts, Jr., b. April 26, 1890.
10903. Wilbur Kingsley Butts, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
10904. Alfred Mosher Butts, b. Apr. 13, 1899.

7680

FLORENCE SACKETT, 1883-, daughter of (4452) Dudley Sackett and Ida Curtis, was married, Feb. 2, 1902, to PERCY CONKLIN, and resided in 1907 at Fanwood, Minn.

Children.

10905. Alice Conklin.
10906. Margaret Conklin.
10907. Walter G. Conklin.

GENERATION X.

7830

HOWARD SACKETT, 1868-, of Bellefontaine, Ohio, son of (4517a) George L. and Mary E. Roloson Sackett, was married, Oct. 10, 1892, to INEZ SHAW, daughter of W. B. SHAW and his wife JOSEPHINE GARDNER.

Children.

10930. George Howard Sackett, b. July 27, 1893.
10931. Herbert Felix Sackett, b. Apr. 17, 1895.
10932. Inez Elizabeth Sackett, b. Jan. 5, 1897.
10933. Mary Josephine Sackett, b. Jan. 22, 1900.

7854

HARIETT ARRABELLA SACKETT, daughter of (4560) Capt. Jas. Joseph and Harriet Capens Sackett, was married, Nov. 14, 1872, to WILLIAM HENRY ORCHARD, son of JOHN ORCHARD and his wife MARTHA LOWMAN. Mr. and Mrs. Orchard resided in 1907 in the Bell mansion at Noroton, Conn.

Children.

10950. William Henry Bell Orchard.
10951. Harriet Sackett Orchard.

7875

FAITH EMILY WHEELER, daughter of Rev. Francis M. Wheeler and (4582) Esther Sackett, was born in Maradabad, India, and was married, June 14, 1892, to FRANKLIN A. GREEN, son of AUGUSTUS GREEN and his wife MARY CATLIN. They resided in 1907 at No. 646 West End Avenue, New York City.

Children.

10960. Lucy Augusta Green, b. in 1893.
10961. Guy Wheeler Green, b. in 1894.

7892

GREENLEE GALLAWAY, 18—?-, of Obion, Tenn., son of Col. Thomas S. Gallaway and (4713) Minerva A. Greenlee, was married to ETHEL WORLEY.

Children.

10970. Thomas Spraggins Galloway.
10971. Virginia Gallaway.

7893

THOMAS SPRAGGINS GALLAWAY, of Mason, Tenn., son of Col. Thomas S. Gallaway and (4713) Minerva A. Greenlee, was married to FANNIE BATTLE.

Child.

10972. Minnie Adrienne Gallaway.

8375

HENRY PALMER SACKETT, 1863-, of East Orange, N. J., son of (4849) States Mead Sackett and Sarah E. A. Mead, was married, Mar. 27, 1894, at St. Andrews Church, N. Y., to ROBERTA RAY.

Child.

10980. Ray Palmer Sackett, b. June 18, 1898.

8414

RUSSELL MEAD SACKETT, 1882-, of Pittsburgh, Penn., and New Orleans, La., son of (4872) Robert James Sackett and Virginia Adelaide Dillon, was married, April 11, 1906, to ELIZABETH B. CANON, daughter of GEORGE S. CANON and JANE STEWART, of Pittsburg, Penn.

Child.

11000. Justus Greenville Sackett, b. Mar. 10, 1907.

8431

CARRIE AUGUSTA WOODFORD, 1855-, daughter of Romeo Woodford and (4985) Augusta E. Sackett, was married, in 1880, to CHARLES H. HYDE. They, in 1907, resided at Tacoma, Washington.

Child.

11010. Robert Hyde, b. in 1881.

8433

HARRIET HUNT SACKETT, 1861-, daughter of (4986) Charles R. Sackett and Mary T. Gilbert, was married, Oct. 25, 1887, to H. AUSTIN CLARK, son of CHARLES AUSTIN CLARK and EVELYN AMELIA HODGE. H. Austin Clark is the senior member of the law firm of Clark & Thurman, Owego, N. Y.

Children.

11011. Charles A. Clark, b. in 1889.
11012. Emily G. Clark, b. in 1892.
11013. Charlotte M. Clark, b. in 1898.

8440

SARAH ELIZABETH GALUSHA, 1853-, daughter of Theodore Galusha and (4997) Sarah Amanda Hunt, was married, Oct. 16, 1877, to GEORGE ALBERT WILBUR, son of ISAAC WILBUR and ELIZA HUBBARD MAYCUMBER.

Child.

11014. Galusha Hunt Wilbur, b. June 6, 1887.

8441

ORMAN WALTER GALUSHA, 1859, son of Theodore B. and (4997) Sarah Amanda Hunt Galusha, was married, Mar. 18, 1882, to SARAH A. VAN ANTWERP.

Children.

11095. Vera Ward Galusha, b. Apr. 16, 1883.
11096. Arthur Martin Galusha, b. Jan. 16, 1887.
11097. Sarah Ella Galusha, b. Aug. 23, 1888.
11098. Alva Wiard Galusha, b. July 19, 1890.
11099. Hazel Ruth Galusha, b. June 27, 1898.

8441a

FREDERICK HARRIS GALUSHA, 1863-, son of Theodore B. and (4997) Sarah Amanda Hunt Galusha, was married, June 25, 1884, to MARY ELLA WHITE.

Children.

12000. Frederick Watts Galusha, b. Sept. 25, 1885.
12001. Mabel Valentine Galusha, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
12002. Clarabell Hunt Galusha, b July 17, 1896.

8442

ANNA MARY GALUSHA, 1864-, daughter of Theodore B. and (4997) Sarah Amanda Hunt Galusha, was, in 1900, a teacher of modern languages at Port Jervis, Orange County, N. Y.

8504

MINNIE M. GALUSHA, 1864-, daughter of Theodore B. and (4998) Sarah Amanda Hunt Galusha, was, in 1900, a teacher of higher mathematics at Cortland, N. Y.

8514

ELLA C. SACKETT, 1861-, daughter of (5007c) Ashael Sackett and Cynthia Forman, was married, Sept. 20, 1893, to R. E. BROWN, son of JAMES BROWN. In 1907 they resided at Mankato, Minn.

Children.

12004. Kathryn Sackett Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1894.
12005. Robert Emmett Brown, b. July 21, 1901.

8550

CHARLES LEGRAND GRIDLEY, 1864-, son of William C. and Frances A. Keeler Gridley, was married, Oct. 18, 1899, to MYRTLE HALL.

Children.

12010. Francis Gridley, b. Nov. 16, 1903 .
12011. Helen Elizabeth Gridley, b. Mar. 23, 1907.

8775

ADDIE CORNELIA DAY, 1870-, daughter of (5213) Alfred and Lida A. Holmes Day, was married, Sept. 22, 1895, to SIDNEY G. NAGLE, of Mondon, Buffalo Co., Wisconsin.

Children.

12070. Augusta P. Nagle, b. in 1896, d. in 1902.
12071. Claire G. Nagle, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
12072. Earl L. Nagle, b. Mar. 4, 1900.
12073. Leonard E. Nagle, b. Mar. 16, 1902.

8776

JOHN WILLIAM DAY, 1872-, of Albany, Pepin County, Wis., son of (5213) Alfred and Lida A. Holmes Day, was married, Nov. 24, 1897, to ALICE EDITH TAYLOR, of Sheffield, Ohio.

Children.

12074. Galen A. Day, b. May 26, 1899.
12075. Mara E. Day, b. Jan. 13, 1901.
12076. Edna M. Day, b. July 8, 1902.

8798

ROSE D. BURRELL, 1864-, daughter of Arora James and (5218) Helen A. Day Burrell, was married, Oct. 12, 1886, to EDWARD A. HICKS, 18—?-1890. On Nov. 23, 1898, she was married to HOWARD EUGENE RUSSELL, of Kalamazoo County, Mich.

Children.

12220. J. Sterling Hicks, b. Apr. 16, 1889, d. Oct. 6, 1899.
12221. Howard Arora Russell, b. June 30, 1902.
12222. Helen Pauline Russell, b. Feb. 8, 1904.

8799

ROYAL ORANGE BURRELL, 1870-, son of A. James and (5218) Helen A. Day Burrell, was married, Feb. 9, 1898, to MARY EMILY ABBEY. They resided, in 1903, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children.

12223. Robert Abbey Burrell, b. Jan. 1, 1899.
12224. Chauncey Day Burrell, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

8800

HALSEY TOWER DAY, 1875-, of Oakfield, Kent County, Mich., and Huron City, Mich., son of (5219) Frederick O. and Emma Tower Day, was married, Aug. 27, 1902, at Huron City, Mich., to

SARAH ELIZA JOHNSON, 1877-, of Holland, Canada. They resided in 1904, at Huron City, Mich.

Child.

12225. Emma Euphemia Day, b July 2, 1903.

8801

FREDERICK ALLEN DAY, 1876-, of Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich., son of (5219) Frederick O. and Emma M. Tower Day, was married, Dec. 30, 1895, to MABEL ADELLE FULLER. They resided in 1904 at Chistonia, Antrim County, Mich.

Children.

12226. Clare Allison Day, b. Feb. 1, 1897.
12227. Frederick Orville Day, b. Apr. 1, 1900.

8803

ORIN GILMORE, 1860, of Loraine, O., son of Simon and (5220) Celia F. Chapman Gilmore, was married, Feb. 20, 1884, to LIZZIE MCKAY.

Children.

12228. Frank W. McKay, b. Nov. 30, 1885.
12229. Aura McKay, b. July 18, 1889.

8804

HENRY E. GILMORE, 1864-1895, son of Simon and (5220) Celia F. Chapman Gilmore, was married, Dec. 14, 1893, to LIZZIE MAXTED, of Loraine, Ohio.

Child.

12230. Harry Maxted, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

8805

DANIEL WARD TOLHURST, of North Amherst, son of Daniel and (5221) Amelia Chapman Tolhurst, was married, May 19, 1897, to TINA GRAFF.

Child.

12231. Cora Celia Tolhurst, b. Mar. 2, 1898.

8806

MARY FRANCES TOLHURST, 1874-, daughter of Daniel and (5221) Amelia Chapman Tolhurst, was married, Dec. 29, 1893, to HOWARD WALKER, of North Amhurst, O.

Children.

12233. Mabel Walker, b. Sept. 25, 1895.
12234. Agnes Walker, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
12235. Maud Walker, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
12236. Lulu Walker, b. Feb. 10, 1902.

8817

DEAN FRANKLYN SHUMAN, 1870-, of Vernon County, Wis., son of John J. and Edna E. Sackett Shuman, was married in Nov., 1896, to EFFIE MAY BEHM, daughter of FRED BEHM, of Melrose, Wis.

Child.

12240. Neal Edgar Shuman, b. Oct. 5, 1902.

8818

CLYDE WALDO SHUMAN, 1872-, of Melrose, Jackson Co., Wis., son of John J. and (5230) Edna E. Sackett Shuman, was married, July 1, 1894, to CHARLOTTE F. ROGERS, daughter of JAMES ROGERS, of Irving, Wis.

Children.

12241. Ruby Avilla Shuman, b. July 7, 1895.
12242. Laura Marguerite Shuman, b. May 30, 1900.

8819

TWEED WILBER SHUMAN, 1878-, of Barron, Barron County, Wis., son of John J. and (5230) Edna E. Sackett Shuman, was married, Nov. 10, 1901, to MARGUERITE M. ROGERS, daughter of JAMES ROGERS, of Irving, Wis.

Child.

12244. Beatrice Irene Shuman, b. Nov. 20, 1902.

8820

WILLIAM DANIEL SACKETT, 1873-, of Bellevere, Eaton County, Mich., son of (5231) Edgar D. and Sarah Ryan Sackett, was married, May 25, 1898, to NELLIE DOOLITTLE.

Child.

12245. Charles Franklyn Sackett, b. Sept. 19, 1901.

8821

GRACE HELENA SACKETT, 1875-, daughter of (5231) Edgar D. and Sarah A. Ryan Sackett, was married, Apr. 22, 1896, to O. WILLARD GOODRICH, of Chicago, Ill.

Child.

12246. Helen Ruth Goodrich, b. Feb. 5, 1897.

8825

CHAUNCEY SACKETT UPRIGHT, 1872-, of Tacoma, Wash., son of Adelbert R. and (5233) Amelia B. Sackett Upright, was married, June 28, 1898, to MARY E. PERRY.

Child.

12247. Clarence O. Upright, b. Aug. 12, 1900.

8826

ZULA P. UPRIGHT, 1880-, daughter of Adelbert R. and (5233) Amelia B. Sackett Upright, was married, Aug. 20, 1901, to NORWOOD W. BROCKETT, of Minneapolis, Minn. They resided in 1903, at Seattle, Washington.

8834

LEONARD MARVIN SACKETT, 1872-, son of (5237) Albert H. and Ida May Snyder Sackett, was married, May 9, 1893, to FRANCES DUNN, daughter of DANIEL DUNN and his wife ELECTA COLMAN, of Scottsbury, Livingston County, N. Y.

Children.

12260. Leland Dunn Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1894.
12261. Gertrude Sackett, b. May 22, 1904.

8836

GERTRUDE ELECTA SACKETT, 1880-, daughter of (5237) Albert H. and Ida May Snyder Sackett, was married, Aug. 19, 1903, at Fancher, Orleans Co., N. Y., to J. DAVY, 1869-, of Bergen, N. Y.

Child.

12262. Norma Sackett Davy, b. Oct. 6, 1904.

8875

FRANK MARSHALL CHASE, 1872-, son of Willett E. and (5265) Helen Estelle Peets Chase, was married, in 1895, to DORA LYDAY.

Children.

12275. Earl Lyday Chase, b. July 28, 1896.
12276. Howard Franklyn Chase, b. July 21, 1901.

8878

HENRY STEPHEN LUSK, 1875-, son of Franklyn B. and (5266) Addie L. Peets Lusk, was married, in 1896, to ALICE LINCOLN.

Children.

12280. Edna Lusk, b. Apr. 14, 1897.
12281. Gertrude Lusk, b. July 6, 1902.

8879

CHARLES FRANKLYN LUSK, 1877-, son of Franklyn B. and (5266) Addie L. Peets Lusk, was married, Oct. 19, 1898, to SARAH WILLARD.

Child.

12282. Charles Willard Lusk, b. Jan. 1, 1903.

9400

LAWRENCE A. SACKETT, 1876-, of Columbus, Ohio, son of (5780) Herbert R. Sackett and Mary H. Andress, was married, Jan. 6, 1906, to ALBERTINE L. BRISCOE, daughter of RUFUS L. BRISCOE and his wife SARAH L. They resided in 1907 at 981 Oak St., Columbus, Ohio.

Child.

12283. Lawrence Briscoe Sackett, b. Oct. 6, 1906.

9401

GUY A. SACKETT, 1880-, of Columbus, Ohio, son of (5780) Herbert R. Sackett and Mary H. Andress, was married, July 7, 1903, to JESSIE HALL, daughter of JOHN HALL and his wife CLARA. Resided in 1907 at 119 Lake Avenue.

Child.

12284. Mary Frances Sackett, b. Oct. 11, 1906.

9450

ALLEN DAVIS WADSWORTH, 1872-, son of Dow V. and (5811) Sophronia E. Davis Wadsworth, was married, Dec. 2, 1896, to LYDIA GREENMAN.

Children.

12285. Eva Wadsworth.
12286. Jarard D. Wadsworth.

9508

ELIZABETH WILSON JENNINGS, 1875-, daughter of Linson DeForest Jennings and (5989a) Jane Amelia Kelsey, was married, in 1900, to EGBERT E. PITKIN, of Washington, D. C.

Children.

12287. Jane Kelsey Pitkin, b. in 1903.
12288. Frances Cady Pitkin, b. in 1906.

9559a

HELEN M. ATKINS, 1879-, daughter of Edgar and (6009) Electa Maria Chapman Atkins, was married, Sept. 12, 1897, to JOHN BERRIMAN WOOD.

Children.

12290. Charles Edgar Berriman Wood, b. Aug. 14, 1898.
12291. William Samuel Leemon Wood, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
12292. Henry Vern Whipple Wood, b. Apr. 9, 1902.
12293. Electa Ada Margaret Wood, b. July 19, 1904.
12294. Gloria Hattie Helen Alice Wood, b. July 4, 1906.

9740

WILLIAM BURT COOK, JR., 1875-, of Waterford, N. Y., son of William B. Cook and his wife (6265) Hannah D. Cook, was married, Dec. 29, 1902, to ADA CRAMER ROFF, 1875-, daughter of WILLIAM ROFF and his wife ALIDA ANN SHUTE. He was born at Windsor Locks, Conn., and is a graduate of Albany High School, Cornell University and Albany Law School. Is a member of Philip Livingston Chapter, Sons of the Revolution, of The Society of Mayflower Descendants, and of the Delta Chi Fraternity. He is also an active member of several Masonic bodies. In 1905 he was filling the position of sub-librarian of New York State Law Library at Albany, N. Y.

Child.

12300. Elizabeth Dewey Cook, b. Feb. 27, 1905.

9773

CARLTON M. SMITH, 1863-, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of (6346) James R. and Annette M. Stevens Smith, was married in June, 1903, to GERTRUDE RUMSEY, daughter of LAWRENCE RUMSEY and his wife ———? CARY, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Child.

12301. Gertrude Smith, b. July, 1904.

9774

FREDERICK S. SMITH, 1864-1887, son of (6346) James R. and Annette Mercy Stephens Smith, was married to OVIS ———?

Child.

12302. Kenneth Smith.

9777

GRACE ANNETTE SMITH, 1873-, of Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of (6346) James R. and Annette M. Stevens Smith, was married, April 4, 1894, to HARRY Y. GRANT, son of SIR JAMES GRANT, K. C. M. D., of Ottawa, and MARIA MALLOCK. They resided in 1906 at Clark Hill, Falls View, Ontario.

9778

CARL KIMBALL FRIEDMAN, 1867-, son of Charles and (6347) Alice Josephine Smith Friedman, was married, Aug. 9, 1898, to ANNA K. EGGLESTON.

9779

GERTRUDE AGNES FRIEDMAN, 1870-, daughter of Charles and (6347) Alice Josephine Smith Friedman, was married, July 26, 1904, to WILLARD E. WARNER, of Orleans, Ontario County, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich., son of ULYSSES WARNER and his wife ELIZA ANNE JONES, of Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Warner were residing in 1906 at No. 97 Brainard St., Detroit, Mich.

9780

CLIFFORD SMITH FRIEDMAN, 1873-, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of Charles and (6347) Alice Josephine Smith Friedman, was married,

June 9, 1904, to EDITH WALDIN, daughter of CHARLES WALDIN and his wife EMMA BIESENBRUCK, of Burlington, Iowa.

Charles Waldin was the son of Gustave Henry Waldin, of Gera, Germany, and his wife, Henrietta Strieve, of same place.

Emma Biesenbruck was the daughter of John Henry Biesenbruck, of Barneu, Persia, and his wife, Eva Catherine Fiok, of Odessa, Russia.

9803

DAISY ROCKWELL, daughter of Frank B. and (6353) Ida Sackett Rockwell, was married to E. S. BELL.

Child.

12310. Donald Bell.

9877

HENRY STURTEVANT COMSTOCK, 1873-, son of (6551) Justus S. Comstock and Phebe R. Sturtevant, was married, Oct. 21, 1904, to LAURA T. PATTERSON.

9878

ELLA SACKETT COMSTOCK, 1879-, daughter of (6551) Justus S. Comstock and Phebe R. Sturtevant, was married, Oct. 10, 1900, to WALTER CLARK BENEDICT.

Children.

12312. Floyd Comstock Benedict, b. Aug. 29, 1901.
12313. Arthur Clark Benedict, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

9880b

CHESTER W. HUNT, 1864-, son of Rev. Robert C. and (6564) Achsah T. Hine Hunt, was married, Sept. 29, 1889, to GERTRUDE MAURHTELLER, 1870-.

Children.

12314. Paul Benton Hunt, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
12315. Wayne Clark Hunt, b. Oct. 23, 1896.

9883

GERTRUDE SACKETT, 1871-, daughter of (6570) Myron W. and Sarah V. Barber Sackett, was married, June 29, 1903, to SETH SPRAGUE TERRY, attorney at law, of New York City, son of SETH

TERRY and his wife HARRIET. They resided in 1907 at Montclair, N. J.

Child.

12316. Seth Sprague Terry, b. Apr. 25, 1904.

9885

MARIAN JOSEPHINE SACKETT, 1879-, daughter of (6570) Myron W. and Sarah V. Barber Sackett, was married, Feb. 7, 1901, to WALTER IRVING BATES, of Meadville, Pa., son of SAMUEL P. BATES and his wife SARAH JOSEPHINE. Mr. Bates is an editor and publisher at Meadville, Pa.

Children.

12317. Elizabeth Bates, b. Dec. 13, 1902.
12318. Edward Bates, b. Nov. 27, 1904.

9911

MAE LEVINA BRISCOE, 1877-, daughter of (6585) Seymour and Clara B. Harper Briscoe, was married, Nov. 2, 1894, to CASSIUS MARION LEIB, 1862-, superintendent of schools, Maryville, Mo.

Child.

12319. Gean Paul Leib, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

10392

LIBBIE MAY HOWARD, 1864-, daughter of William B. and (7284) Lucy May Howard, was married, Dec. 22, 1887, to WILLIAM WINFIELD ROWLEE, 1861-, son of GEORGE W. ROWLEE and his wife SARAH DISTIN, of Volney, N. Y.

William W. Rowlee graduated at Cornell University in 1888 and received the degree of D. S. C. from same in 1893. In 1904 he was Professor of Botany at Cornell and superintendent of the University grounds. Both Mr. and Mrs. Rowlee are lineal descendants of Mayflower Pilgrims.

Children.

12325. Elizabeth Rowlee, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
12326. Howard Rowlee, b. May 18, 1898.
12327. Silence May Rowlee, b. Apr. 4, 1899.

10394

RICHARD BENTON HOWARD, 1868-, of Fulton, N. Y., son of William B. and (7284) Lucy M. Hinman Howard, was married, in 1892, to LUELLA SIMONS, of Fulton, N. Y.

Children.

12328. Clara Zanadie Howard, b. July 4, 1893.
12329. Lucy Mary Howard, b. Aug. 27, 1894.
12330. Richard Benton Howard, b. Aug. 26, 1900.
12331. Frances Howard, b. June 11, 1904.

10395

RANSOM BURR HOWARD, 1868-, of Fulton, N. Y., son of William B. and (7284) Lucy M. Hinman Howard, was married, April 15, 1891, to EVA MONTAGUE, of Fulton, N. Y.

Children.

12332. Evelyn Electa Howard, b. Nov. 30, 1892.
12333. Elizabeth Mary Howard, b. Jan. 13, 1894.
12334. Alberta Magdalenna Howard, b. July 17, 1896.
12335. William B. Howard, b. Sept. 20, 1899.
12336. John Boardman Howard, b. Sept. 13, 1901.
12337. Silence Virginia Howard, b. in 1905.

10396

SILENCE HOWARD, 1872-, daughter of William B. and (7284) Lucy M. Hinman Howard, was married, Aug. 6, 1895, to DAVID FLETCHER HOY, who in 1904 was Registrar of Cornell University. He was the son of John Robertson Hoy and his wife Isabella Wilson Miller.

Child.

12338. David Fletcher Hoy, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1901.

10523

ARTHETTA REED, 1865-, daughter of (7307) Stephen and Rachel Ann Fonda Reed, was married, Dec. 23, 1885, to FREDERICK S. BLESSING. They resided in 1907 at Slingerlands, Albany Co., N. Y., and had one

Child.

12340. Arthur Reed Blessing, b. Feb. 20, 1893.

10597

CHARLES ELMORE REES, 1873-, son of (7409) John Elmore and Lottie A. Backman Rees, was married, June 28, 1905, to LOTTIE BLANCHE WALTERS, daughter of CHARLES HENRY WALTERS and his wife SUSAN REBEKAH VAN VELSOR. (C. H. Waters was first cousin to Walt Whitman.) Mr. and Mrs. Rees resided in 1907 at Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass.

Child.

12342. Robert Drake Rees, b. Apr. 3, 1906.

10652

ROY S. JONES, son of George W. Jones and (7431) Ella V. Sackett, of Appleton, Wis., was married to SARAH SHAVER.

Child.

12343. George Archibald Jones, b. Nov. 12, 1904.

10679

KATE CECELIA REMINGTON, 1854-, daughter of George W. and (7462) Cecelia Merchant Remington, was married, July 8, 1873, at Buffalo, N. Y., to JAMES NUNO, son of FRANCIS NUNO and his wife MADALAINE ROCA. James Nuno was born in Spain.

Children.

12400. JAMES FRANCIS NUNO, b. May 1, 1874; m. Gertrude S. Brown.
12401. Cecelia Madelaine Nuno, b. Jan. 1, 1877, d. Sept. 17, 1880.
12402. Christine Mercedes Nuno, b. Aug. 11, 1881.

10681

GEORGIANA CORDELIA SHARPLEY, 1847-18—?, daughter of George W. Sharpley and (7468) Cordelia M. Hall, was married to CHARLES A. STONE.

Child.

12403. George Sharpley Stone, b. Jan. 17, 1873.

10681a

JUSTUS G. SHARPLEY, 1856-, of Minneapolis, Minn., son of Geo. W. Sharpley and (7468) Cordelia M. Hall, was married to HELEN GALE.

Child.

12404. Helen Gale Sharpley.

10682

ADDIE CORDELIA THOMAS, 1850-, daughter of George W. and (7471) Mary Jane Hall Thomas, was married, June 17, 1874, to WELLINGTON G. FORGUS, 1849-.

Children.

12405. Frederick W. Forgus, b. Apr. 23, 1875; m. Georgia Lilly Davies.
12406. Mary Margaret Forgus, b. Dec. 29, 1878; m. Jacob F. Baumgartner.
12407. Wellington J. Forgus, b. Oct. 2, 1884.
12408. Elwood Gaskell Forgus, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
12409. Edmond Lawrence Forgus, b. May 15, 1893.

10683

FREDERICK LUCIUS THOMAS, 1855-, son of George W. Thomas and (7471) Mary J. Hall, was married, Mar. 16, 1866, to LEILA PATTERSON.

Child.

12414. Shirley Leila Thomas, b. July 26, 1888.

10684

GEORGE BEELER HALL, 1865-, of Indianapolis, Ind., son of (7473) Truman W. Hall and Harriet Beeler, was married, Nov. 26, 1891, at Indianapolis, Ind., to JULIA MCCOY.

Child.

12415. Fielding Beeler Hall, b. Sept. 1, 1893.

10685

EMMA LISSA HALL, 1870-, daughter of (7473) Thomas W. Hall and Harriet Beeler, was married, Dec. 30, 1896, to GEORGE THOMAS MOORE.

Children.

12416. Harriet Hall Moore, b. Sept. 21, 1904.
12417. Thomas G. Moore, b. Sept. 15, 1906.

10686

ARTHUR FLETCHER HALL, 1872-, son of (7473) Truman W. Hall and Harriet Beeler, was married, June 5, 1897, to UNA GLADYS FLETCHER.

Children.

12418. Arthur Fletcher Hall, b. Dec. 29, 1901.
12419. William Fletcher Hall, b. Jan. 20, 1905.

10695

FRANK RUSSEL STEVENS, 1870-, of Detroit, Mich., and Minneapolis, Minn., son of Frederick J. Stevens and (7486) Clara B. Sackett, was married, Feb. 19, 1905, to MARY E. MULLINS, daughter of PATRICK MULLINS and KATHERINE HOGAN, of Port Huron, Mich. Mr. Stevens was, in 1907, a commission merchant at Minneapolis, Minn.

Child.

12420. Harry Gallop Stevens, b. at Minneapolis, May 5, 1906.

10696

GEORGE BAKER STEVENS, 1873-, of Detroit, Mich., son of Frederick J. Stevens and (7480) Clara B. Sackett, was married, at Detroit, Aug. 29, 1894, to LUCRETIA F. FRUE, daughter of WILLIAM B. FRUE and HELEN M. ADAMS. Mr. Stevens was, in 1907, in the insurance business at Detroit, and has a summer home at Grasse Point, Mich., on Lake St. Clair.

Children.

12425. Helen Florence Stevens, b. July 1, 1895.
12426. Georgianna Stevens, b. June 30, 1899.
12427. Argenta Fine Stevens, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

10698

CLARA MAY STEVENS, 1878-, daughter of Frederick J. Stevens and (7486) Clara B. Sackett, was married, Sept., 1903, to S. EDWARD SANDERSON, M. D., son of ROBERT SANDERSON and CAROLINE LEVENS. They resided in 1907 at 35 Pitcher Street, Detroit, Mich.

Child.

12430. Stevens Sackett Sanderson, b. May 7, 1905.

10699

FREDERICK JOHN STEVENS, JR., 1880-, of Detroit, Mich., and Cleveland, Ohio, son of Frederick J. Stevens and (7486) Clara B. Sackett, was married, Jan., 1904, at Detroit, to ADELE HOLDERNESS.

Child.

12431. Ethan Knowlton Stevens, b. May 12, 1906.

10900

RALPH F. BUTTS, 1878-, lawyer, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of (7620) Allison and Phebe D. Mosher Butts, was married to HARRIETT V. A. TRIPP. Mr. Butts was born in Poughkeepsie. He attended Riverview Military Academy and was graduated from that institution in the year 1895. He then entered the Phillips-Exeter Academy and was graduated from there 1896. He then entered Harvard College and graduated with the degree of A. M. in the year 1900, after which he attended the Albany Law School and graduated in the year 1902. He was admitted to the bar in 1902 and immediately commenced the practice of his chosen profession in Poughkeepsie. Mr. Butts is a good public speaker and is very popular in his native city and county and occupies a leading position among the younger members of the Bar. He was appointed Assistant District Attorney for the term commencing January 1, 1907.

ADDENDA.

A number of family tables and several biographical sketches which were not received in time to be inserted in their proper places in the body of this work, together with some data unintentionally omitted by the compiler, are printed in full in following pages.

571

Contributed by Miss Amy Kenyon.

ISRAEL MOSELEY, 1743-1824, of Westfield, Mass., the father-in-law of (571) John Sackett, graduated at Yale in 1766, and served in the Revolution in 1777 in the 7th Company of the 3d Hampshire Co. Regt. Among his lineal ancestors were Lieut. John Moseley, one of the "Foundation Men" of the first church formed in Westfield, Mass.; Quartermaster George Colton, and Lieut. Thomas Cooper, of Springfield, and Major Benjamin Newbury, of Connecticut. They all took part in King Philip's War, and Lieut. Cooper was slain in the attack on Springfield in 1675.

578

ISAAC SACKETT, 1783-1863, of Westfield, Mass., Meadville, Pa., and Wayne, Ohio, son of (184) Zaven and Abigail Bills Sackett, was married, in 1833, to MERCY MANSFIELD, 1794-1888.

Children.

12500. ZAVEN SACKETT, b. Mar. 25, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1893; m. Mary A. Palmer.

12501. Isaac Sackett, Jr., b. July 21, 1837, d. June 29, 1863.

12502. MARY C. SACKETT, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1st, John M. Sage.

12500

ZAVIN MANSFIELD SACKETT, 1834-1893, son of (578) Isaac and Mercy Mansfield Sackett, was married, Dec. 30, 1857, to MARY ANN PALMER, who died May 9, 1893.

Children.

12510. CHAS. S. SACKETT, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Clara E. Knowles.
12511. IDA E. SACKETT, b. Mar. 31, 1862, d. Dec. 13, 1904; m. G. D. Gibbs.
12512. HENRY P. SACKETT, b. June 10, 1867, d. Nov. 28, 1897; m. Mrs. E. Knowles.

12502

MARY CAROLINE SACKETT, 1841-, daughter of (578) Isaac and Mercy Mansfield Sackett, was married, at Orwell, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1857, to JOHN M. SAGE, and on June 8, 1887, to JAMES W. COVERT.

Children.

12520. Carrie A. Sage, b. Jan. 17, 1859.
12521. Hattie M. Sage, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. Charles Tilden.
12522. Emma L. Sage, b. Dec. 12, 1866; m., 1st, Wm. Ferguson.

12510

CHARLES S. SACKETT, 1859-, son of (12500) Zaven M. and Mary A. Palmer Sackett, was married, Mar. 15, 1884, at New Lyme, O., to CLARA E. KNOWLES.

Children.

12530. Lyle Alton Sackett, b. July 4, 1885.
12531. Neal Cameron Sackett, b. Nov. 21, 1892.

12511

IDA ELIZABETH SACKETT, 1862-1904, daughter of (12500) Zaven M. and Mary A. Palmer Sackett, was married, Nov. 15, 1885, to G. DEFOREST GIBBS.

Children.

12540. Ethel Gibbs, b. Feb. 19, 1887.
12541. Myrl DeForest Gibbs, b. May 1, 1888.
12542. Carl Clifton Gibbs, b. Jan. 13, 1890.
12543. Joan DeVere Gibbs, b. Nov. 27, 1893.
12544. M. Lucelle Gibbs, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

12512

HENRY PALMER SACKETT, 1867-1897, son of (12500) Zaven M. and Mary A. Palmer Sackett, was married, Jan. 19, 1893, to MRS. EMMA KNOWLES.

Child.

12550. Jesse Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1895, d. Jan. 28, 1903.

12520

CARRIE ALBERTA SAGE, 1859-, daughter of John M. and (12500) Mary C. Sackett Sage, was married, in Aug., 1881, to JAMES S. KING.

Child.

12560. MARY MAUDE KING, m. Walter A. Jones.

12522

EMMA LAVINA SAGE, 1866-, daughter of John M. and (12500) Mary C. Sackett Sage, was married, first on Dec. 24, 1884, to WILLIAM FURGESON, and second, on Sept. 18, 1906, to ALBERT C. FURGESON, a cousin of her first husband.

Child.

12570. Minnie Furgeson, b. Nov. 16, 1887.

12560

MARY MAUD KING, daughter of James S. and (12520) Carrie A. Sage King, was married, Feb. 6, 1902, at Petoskey, Mich., to WALTER ARTHUR JONES.

Child.

12580. Marian King Jones, b. Nov. 30, 1902.

665

CYRUS SACKETT, 1764-——?, of East Greenwich, Conn., son of (204) Reuben and Mercy Finney Sackett, was married about 1792 to NANCY STAPLETON. Cyrus Sackett was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in St. Clair's disastrous campaign against the Indians of the Northwest in 1791.

Children.

12590. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 30, 1794; m. Anna Vandolar.
12591. Sarah Sackett, b. May 24, 1795; m. Benjamin Hand.
12592. Mercy Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1797; m. Charles Thomas.
12593. Reuben Sackett, b. May 17, 1798.
12594. SAMUEL SACKETT, b. Dec. 5, 1799; m. Isabell Moore.
12595. Anna Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1801; m. Merritt Hablit.
12596. Cyrus Sackett, b. Jan. 26, 1803; m. Nancy Jaffries.
12597. Aner Sackett, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Preston Pogue.
12598. ALEXANDER SACKETT, b. April 3, 1808, d. Apr. 10, 1893.

12594

SAMUEL SACKETT, ~~1899~~ 1799——?, son of (665) Cyrus and Nancy Stapleton Sackett, was married, first, to ISABELLE MORSE; 2d, ——?

Children.

12600. Caleb Sackett, b. April 23, 1822.
12601. Nancy Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1823.
12602. Mary Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1825.
12603. Aner Sackett, b. Aug. 17, 1827.
12604. Alexander Sackett, b. July 17, 1829.
12605. Joseph Sackett, b. Oct. 14, 1830.
12606. Cyrus Sackett, b. Dec. 26, 1837.
12607. Isabell Sackett, b. Mar. 30, 1839.
12608. Sarah Sackett, b. July 30, 1840.
12609. William Sackett, b. Jan. 14, 1842.
12610. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 29, 1843.
12611. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Jan. 2, 1845.
12612. Julian Sackett, b. Sept. 4, 1846.
12613. Hannah Sackett, b. Feb. 6, 1848.
12614. Andrew Sackett, b. Aug. 27, 1849.
12615. Eliza Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1851.
12616. John N. Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1853.
12617. George Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1854.

12598

ALEXANDER SACKETT, 1808-1893, of Bellbrook, Green Co., Ohio, son of (665) Cyrus and Nancy Stapleton Sackett, was married to ISABELL PRESTON, of Yellow Springs, Green Co., Ohio, who died about 1848. He married 2nd, MARY BREWSTER.

Children.

12620. Martha A. Sackett, b. April 9, 1835, d. April 5, 1889.
12621. Sarah E. Sackett, b. Aug. 24, 1836.
12622. CYRUS SACKETT, b. Jan. 19, 1837; m. Emaline Clark.
12623. Mary J. Sackett, b. May 23, 1840, d. Dec. 4, 1876.
12624. Anner Sackett, b. Oct. 28, 1841.
12625. Isabell Sackett, b. March 4, 1842, d. March, 1843.
12626. Lois Ellen Sackett, b. Oct. 9, 1851, d. May 29, 1905.
12627. Samuel B. Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1854, d. Aug. 29, 1882.
12628. Alexander Sackett, b. March, 1850, d. Nov. 29, 1866.

12622

CYRUS SACKETT, 1837-, of Bellbrook, Green Co., Ohio., son of (12598) Alexander and Isabell Preston Sackett, was married, Feb. 22, 1863, to EMALINE CLARK.

Children.

12630. John H. Sackett, b. Oct. 27, 1864.
12631. Elmer Sackett, b. May 18, 1865.
12632. CHARLES O. SACKETT, b. Sept. 16, 1867.
12633. Hattie A. Sackett, b. Oct. 7, 1871, d. Jan. 15, 1898.
12634. ALEXANDER SACKETT, b. March 6, 1875; m. Clara Berkhimer.
12635. Sarah Sackett, b. June 16, 1879.
12636. THOMAS C. SACKETT, b. Feb. 24, 1882; m. Nancy Keister.
12637. William P. Sackett, b. May 6, 1884.
12638. Delcie Sackett, b .Sept. 22, 1887.

12632

CHARLES O. SACKETT, 1867-, of Gettysburg, Darke Co., Ohio, son of (12622) Cyrus and Emaline Clark Sackett, was married, Feb 19th, 1890, to HATTIE JOHNSON.

Child.

12640. Raymond Sackett,

12634

ALEXANDER SACKETT, 1875-, of Gettysburg, Darke Co., Ohio, removed to Winchester, Ind., 1898, son of (12622) Cyrus and Emaline Clark Sackett, was married, Dec. 24, 1900, to CLARA BERKHIMER.

Children.

12650. Goldy I. Sackett, b. May 13, 1904.
12651. Francis Sackett, b. July 14, 1906.

12636

THOMAS C. SACKETT, 1882-, of Gettysburg, Darke Co., Ohio, removed to Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind., son of (12622) Cyrus and Emaline Clark Sackett, was married, in 1898, to NANCY KEISTER.

Child.

12660. Felicia Sackett, b. Sept. 6, 1905.

701

THOMAS SACKETT, 1794——?, son of (256) Solomon Sackett, was married, June 26, 1821, to LUCY FELLOWS, 1800——?

Children.

12670. POLLY SACKETT, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. July 12, 1861; m. Sidney Giddings.
12671. EPHRAIM SACKETT, b. June 4, 1824, d. Jan. 2, 1861; m. Betsey Austin.
12672. Eri Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1826, d. May 4, 1827.
12673. Lucretia Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1828, d. Apr. 21, 1828.
12674. URI SACKETT, b. June 10, 1829, d. July 1, 1859; m. Jane Dikeman.
12675. Fidelia Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1831, d. June 5, 1834.
12676. Rhoda Sackett, b. Jan. 30, 1834, d. ; m. William Fellows.
12677. Matilda Sackett, b. Oct. 23, 1835.

12670

POLLY SACKETT, 1822-1861, daughter of (701) Thomas and Lucy Fellows Sackett, was married, March 19, 1843, to SIDNEY GIDDINGS, of Wayne, Ohio.

Children.

12680. Claudius Giddings.
12681. Sophia Giddings.

12671

EPHRAIM SACKETT, 1824-1861, son of (701) Thomas and Lucy Fellows Sackett, was married, Dec. 25, 1846, to BETSEY AUSTIN, of Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Children.

12690. Mark Sackett.
12691. Horace Sackett, b. May, 1850, d. July, 1860.
12692. Adelia Sackett, b. April 14, 1854.
12693. ANNA SACKETT, b. Feb. 14, 1856.

12674

URI SACKETT, 1829-1859, son of (701) Thomas and Lucy Fellows Sackett, was married, Nov. 27, 1851, to JANE DIKEMAN, of New York.

Child.

12700. Julia Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1853.

12693

ANNA SACKETT, 1856-, daughter of Ephraim and (12671) Betsey Austin Sackett, was married to MILTON PLEUSS, of Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Children.

12710. Howard Pleuss.
12711. Eldon Pleuss.

714

AARON SACKETT, grandson of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery L. Sleade Sackett, was by occupation a farmer and resided near Rutland, Vermont. He had at least three

Children.

12720. William Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. July 29, 1863; m. Mercy Sleade Earle.

12721. Charles Sackett.

12720

WILLIAM SACKETT, 1800-1863, son of (714?) Aaron, was born near Rutland, Vt.; was married, Sept. 3, 1828, to MERCY SLEADE EARLE, 1808-1867, a distant relative. In 1839 he removed to Rochester, N. Y., and the following year from thence to Eden Township, La Grange County, Ind., where he settled permanently, on what has since become known as the Sackett Homestead Farm.

Children.

12730. John Earle Sackett, b. May 14, 1834, d. May 12, 1864; in Union Army.

12731. GEORGE E. SACKETT, b. Sept. 23, 1836, d. May 22, 1904; m. Abby Craig.

12732. STEVEN H. SACKETT, b. May 30, 1842; m. Emily Ramsby.

12733. ELIZA M. SACKETT, b. Jan. 23, 1844, d. Apr. 15, 1907; m. Albert Bailey.

12734. Mercy Rosetta Sackett, b. Dec. 20, 1848, d May 16, 1850.

12731

GEORGE E. SACKETT, 1836-1904, son of (12720) William and Mercy Sleade Earle Sackett, was married, Jan. 23, 1868, to ABBY CRAIG.

Children.

12740. Scuyler Sackett, of Ligonier, Ind.

12741. Sharron Sackett, resides near Topeka, Kansas.

12742. John L. Sackett, of Agrew, Neb.

12743. Henry E. Sackett, of Melburn, Iowa.

12732

STEPHEN H. SACKETT, 1842-, son of (12720) William and Mercy Sleade Earle Sackett, was married, Dec. 9, 1869, to EMILY M. RAMSBY, 1849-1885.

Children.

12750. Fletcher H. Sackett, b. Oct. 10, 1871.
12751. Laura E. Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1872, d. Feb. 16, 1887.
12752. Hattie M. Sackett, b. Sept. 26, 1873, d. Oct. 10, 1874.
12753. Lillie D. Sackett, b. Mar. 26, 1875; m. Sidney Slabaugh.
12754. William H. Sackett, b. Nov. 3, 1876, of Loraine, Wyo.
12755. Hannah L. Sackett, b. Jan. 24, 1879, d. Mar. 28, 1896.
12756. Frank D. Sackett, b. Jan. 28, 1881, of Indianapolis, Ind.
12757. Ledger J. Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1882, of Indianapolis, Ind.

12733

ELIZA M. SACKETT, 1844-1907, daughter of (12720) William and Mercy Sleade Earle Sackett, was married, April 18, 1877, to ALBERT BAILEY.

Children.

12760. Lillie Bailey, m. Charles Rawsby.
12761. MINNIE BAILEY, m. David Huckelberry.
12762. Earl Bailey.

12761

MINNIE BAILEY, daughter of Albert and (12733) Eliza M. Sackett Bailey, was married to DANIEL HUCKELBERRY.

Children.

12770. Russell Huckelberry.
12771. Paul Huckelberry.
12772. Claud Huckelberry.

1168

ANGELINE SACKETT, daughter of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sackett, was married to JUSTIN MILLER. (*Incorrectly placed on page 222 as* (2890) *daughter of* (1162) *Abner.*)

Child.

12780. Angeline Miller, m. Henry Alderman.

1272

BETSEY ELVIRA SACKETT, 1820-1907, daughter of (569) David and Anne Parker Sackett, was married to a MR. OTIS. Miss Zella M. Sackett, (the 5958 of this work), in a letter of recent date, writ-

ten in so plain a hand that it is indeed a pleasure to read it, relates the following most remarkable chain of fatalities:

> "Mrs. Betsey Otis, whose good memory made it possible to trace our line, died on her eighty-seventh birthday, Jan. 23, 1907. She expected to die on her birthday because it had been a fatal day in her family. Her husband was buried on her birthday; her son-in-law died on her birthday; her daughter died on her birthday, and she, the last of her family, died on her birthday."

(*Revised and Extended Record.*)

1535

DR. DAVID FILER SACKETT, 1780-1864, son of (662) Dr. Samuel and Sarah Manning Sackett, was married, in 1807, to MARTHA MILLIKEN.

Children.

12790. SARAH LUCINDA SACKETT, 1808-1833, m. John Tingler.
12791. SAMUEL B. SACKETT, 1810-1899, m. Lucinda Preston.
12792. JULIELMA MARIA SACKETT, 1812-1905, m. Solomon Kuhn.
12793. ELIZABETH ANNA SACKETT, 1814-1883, m. Matthew W. Jack.
(3960). JAMES MILLIKEN SACKETT, 1817-1886, m. Mary A. Montgomery.
(3962). ALEXANDER T. SACKETT, 1820-1864, m. Cornelia Gilbert.
12796. Emily Sackett, 1822-1862, m. Abel Milliken.
12797. Mary Sackett, 1824-1825.
12798. MARTHA MARIETTA SACKETT, 1825, m. Wm. J. Medearis.
12799. David Sackett, 1828-1829.
12800. MARGARET E. SACKETT, 1830, m. Calvin Conner and John Berry.
12801. Cyrus Oran Sackett, 1834-1906.

12790

SARAH LUCINDA SACKETT, 1808-1833, daughter of (1535) Dr. David F. and Martha Milliken Sackett, was married to JOHN TINGLER.

Children.

12810. Frederick D. Tingler, b. 183—?, d. in 1840.
12811. Susannah Tingler, b. 1831; m. John Keyer.

12791

SAMUEL B. SACKETT, 1810-1899, son of (1535) Dr. David F. and Martha Milliken Sackett, was married to LUCINDA PRESTON.

Children.

12812. Edwin Sackett.
12813. Alfred Sackett.
12814. John Sackett.
12815. Joseph Sackett.
12816. Rebecca Sackett.
12817. Oran Sackett.
12818. Marion Sackett.
12819. William Sackett.
12820. David Sackett.
12821. Walter Sackett.
12822. Lizzie Sackett.
12823. Eva Sackett.
12824. Martha Sackett.
12825. Samuel Sackett.

12792

JULIELMA MARIA SACKETT, 1812-1905, daughter of (1535) Dr. David F. and Martha Milliken Sackett, was married to SOLOMON KUHN, 18—?-1879.

Children.

12830. Mary Elma Kuhn, m. Wm. H. H. Shank.
12831. Harrison Kuhn.
12832. Oscar Theodore Kuhn, m. Jennie Askren.
12833. Luther Calvin Kuhn, m. Mary E. Springer.
12834. Emily Elmira Kuhn, m. Joseph L. Hunter.

12793

ELIZABETH ANNA SACKETT, 1814-1883, daughter of (1535) Dr. David F. and Martha Milliken Sackett, was married, in 1845, to MATTHEW W. JACK.

Children.

12840. Edwin Jack.
12841. Elmira Sackett Jack, m. David Lawrence.
12842. Helen Jack.
12843. Martha Ellen Jack, m. Geo. Eichelberger.
12844. Elizabeth Ann Jack, m. Frank Eichelberger.
12845. John Jack.

12846. Henry Jack.
12847. Willard Jack.
12848. Lillian Jack.
12849. Matthew Z. Jack, m. Julia De Wolf.

12798

MARTHA MARILLA SACKETT, 1825-, daughter of (1535) Dr. David F. and Martha Milliken Sacktet, was married, in 1845, to WILLIAM JEFFERSON MEDEARIS.

Children.

12850. Kate Medearis, 1846, m. Thomas Myers.
12851. Alice Medearis, 1848.
12852. Albert Medearis, 1849-1852.
12853. Orran B. Medearis, 1851, m. Henrietta Righter.
12854. Margaret Elmira Medearis, 1854, m. Dr. Joseph N. Study.
12855. Martha Caroline Medearis, 1856-1879, m. Dr. Jas. S. Blair.
12856. Charles William Medearis, 1858, m. Emma A. Stroam.
12857. Fletcher C. Medearis, 1860, m. Mabel B. Bendere.
12858. Oscar H. Medearis, 1865; m. Effie Sullivan.

12800

MARGARET ELLEN SACKETT, 1830-, daughter of (1535) Dr. David F. and Martha Milliken Sackett, was married, in 1846, to CALVIN CONNER, 18—?-18—?. Later she was married to JOHN BERRY.

Children.

12860. Jennie Conner, m. Jackson Shaffer.
12861. Mary Conner, m. William Sullivan.
12862. William Conner, m. Ida Baring.
12863. Emma Conner, m. William Berry.
12864. Frank Conner.
12865. Lillian Conner.

1709

ELISHA SACKETT, 1778-1839, son of (717) Richard and Chloe Atherton Sackett, was married, about 1802, to NANCY JONES, 1786-1882, daughter of JONES JONES, of Peekskill, N. Y., and Spencer, N. Y. Elisha Sackett was the youngest of four children, and was born the year his father died. Widow Sackett, a short time after

the death of her husband, removed with her four young children to New York City. She owned a house at the corner of Chambers Street and West Broadway, with a garden, and a pasture lot adjoining on which she kept a cow. There is some uncertainty as to whether she inherited this property from her husband or her father. It is a matter of record that her daughter (1710) Margaret, not yet quite sixteen years of age, was married there June 6, 1790, to Truman Merchant, aged 26. Previous to 1812 this property seems to have come into possession of her youngest child, Elisha, the subject of this sketch, who at his death in 1839 was survived by nine

Children.

12870. Richard Sackett, b. May 3, 1804, d. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Phoebe Bunto.
12871. AUGUSTA SACKETT, b. Mar. 29, 1806, d , m. ——? Hulbert.
12872. SARAH SACKETT, b. Oct. 24, 1809; m. Prentice Langford.
12873. ANN BURRETT SACKETT, b. June 1, 1812, d. in 1897; m. James A. Creed.
12874. ANTOINETTE SACKETT, b. June 1, 1814, d. in 1902; m. Anthony Riker.
12875. ELIZABETH SACKETT, b. Apr. 15, 1817, d. July 27, 1901; m. Austin Carr.
12876. CALEB W. SACKETT, b. July 24, 1819, d. 1869; m. Clarissa Swartwood.
12877. Susan Maria Sackett, b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. William Starks.
12878. Margaret Dean Sackett, b. Aug. 10, 1826, d. Sept. 19, 1853.

12871

AUGUSTA SACKETT, 1806-18—?, daughter of (1709) Elisha and Nancy Jones Sackett, was married to a MR. HULBERT.

Children.

12880. Susan Hulbert.
12881. Ira Hulbert.

12872

SARAH SACKETT, 1809-18—?, daughter of (1709) Elisha and Nancy Jones Sackett, was married to PRENTICE LANGFORD.

Children.

12890. Guy Langford, b. 1827.
12891. Olive Langford, b. 1829.
12892. Richard Langford, b. 1831.
12893. James Langford, b. 1835.
12894. Nancy Langford, b. 1837.
12896. Susan Langford, b. 1839, d.
12897. Elisha Langford, b. 1841, d.
12898. Susan Langford, b. 1843, d.

12873

ANN SACKETT, 1812-1897, daughter of (1709) Elisha and Nancy Jones Sackett, was married to JAMES A. CREED.

Children.

12900. William Creed.
12901. Clarence Creed.
12902. James Creed.

12874

ANTOINETTE SACKETT, 1814-1892, daughter of (1709) Elisha and Nancy Jones Sackett, was married to ANTHONY RIKER.

Children.

12910. Lyman Riker.
12911. Mary Riker.
12912. John Riker.
12913. Subrisky Riker.
12914. Lawrence Riker.
12915. Eugene Riker.
12916. Susan Riker.

12875

ELIZABETH SACKETT, 1817-18—?, daughter of (1709) Elisha and Nancy Jones Sackett, was married, about 1838, to AUSTIN CARR.

Children.

12920. Fannie Carr, b. 1841, d. 1900.
12921. WILLIAM S. CARR, b. in 1844.
12922. Benjamin S. Carr, m. 1847, d. 1902.
12925. John Carr, b. in 1849, d. in 1851.

12876

CALEB WARD SACKETT, 1819-1869, son of (1709) Elisha and Nancy Jones Sackett, was married, Nov., 1852, to CLARISSA SWARTWOOD, daughter of JONATHAN SWARTWOOD.

Child.

12930. F. ELISHA SACKETT, b. July 22, 1855; m. Emma M. Brown.

12921

WILLIAM S. CARR, 1844-, of Elmira, N. Y., son of Austin and (12875) Elizabeth Sackett Carr, was married first to FANNY S. THAYER, and second to CATHERINE DELAVAN.

Children.

12940. WILLIAM T. CARR, m. Bessie Adams.
12941. Arthur Carr.
12942. WALTER A. CARR, m. Stella Nagle.
12943. Florence D. Carr.

12930

F. ELISHA SACKETT, 1855-, of Elmira, Chemung County, N. Y., son of (12876) Caleb W. and Clarissa Swartwood Sackett, was married, Nov. 5, 1878, to EMMA M. BROWN.

Child.

12950. ELEANOR MARGUERITE SACKETT, b. Aug. 30, 1879; m. Harry B. Cleveland.

12940

WILLIAM T. CARR, 1868-, son of (12921) William S. and Fanny Thayer Carr, was married to BESSIE ADAMS.

Children.

12960. Fannie Carr.
12961. Harold Carr.
12962. Rodman Carr.

12942

WALTER A. CARR, 1878-, son of (12922) William S. and Catharine Delavan Carr, was married to STELLA NAGLE.

Children.

12970. Elizabeth C. Carr, 1900.
12971. W. Austin Carr, 1903.

12950

ELEANOR MARGUERITE SACKETT, 1879, daughter of (12930) Elisha and Emma M. Brown Sackett, was married, Sept. 15, 1901, to HENRY BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, of Elmira, N. Y., son of FRANK E. CLEVELAND.

Child.

12980. Virginia Sackett Cleveland, b. Dec. 30, 1902.

2021

EDWARD ALEXANDER SACKET, 1847-, of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and Denver, Col., son of (786) George A. and Harriet Canfield

Sacket, was married, in 1870, to SARAH E. J. RANKIN, who was born in Stuart's Draft, Virginia. Mr. Sacket in 1907 was an importer and manufacturers' representative, with headquarters at Denver, Col.

Child.

12990. Theodore Frederick Sacket, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

2607

Contributed by (5238) *Levi Wallace Sackett.*

ROBERT SACKETT, son of Daniel and his wife Nancy Fulton Sackett, was born at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1819. He lived with his parents at Brighton and Pittsford, N. Y., until his marriage with MISS LAURA JANE SMITH, of Hindsburgh, Orleans Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1845; he then bought a farm adjoining his father's and resided there until 1854; he then went to Michigan and bought a farm in Eckford, Calhoun County, which place he made his home, until his death, in 1873, aged 54 years. He was a successful farmer, was educated in the village school of Pittsford and the Wesleyan Seminary, at Lima, N. Y. Was modest, unassuming, and always a gentleman. Some of his traits of character showed his Puritan ancestry, one of which was this: In disposing of a crop of barley, he was obliged to deliver it to the brewery; coming in direct contact with the liquor traffice displeased him so much that he never raised any more, although the crop was a paying one. He was a strictly temperate man, never using tobacco in any form, and used to say he had never taken a drink at a "bar" in his life. Was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an active, earnest worker in the cause of Christianity; a living exponent of the faith in which he so devotedly believed, and which he so honestly and persistently advocated; was known throughout the community as one of the foremost leaders in the cause of religion, morality and good government.

3941

AUGUSTINE SACKETT, served during the greater part of the war for the preservation of the Union in the Regular Navy, as an as-

sistant engineer, doing duty as such in the ships Wissahickon, Chippewa, Algeciras, Spain, Ascutuey and Mallabessett. He was with the Gulf Squadron in the blockade of Mobile and capture of New Orleans; was with the North Atlantic Squadron in the sounds of North Carolina; was in the Roanoke River service, and in the conflict with the Confederate ram Albemarle. At the close of the war he resigned from the service and has since resided either at Lee, Mass., or New York City.

4368

GEORGE S. SACKETT, 1841-, son of (1751) Stephen and Rachel Barton Sackett, was married and had six

Children.

13000. Steven W. Sackett, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Mary A. Dolan.

13001. Rachel A. Sackett, b. July 1, 1874; m. Sept. 21, 1905, Edward Simmons.

13002. Mary C. Sackett, b. Mar. 15, 1876; m. Nov. 25, 1906, John Magnes.

13003. George H. Sackett, b. May 5, 1878; m. Feb. 15, 1903, Susan Diegnan.

13004. Charles B. Sackett, b. Dec. 28, 1880.

13005. Anna F. Sackett, b. Feb. 13, 1882.

INDEX

To Descendants of the Colonists Simon and John Sackett.

Children who died under fifteen years of age are not indexed. The numbers given in last page column refer only to biographical sketches and heads of families. The numbers immediately following the name denotes the year of birth. Wives of Sackett blood are indexed under their maiden name. The ancestral line of every person whose name is given in this index may be readily traced back to colonist ancestor by following numbers, from children to parent, as same are given in family tables.

No. *Page.*

ABEL.

3656. Caroline A., 1819-.....243, 341
1460. Julius C., 1793-.....158, 243

ACKLEY.

8762. Cathleen M., 1896-.....403
8761. Grace L., 1893-.....403
8759. Howard R., 1889-.....403
8760. Robert S., 1891-.....403

ADAMS.

5301. Bertha I., 1864-.....308, 414
5297. Clifford L., 1854-.....308
5299. Ernest O., 1858-.....308
8915. Ernest C., 1885-.....413
8917. Ethel I., 1890-.....413
5300. Frances M., 1862-.....308, 413
8916. Harrison A., 1890-.....413
5302. Mary E., 1869-.....308
5303. Mildred E., 1870-.....308, 414
5298. William A., 1856-.....308, 413

AINSWORTH.

5907. Amanda S., 1859-.....326
5908. Charles F., 1868-.....326
9480. Florence, 1900-.....425
5906. Shepard A., 1857-.....326, 424
9481. William H., 1905-.....425

ALLEN.

10021. Blanche P., 1888-.....447
10027. Duane C., 1903-.....448
10026. Dwight E., 1899-.....448
6658. Edwin A., 1867-.....350, 448
10028. Ethel P., 1905-.....448

No. *Page.*

ALLEN,

6657. Frank S., 1861-.....350, 447
10023. Helen R., 1892-.....447
9428. John S., 1885-.....422
9427. Lena R., 1883-.....422
6656. Lillie C., 1858-.....350
10020. Mabel L., 1887-.....447
6656. Marilla C.....350
9429. Mary R., 1887-.....422
10024. Paul C., 1894-.....447
10025. Ralph H., 1900-.....447
10022. Theodore G., 1890-.....447

ALLING.

7526. Asa, 1862-.....373, 462
4359a. J. Sackett 265, 373
247. James 54
245. John 54
246. Jonathan 54
248. Joseph, 1728-..... 54

ALSOP.

959. Charles R.....132
961. Clara P.....132
962. Elisabeth W.....132
132. Frances 38
133. John, 1794-..... 38, 72
403. John 73
960. Joseph W.....132
402. Joseph W., 1772-..... 73, 132
958. Lucy W.....132
400. Mary 73, 130
963. Mary W.....132
955. Richard, 1842-.....132

No. *Page.*

ALSOP.

131. Euphemia 38
401. Richard, 1761-..... 73, 132
134. Richard, 1726-..... 38, 73

ANDREWS.

9493. Edward P., 1894-.....426
9492. Elizabeth H., 1893-.....426
9491. John P., 1886-.....426

ARKILLS.

1012. Charles A., 1814-.....141
1009. Elisabeth, 1807-.....141, 208
1007. James, 1802-.....141
1008. John W., 1804-.....141
1004. Mary, 1795-.....141
1005. Nathaniel S., 1798-.....141
1006. Samuel P., 1800-.....141

ASHCROFT.

9811. Carrie 438
9812. Nancy 438
9810. Theodore 438

ATKINS.

9559. Charles L., 1875-.....431
9559a. Helen M., 1879-.....431, 476

ATWATER.

3402. Albert 235
3403. Marion 235

AUSTIN.

6574. Charlotte M., 1854-.....346
6572. Fidelia T., 1847-.....346
6577. Harmon, 1865-.....347, 444
6576. Helen K., 1853-.....347, 444
9888. Julia H., 1894-.....444
6578. Mary S., 1866-.....347, 444
9890. Ruth B., 1898-.....444

AVERY.

10693. Helena W.....461

BABCOCK.

5313. Bernard B., 1866-.....309
5314. Blanche B., 1868-.....309, 414
5315. Delia F., 1870-.....309
5317. Frank, 1875-.....309
5318. George C., 1878-.....309
5316. Henry R., 1873-.....309
5319. Robert B., 1885-.....309

No. *Page.*

BACON.

5520. Ella M., 1880-.....316

BAILEY-BALEY-BALY.

4607. Albert C., 1852-.....278, 388
7883b. Archer C., 1875-.....388
7883l. Arthur G., 1884-.....388
7883m. Claud F., 1899-.....388
7883r. Cora M., 1879-.....388
4605. Cornelius L., 1848-.....278, 387
4610. Cornelius L. 2d, 1864-...278, 389
5588a. Delos 277
7883h. Earl W., 1882.....388
12762. Earl 492
7883f. Ella C., 1876-.....388
4608. Frank S., 1884-.....278, 388
7883e. Fred L., 1875-.....388
4588b. Gilbert 277
7859. Helen A.....388
4609. Isabella J., 1864-.....278, 388
12760. Lillie 492
7858. Louise M.....385
4588d. Mary 277
12761. Minnie 492, 492
4588c. Myron 277
4606. Nathaniel L., 1850-.....278, 388
4588e. Rosella 277
7883a. William H., 1870-.....388
7883j. Zara S., 1878-.....388

BALDWIN.

469. Anna, 1786-..... 95, 142
471. Charles A., 1790-..... 95, 143
6791. Frank B.....355
468. Isaac, 1784-..... 95, 142
470. James H., 1788-..... 95, 143
1027. Julia 142, 208
6789. Marion S.....355
6790. Norman 355
467. Samuel S., 1781-..... 95, 142
1025. Yates 142

BARNES.

8788. Ralph C., 1890-.....404

BARSTOW.

5995. Charlotte A., 1855-.....329
5996. George B., 1859-.....329
5994. Helen S., 1853-.....329

BATES.

4983. Augusta R., 1854-.....289, 394

No.		Page.
	BATES.	
4980.	Catherine M. D., 1843-	289
12318.	Edward, 1904-	479
12317.	Elizabeth, 1902-	479
4982.	James McD., 1850-	289
4981.	William H., 1847-	289
	BEACH.	
7883o.	Edith L., 1883-	388
7883n.	Nina M., 1880-	388
7883p.	Orlo G., 1887-	388
	BEARDSLEY.	
9881b.	Ada H., 1864-	442
9881c.	Edward H., 1872-	442
	BECKER.	
5800.	Edwin S., 1861-	322
5799.	Frank G., 1858-	322
5797.	George P., 1851-	322
5798.	Lucetta, 1854-	322
	BELL.	
12310.	Donald	478
	BENEDICT.	
12313.	Arthur C., 1902-	478
12312.	Floyd C., 1901-	478
	BENJAMIN.	
9614.	Clifford B., 1891-	434
9613.	Ethel M., 1889-	434
9615.	Florence V., 1903-	434
	BENNETT.	
5457a.	Alfred D., 1859-	314
9011c.	Elizabeth C., 1904-	418
5458.	Frank L., 1875-	314, 418
9011d.	John J., 1906-	418
	BINGHAM.	
3823.	Achsah	249, 350
3821.	Ann	249
3822.	Asa	249, 350
3823a.	Benjamin	249, 350
3820.	Betsey	249
6663.	Charles	351
6660.	Clara	350
6666.	George	351
3819.	Hannah	249, 350
6664.	Harry	351
6665.	Ralph	351

No.		Page.
	BLACKWELL.	
304a.	James, 1748-	64
302.	Joseph	64
303.	Robert	64
	BLANKENSHIP.	
8920.	Madge, 1884-	414
	BLESSING.	
12340.	Arthur R., 1893-	480
	BONNEY.	
5311.	Abbie C., 1892-	308
5304.	Bertha F., 1874-	308
5312.	Bessie, 1875-	309
2637.	Byron W., 1841-	213, 309
2635.	Elisabeth F., 1835-	213, 308
5307.	Ethel M., 1880-	308
2636.	George W., 1838-	213, 308
2634.	Julia A., 1831-	213, 307
5310.	Julia K., 1888-	308
2638.	Maria F., 1844-	213, 309
5306.	Mary E., 1877-	308
2639.	Mary J., 1846-	213, 309
5308.	Robert E., 1883-	308
5309.	William B., 1886-	308
	BOOTH.	
1662.	Alexander, 1767-	162
705.	Hannah, 1755-	111, 162
704.	Jonathan, 1747-	111, 162
1664.	Jonathan	162
1663.	Sarah	162
	BRADFORD.	
8362.	Alice	391
8361.	Emily	391
8360.	May E.	391
	BRADLEY.	
6557.	Alice G.	344
6558.	Edmond	344
	BRAINSWALD.	
5831.	Frederick	249
5830.	Sherman	249
	BRINGHAM.	
7522.	Frederick E., 1886-	371
	BRISCOE.	
9913.	Ferris D., 1894-	446

No. *Page.*

BRISCOE.

9912. George L., 1889-.....445
6588. Harmon A., 1863-.....347, 445
9911. Mae L., 1877-.....445, 479
6585. Seymour C., 1854-.....347, 445

BROUGHTON.

7348. Frances R.....365
7349. Jennie L.....365

BROWN.

9468. Beulah M., 1886-.....424
5295. Caroline M., 1870-.....308
5450. Charles N., 1855-.....313, 416
5454. Elenor M., 1870-.....313
4752. Elizabeth B.....284
5850. Ermina M., 1860-.....324
5851. Gardiner R., 1863-.....324
5293. George B., 1861-.....308
5451. George W., 1857-.....313, 417
4750. Harriet F.....284-391
5453. Hattie E., 1861-.....313, 418
9469. Hazel E., 1899-.....424
9001. Irving H., 1888-.....417
5296. Jessie B., 1874-.....308
12004. Katheryn S., 1894-.....470
4751. Mary I.....284
5290. Mary J., 1852-.....308
5455. Martha D., 1871-.....313
5292. Martha L., 1857-.....308, 413
5452. Nettie M., 1859-.....313, 417
2231. Rachel 189
9002. Raymond S., 1892-.....417
5456. Robert W., 1873-.....313
12005. Robert E., 1901-.....470
5849. Walter A., 1856-.....324, 424
9002. Raymond S., 1892-.....417

BRYANT.

4822. Charles F.....286
8701. Delmar H., 1897-.....400
4823. Henry L.....286

BUDD.

8363. Frederick W.....391
8364. George S.....391

BUNTS.

8002. Alexander T., 1897-.....390
8000. Clara L., 1890-.....390
8001. Virgil T., 1892-.....390

No. *Page.*

BURLINGAME.

5269. Bruce S., 1880-.....298
5271. Geoffrey G., 1885-.....298
5270. Roderick, 1882-.....298

BURR.

10459. Dayton S., 1896-.....456

BURRELL.

12224. Chauncey D., 1900-.....471
12223. Robert A., 1899-.....471
8798. Rose D., 1864-.....404, 471
8799. Royal O., 1870-.....404, 471

BUSHNELL.

7436. Sarah 369
7435. Walter 369

BUTLER.

8906. Donald, 1886-.....413

BUTTERWORTH.

10454. Arthur 456
10453. Thomas 456

BUTTS.

10904. Alfred M., 1899-.....467
7620. Allison, 1852-.....378, 466
10902. Allison, 1890-.....467
7621. Charles H., 1856-.....378
7622. Elias N., 1865-.....378
10901. Norman C., 1888-.....467
10900. Ralph F., 1878-.....467, 484
10903. Wilbur K., 1895-.....467

CADY.

9511. Howard, 1877-.....429
9512. Schuyler M., 1882-.....429

CAMFIELD.

1679. Anson 163
1677. John 163
1678. Nathaniel 163
1676. Sackett 163

CAMP.

10441. Carrie E., 1864-.....454

CAMPBELL.

5275. Mattie 306
5263. William 305

No. Page.

CARR.

12941. Arthur 498
12922. Benjamin S., 1847-.....497
12970. Elizabeth C., 1900-.....498
12920. Fanny, 1841-.....497, 498
12960. Fannie 498
12943. Florence D.....498
12961. Harold 498
12962. Rodman 498
12971. W. Austin, 1903-.....498
12942. Walter A., 1878-.....498, 498
12940. William T., 1868-.....498, 498
12921. William S., 1844-.....497, 497

CARTER.

6802. Adoniram 356
6799. Alpha W., 1858-.....356
6801. Charles E., 1869-.....356
6803. Darius 356
3899. Flora, 1815-.....252, 356
6679. Hattie C.....351
3898. Homer S., 1817-.....352, 356
6795. Homer W., 1847-.....356
6798. Howard W.....356
6804. Lucinda 356
6796. Mary A., 1849-.....356
6805. Platt, Jr.....356
3900. Patty L., 1829-.....252
6800. Starr V., 1865-.....356

CASE.

4419. Anna V. H.....270, 379
4417. Amy A.....270, 379
4416. Eliza D., 1832-.....270, 378
4415. Mariah 270, 378
4418. Marietta 270, 379
4420. Sackett L.....270

CHAPMAN.

6012. Addie N., 1859-.....331
5221. Amelia, 1849-.....303, 404
5222. Arthur, 1847-.....303, 405
5220. Celia F., 1839-.....303, 404
6009. Electa M., 1854-.....331, 430
5223. Ella I., 1854-.....303, 405
6014. George S., 1864-.....331
6010. Hattie A., 1855-.....331
6008. Mary C., 1853-.....331
6013. Sarah M., 1862-.....331

CHASE.

8876. Alice E., 1873-.....411

No. Page.

CHASE.

8877. Delia L., 1875-.....411
12275. Earl L., 1896-.....475
8875. Frank M., 1872-.....411, 475
12276. Howard F., 1901.....475

CHELLBORG.

4593. Albert, 1849-.....277
4591. C. Frederick, 1845-.....277, 386
4595. Cornelius S., 1854-.....278, 386
7882. Fred L., 1893-.....386
4592. Gunilla R., 1848-.....277
4597. Ida A., 1858-.....278
7883. Ida E., 1894-.....387
7881. Isabel R., 1885-.....386
4598. Julia R. S., 1861-.....278
7596. Oscar H., 1856-.....278, 387

CHESEBRO.

8381. Marian, 1873-.....392
8380. Frederick S., 1877-.....392

CHIDESTER.

3791. Caroline 247
3790. Clark S.....247
3792. Julius 247
3793. Martha 247

CHURCH.

98810. Charles D., 1879-.....443

CLARK.

8527. Annie G. F., 1874-.....396
7814. Belle, 1886-.....382
7815. Catherine, 1888-.....382
11011. Charles A., 1889-.....469
5009. Charles H., 1842-.....291, 396
8528. Charles H. R., 1874-....396
11013. Charlotte M., 1898-.....469
7816. Edward M., 1891-.....382
11012. Emily G., 1892-.....469
8530. Frederick A., 1878-.....396
5010. Helen M.....291, 396
5011b. John J.....291
8526. Leanore S., 1870-.....396
5011c. Mary J.....291
8531. Mary L. H., 1884-.....396
5008. Richard 291
8529. Thaddeus L., 1877-.....396
5011. Thaddeus W.....291
5011a. William W.....291

No. *Page.*

CLEVELAND.

3260. Abbie F., 1841-.....231
3261. Anna E., 1843-.....231
3256. Charles DeW., 1832-....231
3258. Lucinda, 1836-.....231
3259. Margaret J., 1839-.....231, 333
3257. Marietta, 1834-.....231
12980. Virginia S., 1902-.....498

COBB.

6047c. Carrie F., 1863-.....333
6047b. Edward, 1861-.....333
9616. Edwina M., 1895-.....434
6048. Lillian, 1865-.....333, 434
6049. Walter, 1870-.....333, 434
9617. Walter A., 1902-.....434

COCHRAN.

8007. Harriett C., 1895-.....390

CODMAN.

7343. Charles 365
4194. Christina, 1816-.....261, 365
4195. Delia M., 1819-.....261, 365
7342. Ella 365
7344. Ella 365
4193. Gustavus V., 1813-.....261, 365
7341. Mary B., 1838-.....365
4192. William A., 1811-.....260, 365

COLVIN.

8923. Helen M., 1898-.....414
8922. Leon, 1895-.....414

COMSTOCK.

3834. Celia 249
6568. Chema W., 1847-.....346, 443
6568a. Carrie S., 1853-.....346
9878. Ella S., 1879-.....441, 478
9877. Henry S., 1873-.....441, 478
9878a. Laura L., 1887-.....441
3835. Lucy A.....249, 351
6550. Lilia J., 1842-.....344, 441
3832. James H.....249
6551. Justus S., 1842-.....344, 441
6550. Julia J., 1842-.....344, 441
6568b. Mary H., 1858-.....346, 443
3833. William Y.....249

CONANT.

2501. Charles F.....208
2503. George H.....208

No. *Page.*

CONANT.

2502. Mary E.....208
2500. William E.....208

CONGER.

7280. Arthur L.....361, 452
10262. Arthur L.....452
10253. Belle 452
10254. Blanche 452
10261. Erastus 452
4167. George 258
7278. George 361
10252. George 452
4173. Hester 259
4166. Harriett 258
4168. Jason R.....258
4169. Job 258
4165. John 258, 361
10250. John 452
7278a. John 361
10260. Kenyon 452
10263. Latham 452
4172. Laura A.....259
7281. Lucy 361
4171. Lucy 259
10261. Nelly 452
4170. Nelson 258
7277. Sidney 361, 452

CONKLIN—CONKLING.

10905. Alice 467
7813. Grace, 1898-.....382
10906. Margaret 467
7812. Naomi, 1893-.....382
10907. Walter 467

CONNER.

5398. Alma 311, 416
5397. Edna 311
12863. Emma 495
12864. Frank 495
12860. Jennie 495
12865. Lillian 495
12861. Mary 495
12862. William 495

COOK.

12300. Elizabeth D., 1905-.....477
6264. Frances, 1848-.....388
9741. Francis E., 1847-.....435

No. *Page.*

COOK.

6265. Harriet D., 1852-.....338, 435
6263. Mary E., 1846-.....338
9743. Ruth A., 1883-.....436
9740. William B. jr., 1875-....435, 476

CORBETT.

9870. Helen V., 1904-.....440

COREY.

7337. Ernest M., 1872-.....364
7335. Julia M., 1865-.....364, 456
7334. Sarah D., 1857-.....364
7336. Sherman E., 1865-.....364

COZART.

8881g. Blanche E., 1881-.....442
8891f. Henry I., 1874-.....442

CRANDALL.

5422. Barney B.....312
5423. Clara 312
5421. Henry N.....312
5352. Lyda 264

CREED.

12901. Clarence 497
12902. James 497
12900. William 497

CRONK.

8829. Ruby, 1877-.....406

CROSBY.

1017. Charles A.....144
1015. Nathaniel 144
1016. Peter E.....144

CROWELL.

9489. Ethel P., 1885-.....425
9490. Florence M., 1889-.....425
9488. Joseph D., 1884-.....425

CULLER.

9462. Annie, 1888-.....424
9464. John J., 1892-.....424
9463. Lorenzo, 1890-.....424
9466. Lucelle A., 1900-.....424
9465. Richard, 1897-.....424

CUMMINGS.

8866. Fred E., 1880-.....410

No. *Page.*

CURDY.

6455. Albert E., 1864-.....343, 439
9863. Maria H., 1900-.....440
6456. Robert J., 1868-.....343, 439
6458. William L., 1873-.....343, 440

CURTIS—CURTISS.

3950c. Augustine 254
3951. Charles H.....254
3954. Cyrus D.....254
3953. Ellen H.....254
1533a. Erastus 166, 254
3959. Frances 255
3952. Franklyn A.....254
3950e. Frederick 254
1533. Homer 160, 254
3957. Homer 255
9880. Katherine R., 1871-.....441
9880a. Leslie S., 1873-.....441
3950d. Lodema 254
3956. Lucy 255
3958. Lucy J.....255
9876. Lucy S., 1880-.....441
1532. Lucinda 160, 254
3950a. Mirand 254
3955. Ralph C.....254
3950b. Theodore 254

DAGGETT.

5272. Edgar P., 1867-.....306, 412
8892. Edward H., 1895-.....411
5272a. Frank W., 1869-.....306
8893. Helen V., 1904-.....412
5271. William G, 1864-.....306, 411

DAVIS.

5814. Esther S., 1860-.....323
5813. Kenneth M., 1854-.....323
5811. Sophronia E., 1846-.....323, 423

DAVY.

11262. Norma S., 1904-.....474

DAY.

8775. Addie C., 1870-.....403, 470
5213. Alfred, 1837-.....302, 403
8779. Alice J., 1882-.....403
8782. Anna L., 1879-.....403
12226. Clara A., 1897-.....474
8787. Dorothy, 1895-.....403
8802. Earl E., 1880-.....404

No. *Page.*

DAY.

12076. Edna M., 1902-.....471
1222. Emma E., 1903-.....472
8801. Frederick A., 1876-.....404, 472
12227. Frederick O., 1900-.....472
5219. Frederick O., 1840-.....302, 404
12074. Galen A., 1899-.....471
8785. George M., 1885-.....403
5218. Helen A., 1836-.....302, 404
5216. Hubert, 1844-.....302, 403
8778. Hubert, 1881-.....403
8784. Hubert K., 1881-.....403
5214. John I., 1838-.....302, 403
8776. John W., 1872-.....403, 471
8780. Lida A., 1884-.....403
8781. Lillie P., 1885-.....403
5217. Lillie S., 1856-.....302, 404
8783. Mildred E., 1879-.....404
12075. Mara E., 1901-.....471

DEWEY.

3941. Andrew J., 1833-.....237
1400. Asaph, Jr., 1787-.....156, 239
620. Benjamin, 1743-.....106
3519. Charles A., 1818-.....239
1316. Charles C., 1810-.....154
3490. Charles J., 1831-.....237
1360. Daniel L., 1807-.....154
2727. Dwight J., 1829-.....214
2792. Elbridge F., 1853-.....218, 316
622. Eliab, 1746-.....106
1404. Elias, 1794-.....156
1372. Elizabeth, 1817-.....154
3520. Elizabeth H., 1820-.....239, 338
1311. Enoch, 1815-.....154
1401. Erastus, 1793-.....156
1362. Ezra, 1812-.....154
3524. Frances H., 1833-.....240
3524. Franklyn H., 1833-.....239
2725 Franklyn S., 1823-.....214
1366. Frederick, 1823-.....154
621. Gad, 1745-.....106
1369. Gay, 1832-.....154
3518. George H., 1816-.....239
5490. Gladys, 1892-.....316
3522. Harriett S., 1826-.....239
3494. Helen M., 1840-.....237
3353. Ida, 1838-.....234
3351. James R., 1830-.....234
1403. Jerusha, 1793-.....156

No. *Page.*

DEWEY.

3495. John J., 1845-.....237
619. Joseph, 1741-.....106
1364. Lemuel, 1816-.....154
3517. Lois E., 1813-.....239
1402. Lyman, 1793-.....156
625. Mary, 1753-.....107
1365. Mary, 1819-.....154
3350. Mary E., 1829-.....234
3515. Mary M., 1809-.....239
3516. Penelope S., 1811-.....239
1373. Ralph, 1818-.....154
1398. Roxana, 1783-.....156
624. Sarah, 1750-.....107
3523. Sarah A., 1828-.....239
1370. Schuyler, 1813-.....154
1405. Solomon, 1799-.....156
1367. Thomas J., 1827-.....154
3352. Wells, 1836-.....234
1799. Zelotes, 1758-.....156

DICKSON.

4718. Alice E., 1858-.....280
7891. Anne E., 1878-.....390
4715. John A., 1852-.....280, 389
4717. Mary F., 1856-.....280
4719. William McR., 1860-....280

DISBROW.

8616. Alberta B., 1902-.....405
8815. Margaret, 1904-.....405

DODGE.

8004. Margaret T., 1889-.....390
8005. William D., 1898-.....390

DONALDSON.

8940. R. Sadie, 1895-.....444

DROWNE.

9460. Charles, 1887-.....423
9457. Ella M., 1879-.....423
9458. Henry W., 1881-.....323, 423
9459. Mary M., 1882-.....423
9461. Robert, 1894-.....423

DUTTON.

6709. Elsie, 1876-.....352
6708. Mabel, 1875-.....352
6707. Rufus L., 1871-.....352
6706. Russell C., 1867-.....352

No. *Page.*

EATON.

1860. George 182
1861. Henry 182

ELLIOT.

10709. Albert B., 1892-.....462
10711. Calvin G., 1898-.....462
10710. Chester D., 1896-.....462
10708. Harrison S., 1882-.....462

ELY.

8966. Eugene 416
8967. Harold 416
5387. Harry S., 1867-1898.....310, 415
8965. Joyce S.....415
9868. Margaret 416

EMERSON.

8756. Julia C.....402

FAIRLEIGH.

8973. George DuR., 1907-.....416
7131k. Glen S., 1897-.....383
8972. Joyce S., 1905-.....416
7831i. Orchie D., 1889-.....383
7381h. Orville C., 1886-.....383

FISH.

792. Elisabeth S., 1810-.....120
5264. Gertrude F., 1857-.....305
2046. Hamilton, 1859-.....181, 284
791. Hamilton, 1808-.....120, 179
790. Margaret A., 1867-.....120
312. Nicholas, 1758-..... 67, 119
2045. Nicholas, 184?-.....181, 284
793. Petrus S., 1813-.....120
311. Sarah, 1755-..... 67
2047. Stuyvesant, 1861-.....181, 285
789. Susan E., 1805-.....120

FORD.

6653. Ashur C., 1860-.....350, 447
6652. Lester S., 1858-.....350, 447
10000. Lois M., 1884-.....447
6654. Murray C., 1866-.....350
6651. Porter D., 1851-.....350, 446

FORGUS.

12409. Edward L., 1893-.....482
12408. Elwood G., 1889-.....482
12405. Frederick W., 1875-.....482
12406. Mary M., 1878-.....482

No. *Page.*

FORGUS

12407. Wellington J., 1884-.....482

FRIEDMAN.

9778. Carl K., 1867-.....436, 477
9780. Clifford S., 1873-.....436, 477
9779. Gertrude A., 1870-.....436, 477

FRISBIE.

4352b. Anna 264
4352a. Elisabeth 264
4198. Emily, 1826-.....261
7353. Hattie 366
4197. James S., 1824-.....261, 366
4196. Mary, 1823-.....261, 365
4352c. William 264

FURGESON.

12570. Minnie, 1887-.....487

GABRIEL.

7809. Blaine, 1889-.....381
4483. Burton, 1854-.....272, 381
7804. Byron, 1888-.....381
7807. Earle, 1883-.....381
1802. Eli, 1820-.....170
4482. Eli, 1851-.....272, 381
7806. Ellen, 1891-.....381
7803. Harlan, 1885-.....381
4488. Hattie, 1866-.....272
7805. Irene, 1890-.....381
1801. James, 1818-.....170, 272
4487. James, 1864-.....170
7808. Josephine, 1886-.....381
4486. Maggie, 1860-.....272, 382
1803. Mary, 1822-.....170
4481. Mary, 1849-.....272, 381
4485. Martha J., 1858-.....272, 382
4480. Rodney, 1848-.....272
4484. Sarah, 1856-.....272
7810. Walter, 1894-.....381

GALLAWAY.

7895. Alexander B.....389
7892. Greenlee 389, 468
7891. Lucinda L.....389
10972. Minnie A.....468
7894. Sarah B.....389
7893. Thomas S.....389, 468
10970. Thomas S. jr.....468
10971. Virginia 468

No. *Page.*

GALUSHA.

11098. Alva W., 1890-.....469
8442. Annie M., 1864-.....395, 470
11096. Arthur M., 1887-.....469
8443. Fannie M., 1864-.....395
12000. Frederick W., 1863-.....395, 470
11099. Hazel R., 1898-.....469
12001. Mabel V., 1890-.....470
8441. Orman W., 1859-.....395, 469
8490. Sarah E., 1853-.....395, 469
11097. Sarah E., 1888-.....469
11095. Vera W., 1883-.....469
8444. William W. B., 1869-...395

GARLICK.

6704. Flora, 1871-.....352, 449
6705. Mary, 1882-.....352

GEEGAN.

4791. Ann 285
4790. Caroline, 18-?-.....285
4794. Charles A., 1868-.....285
4792. Frederick 285
4793. James 285
4795. Margaret 285

GIBBS.

12542. Carl C., 1890-.....486
12540. Ethel, 1887-.....486
12543. Joan DeV., 1893-.....486
12544. M. Lucile, 1896-.....486
12541. Myrl DeF., 1888-.....486

GIDDINGS.

12680. Claudius 490
12681. Sophia 490

GILMORE.

8804. Henry E., 1864-.....404, 472
8803. Orrin, 1860-.....404, 472

GOODRICH.

12246. Helen R., 1897-.....474

GOTT.

1033. Amelia H., 1825-.....143, 209
1032. Anna B., 1823-.....143, 209
1035. Charles A., 1830-.....143
1034. Daniel F., 1828-.....143, 210
2527. Fanny C., 1856-.....210, 300
2528. Francis D., 1860-.....210, 300
5277. Francis H., 1886-.....299

No. *Page.*

GOTT.

2529. Marion, 1861-.....210
1031. Samuel S., 1820-.....143

GOULD.

2116. Caroline, 1845-.....187
2111. Elijah W., 1834-.....187
2113. Elizabeth L., 1839-.....187
2118. Isabelle C., 1850-.....187
2114. Robert S., 1841-.....187
2110. Susan S., 1832-.....187
2115. Joanna, 1843-.....187
2117. Winfield S., 1848-.....187
2112. William S., 1837-.....187

GRANT.

6794. Charles T., 1870-.....356
1347. Charles W., 1812-.....153
6794c. Dorothy 356
6793. Harry S., 1868-.....356
1345. James, 1806-.....153
1346. Jane, 1809-.....153
1349. John, 1822-.....153
1348. Miriam S., 1820-.....153
1343. Ralph, 1803-.....153
6201. Robert L., 1879-.....336
1344. Seth, 1804-.....153
6794a. Walter S., 1872-.....356
6792. William B., 1862-.....356

GRAY.

7523a. Lysle E., 1871-.....372
7533b. Merle O., 1879-.....372

GREEN.

9875. Arthur R., 1904-.....441
10961. Guy W., 1894-.....468
10960. Lucy A., 1893-.....468

GREENLEE.

4720. Ada K., 1873-.....282
4719d. Alexander S., 1865-.....281
2013. Alexander S., 1834-.....178, 280
4710. Amelia 279
4719h. David G., 1877-.....281
4711. Elizabeth 279
2012. Elisabeth S., 1832-.....178, 280
2010. Emily A., 1829-.....178, 279
4719e. Ephraim E., 1867-.....281
2011. Ephraim E., 1830-.....178, 280
4720c. Eva M., 1878-.....282

No. *Page.*

GREENLEE.

4719a. Frank P., 1858-.....281
4719f. Fred A., 1871-.....281
2014. George E., 1837-.....178, 282
4720. Henrietta, 1875-.....282
4720a. Ida E., 1876-.....282
2008. James A., 1825-.....178, 279
4719g. James L., 1874-.....281
4720f. M. DeWitte, 1886-.....282
4719i. Maggie E., 1877-.....281
2007. Mary M., 1823-.....178
4719c. Minerva S., 1862-.....281
2009. Samuel B., 1826-.....178
4719b. Samuel M., 1860-.....281
4713. (Sarah L.) Minerva A..280, 389
4720e. Thomas S., 1887-.....282

GRIDLEY.

8550. Charles LeG., 1864-.....397, 470
12010. Francis, 1903-.....470
12011. Helen E., 1907-.....470
8151. John T., 1867-.....397
8552. Samuel S., 1873-.....397

GRISWOLD.

163. Abigail 46

GURNEE.

6040. Emma J., 1871-.....333
6042. Floyd C., 1876-.....333

HAIGHT.

5805. Ettie, 1860-.....392
5804. William, 1848-.....392

HALL.

3674b. Aaron J., 1840-.....244
10686. Arthur F., 1872-.....460, 482
12418. Arthur F., 1901-.....482
5993b. Bertha 329, 430
7470. Betsey 370
7472. Charles T..... 370
5569. Clara E.....354
6769. Clara E.....354
7469. Cordelia 376
5993. Eliza A.....329
6443. Eliza M., 1852-.....342
3671. Eliza M., 1829-.....244, 342
6768. Ella H.....354
10685. Emma L., 1870-.....482
6765. Emma S.....354
6766. Eugene C.....354

No. *Page.*

HALL.

6771. Eva 354
12415. Fielding B., 1893-.....482
10684. George B., 1865-.....460, 482
6448. Harriet J., 1862-.....342
6770. Henry L.....354
6767. Julian S.....354
3674a. Hester A., 1838-.....244
3674. John F., 1836-.....244
6449b. Joseph H., 1872-.....342
6442. Julia A., 1852-.....244
3674d. Julia A., 1841-.....244
6767. Juliam S.....354
6444. Mark G., 1853-.....342
6446. Martha A., 1857-.....342
3670a. Martha L., 1825-.....244
7471. Mary J., 1832-.....370, 460
3670b. Mary L., 1827-.....244
6447. Mary M., 1859-.....342
6449. Melissa L., 1864-.....342
6449a. Minnie C., 1868-.....342
6445. Rachel L., 1855-.....342
7473. Truman W., 1835-.....370, 460
12419. William, 1905-.....480
7764. William H.....354

HALLETT.

327. Benjamin, 1743-..... 68
330. Hannah, 1754-..... 68
331. John, 1757-..... 68
326. Joseph, 1740-..... 68
325. Lydia, 1739-..... 68
329. Mary, 1751-..... 68
328. Thomas, 1745-..... 68

HANFORD.

6773. Charles 355
6777. Frank 355
6775. Frederick S.....355
6778. H. Edward.....355
6774. Harriett 355
6776. Lewis 355
6772. William 355

HARPER.

8370. Franklin, 1857-.....392
8369. John, 1855-.....392

HARRIS.

7351. Charles 366, 457
7350. Esther 366, 457

No. Page.

HARRIS.

10475. Gray 457
7352. Jeannette P.....366

HART.

7308. James H.....362

HASBROUCK.

8856. Kate L., 1879-.....409
8853. Lois A., 1870-.....409
8855. Mary H., 1875-.....409
8857. Matthew V., 1883-.....409
8854. Minnie C., 1872-.....409

HASTINGS.

2524. Anne C., 1850-.....210, 299
2526. Daniel G., Dr., 1861-....210, 300
2525. Frances A., 1853-.....210

HATCH.

3948. Alfred 254
3947. Harriet 254
3949. Martha 254

HAY.

12338. David F., jr., 1901-.....480

HAYWOOD.

8861. Harper, 1883-.....410
8862. Ralph L., 1885-.....410

HAZARD.

5272. Dorothy, 1887-.....299
5275. Frederick R., 1891-.....299
5274. Katherine, 1890-.....299
5276. Robert S., 1895-.....299
5273. Sarah S., 1889-.....299

HEATH.

5246. Edward N., 1859-.....304, 409
8848. Frank A., 1876-.....409
8849. Harry J., 1878-.....409
8850. Lucy, 1881-.....409
8852. Mark, 1895-.....409
8851. Martha, 1883-.....409
5244. William D., 1848-.....304, 408

HELMS.

10450. Charles, 1887-.....456
10451. Raymond, 1890-.....456

HELWIG.

10083. Ferdinand C., 1898-.....449
10082. Leon P., 1898-.....449

No Page.

HINE.

6564. Achsah T., 1840-.....345, 441
3767. Betsey, 1824-.....246, 346
3762. Benjamin L., 1814-.....246, 345
3765. Charles, 1820-.....246
6567b. Charles A., 1857-.....346
9881d. Charles H., 1871-.....442
3761. Chester C., 1812-.....246, 345
3763. Cynthia C., 1816-.....246, 345
3766. David, 1822-.....246, 346
6564g. Edward 345
6567a. Edwin W., 1854-.....346, 443
6554e. Frances E., 1855-.....345
9881e. Frances I., 1878-.....442
6567. Helen B., 1851-.....346, 443
6565. Henry W., 1843-.....345, 442
6567c. Irene B., 1861-.....346
9881p. James R., 1882-.....442
6563. Kate G.....345
6564b. Louis M., 1848-.....345
6565a. Lucy E., 1849-.....345, 442
3764. Mary, 1818-.....246
6564c. Mary J., 1845-.....345, 442
3759. Myron, 1808-.....246
6564a. Parmelia W., 1842-.....345
9881r. Walter R., 1877-.....443
3760. Warren E., 1810-.....246, 345
3768. William, 1828-.....246
6564f. William C., 1859-.....345

HINMAN.

7282. Lois A., 1831-.....361
7284. Lucy M., 1838-.....361, 452
7283. Luke P., 1833-.....361

HOPKINS.

9853. Edwin F., 1891-.....439
9854. Elizabeth V., 1903-.....439
6451. Harriett, 1864-.....342, 439
6452. Helen, 1869-.....342, 439
9850. Horace W., 1882-.....439
9851. Mary F., 1888-.....439
6453. Mary, 1872-.....342
9852. Orvilla R., 1887-.....439
6450. Orville A., 1861-.....342, 438
6454. Susan, 1879-.....342

HOPPOLDT.

4712a. Lucy G., 1859-.....279
4712b. Mary G., 1860-.....280
4712. Minerva, 1857-.....279, 389
4712c. Sarah E., 1862-.....280

No. *Page.*

HOWARD.

12334. Alberta M., 1896-.....480
12328. Clara Z., 1893-.....328
12388. Elizabeth M., 1894-.....440
6065. Elizabeth P., 1861-.....324
12332. Evelyn E., 1891-.....480
11321. Frances, 1904-.....480
6068. Gertrude A., 1875-.....334
12336. John B., 1901-.....480
12329. Lucy M., 1894-.....480
10392. Libbie M., 1864-.....452, 429
6066. Mary I., 1866-.....352
10393. Ozander H., 1866-.....452
10395. Rawson B., 1868-.....452, 480
10394. Richard B., 1868-.....452, 480
12330. Richard B., 1900-.....480
6067. Richard H., 1868-.....324
10396. Silence, 1872-.....452, 480
12337. Silence V., 1905-.....480
10397. William B., 1877-.....452
12335. William B., 1899-.....480

HUCKLEBERRY.

12772. Claud 492
12771. Paul 492
12770. Russell 492

HUGGETT.

8867. Clara, 1895-.....410
5253. Fred L., 1862-.....305, 410
5252. Harriett R., 1859-.....305, 410
5255. Jennie B., 1872-.....305, 410
5254. Martha, 1805-.....305
5251. Mary A., 1853-.....305, 410
8868. Thomas, 1897-.....410

HUGHS.

2449. Emily C., 1838-.....197

HULBERT.

12881. Ira 496
12880. Susan 496

HUME.

3054. Bella 223
3057. Edward 223
3055. Katherine 223
3056. Robert 223
3053. Sarah 223

HUNT.

9880c. Alfred R., 1866-.....442

No. *Page.*

HUNT.

4998. Charles W., 1841-.....290, 395
8455. Charles W., 1890-.....395
9880b. Chester W., 1864-.....478
4995. Emily S., 1823-.....290
8454. Frances H., 1876-.....395
9880d. Frederick C., 1874-.....442
4996. Horace S., 1825-.....290
4999. Laura R., 1843-.....290
4994. Lucius O., 1821-.....290
8456. Mary E., 1893-.....395
11314. Paul B., 1891-.....478
4997. Sarah A., 1827-.....290, 395
12315. Wayne C., 1896-.....478
8453. William F., 1872-.....395
4993. William H., 1820-.....290

HUNTER.

4821. Charles F., 1862-.....286, 391
4820. Murray M., 1858-.....286

HUTH.

6560. Charles S., 1860-.....344
6561. Frank H., 1865-.....344

HYDE.

1724. Caleb, 1765-.....167
1727. Calvin, 1770-.....167
1723. Charles, 1764-.....167
4336. Charles, 1797-.....264
1726. Chauncey, 1769-.....167, 263
1725. Clarissa, 1767-.....167
1733. Ebby, 1781-.....167
1728. Elisabeth, 1772-.....167
1734. Harris, 1784-.....167
1735. Melinda, 1786-.....167
1730. Prudence, 1775-.....167
10090. Robert, 1881-.....469
1729. Ruth, 1774-.....167

IRELAND.

975. Andrew L., 1808-.....133
977. John L.....133
976. Louisa A., 1800-.....133
973. Margaret 133, 196
974. William B.....133

IVES.

1290. David 150

JACK.

12840 Edwin 494

No. *Page.*

JACK.

12844. Elizabeth A.....494
12841. Elmira S.....494
12842. Helen 494
12846. Henry 495
12845. John 494
12848. Lillian 495
12843. Martha E.....494
12849. Matthew Z.....495
12847. Willard 459

JAN DELLE.

8835. Jesse B., 1876-.....409
8860. Margaret B., 1878-.....409
1859. Maurice S., 1878.....409

JENNEY.

8721. John K., 1904-.....401

JENNINGS.

9508. Elizabeth W., 1875-.....429, 476
9509. Harold, 1877-.....429
9510. Linson DeF., 1880-.....429

JONES.

10653. Frank P.....459
12343. George A., 1904-.....481
12580. Marian K., 1902-.....487
10652. Roy S.....459

JOHNSON.

8680. Louisa A.....400
5098. William M.....294

JOSLIN.

5020. Frank S., 1848-.....292
5021. Fredenica, 1844-.....292

KEELER.

5012. Frances A., 1840-.....293, 397
5013. George L., 1842-.....292
5017. Laura R., 1853-.....291
5016. Rosabella, 1850-.....291
5015. Mary A., 1848-.....291
5014. Sarah W., 1844-.....291

KELSEY.

5989b. Frances, 1850-.....329, 429
5989a. Jane A., 1847-.....329, 429

KENYON.

9505. Adele, 1876-.....427
5981. Amy C., 1845-.....328, 426

No. *Page.*

KENYON.

5982. Clarence, 1847-.....328, 427
9504. Clarence, jr., 1875-.....427
5984. Eliza P., 1851-.....328, 427
9504a. George, 1882-.....427
5983. George W., 1849-.....328, 427
9502a. Harry L., 1870-.....427
9504c. Helen, 1884-.....427
5986. Horace E., 1857-.....328
5987. Jeannette, 1858-.....328
9506. Lois, 1889-.....427
5989. Mabel, 1863-.....328
5985. Mary S., 1853-.....328
5988. Preston, 1860-.....328

KING.

66. Aaron, 1714-..... 28
2405. Archibald G.....195, 293
67. Asafel, 1718-..... 28
65. Benjamin, 1710-..... 28
2402. Caroline 195
5267. Caroline, 1879-.....298
5096. Charles, 1844-.....293, 399
951. Charles, 1789-.....131, 193
5268. Charles H., 1880-.....298
61. David, 1702-..... 28
953. Edward, 1795-.....131, 195
2408. Edward 195
68. Eldad, 1718-..... 28
2395. Eliza 194
2409. Fanny 195
2407. Frederica G.....195, 294
954. Frederick G., 1795-.....131, 196
69. Gideon, 1722-..... 28
2403. Harriet 195
2396. Hetty 194
2404. James G.....195
952. James G., 1791-.....131, 194
950. John A., 1788-.....131, 193
2406. Mary 195
12560. Mary M.....487
63. Moses, 1706-..... 28
2397. Rufus, 1814-.....194, 293
64. Stephen, 1708-..... 28
62. Thankful, 1704-..... 28
2398. William G., 1816-.....194

KUHN.

12834. Emily E.....494
12831. Harrison 494

No. *Page.*

KUHN.

12833. Luther C. 494
12830. Mary E. 494
12832. Oscar 494

LACEY.

6816. Hattie 357

LAFER.

10449. Cornelius C., 1899- 455
10448. Frederick S., 1897- 455

LANGFORD.

12897. Elisha, 1841- 496
12890. Guy, 1827- 496
12893. James, 1835- 496
12894. Nancy, 1837- 496
12891. Olive. 1829- 496
12892. Richard, 1831- 496
12898. Susan, 1843- 496

LANGLEY.

10055. Marilla I., 1889- 448
10056. Maud J., 1891- 448

LAWRENCE.

450. Abraham 78
443. Abraham R., 1780- 71
972. Adriana 133
2380. Andrew 193
441. Andrew B., 1775- 77
452. Anne 78
141. Anne 40
410. Anne, 1749- 74
451. Catherine 78
413. Catherine, 1763- 76
2439. Cornelia 196
449. Daniel 78
145. Daniel, 1739- 40, 77
411. Dientie, 1756- 76
2437. Edward L. 196
422. Elisabeth, 1775- 76
2381. Elisabeth A. 193
10461. Frances 457
2441. Francis C. 196
10460. Frederick 457
10464. Helen 457
965. Henry 132
10463. Henry 457
2435. Horatio I. 196
415. Isaac, 1768- 76

No. *Page.*

LAWRENCE.

417. Jane, 1783- 76
425. Jane F., 1785- 76
447. John 78
2438. John 196
135. John, 1721- 40, 73
412. John, 1753- 76
445. John L., 1785- 77
423. John T., 1780- 76
967. Jonathan 132
144. Jonathan, 1737- 40, 76
437. Jonathan, 1767- 77, 132
136. Joseph, 1723- 40, 74
444. Joseph, 1783- 77
2383. Joseph A. 193
438. Judith, 1769- 77, 133
2442. Julia T. 196
2436. Louisa A. 196, 294
971. Margaret 133
439. Margaret, 1771- 77
10462. Marion 457
453. Mary 78
421. Mary, 1773- 76
2382. Mary R. 193
448. Nathaniel 78
139. Nathaniel, 1727- 40
418. Nathaniel, 1761- 76
968. Richard 132
137. Richard, 1725- 40, 74
414. Richard, 1765- 76
442. Richard M., 1778- 77
409. Richard M. D., 1764- 74
419. Sarah, 1765- 76
143. Samuel, 1735- 40
440. Samuel, 1773- 77
142. Thomas, 1733- 40, 76
420. Thomas, 1770- 76
140. William, 1729- 40, 75
416. William, 1770- 76
424. William, 1783- 76
966. William A. 132
2440. William R. 196
446. William T., 1788- 77

LEVERICH.

385. Amy 72
387. Richard 72
386. Sackett 72

No. Page.

LEWIS.

9830. Arthur R.....438
8971. Henry B., 1907-.....416
8970. Whitney C., 1903-.....416

LIEB.

12319. Jean P., 1895-.....479

LINDE.

4827. Edward H.....287
4826. Jennie C.....287
4828. Jessie L.....287
4829. Joseph E.....287

LOCKWOOD.

8718. Henry H., 1904-.....401

LOGAN.

9500. Hollister 429
9501. Jannette 429
9502. Walter S., jr.....429

LOOMIS.

3397. Addie 235
3395. Edwin A.....235
3398. Esther 235
3399. Juliet 235

LORD.

4275. Elvira 262
4276. Daniel 262

LUSK.

8879. Charles F., 1777-.....411, 475
12282. Charles W., 1903-.....475
12280. Edna, 1897-.....475
12281. Gertrude, 1902-.....475
8878. Henry S., 1875-.....411, 475
8880. Lemuel H., 1881-.....411

LYMAN.

6659. Alfred 344
6556. Edward 344
6555. Eunice 344
6553. Norman 344
6554. Myron 344

MAXTED.

12230. Harry, 1895-.....412

MANLY.

10816. Addis 465
10815. Abby 465
10817. Henry 465

No. Page.

MARTIN.

7347. Augusta 365
7346. Helen 365, 457
7345. Marion 365

MARSHALL.

8010. Gordon E., 1897-.....391
8011. Harriet H., 1904-.....391
8012. Mary E., 1906-.....391

MASON.

10806. George S., 1896-.....464
10810. Lawrence S., 1898-.....464

McDONALD.

10641. Byron 459
10643. Flora 459
10640. John 459
10642. Lucy 459

McKAY.

12229. Aura, 1889-.....472
12228. Frank W., 1885-.....472

McKENZIE.

7887. Catherine M., 1890-.....389
7890. Evangeline, 1898-.....389
7886. Henry R., 1888-.....389
7889. Lucy H., 1893-.....389
7884. Margaret E., 1884-.....389

McNISH.

2072. Augustus M., 1823-.....182
2075. Charles A., 1835-.....182
2071. Henry L., 1825-.....182
2074. Susan E., 1833-.....182, 285

McNULTY.

4984. Albert, 1840-.....289, 394
8430. Donald S., 1891-.....394
8427. Dorothea N., 1880-.....394
8429. Eleanor S., 1885-.....394
8423. Frank P., 1873-.....394
8422. George K., 1871-.....394
8424. Henry A., 1874-.....394
8428. John A., 1883-.....394

MEAD.

4934. Charles N. 288
8401. Clara B., 1877-.....393
1022. Gideon 141

No. *Page.*

MEAD.

1021. Hannah 141
4933. Hannah H. 288
1024. Harriet 141
8402. Helen F., 1882-.....393
8400. Julia B., 1874-.....393
8403. Marion E., 1887-.....393
4932. Mary E. 288
1023. Nathan 141
1018. Sackett 141
1020. Sarah 141, 208
4930. Sarah A. 288
1019. Sylvanus 141
4931. Whitman S., 1841-.....288

MEDEARIS.

12852. Albert, 1829-.....495
12851. Alice, 1848-.....495
12856. Charles W., 1858-.....495
12857. Fletcher C., 1860-.....495
12850. Kate, 1846-.....495
12854. Margaret E., 1854-.....495
12855. Martha C., 1856-.....495
12853. Oram B., 1851-.....495
12858. Oscar H., 1865-.....495

MERCHANT.

4304. Abel, 1799-.....262
4303. Amos, 1797-.....262
7462. Celia, 1825-.....370, 459
4308. Chauncy H., 1810-.....262
4306. Chloe S., 1804-.....262, 370
7461. Elmira 369
7466. Fannie 370
7465. Helen 370
7468. Lansing 370
7460. Leonora 369
4307. John 262
7467. Jerome 370
7463. Pauline 370
4309. Prudence M., 1817-.....262
4305. Richard, 1791-.....262
4300. William, 1792-.....262, 369

MILLER.

8951. Agnes M., 1906-.....414
5322. Alma P., 1873-.....309
12780. Angeline 492
8950. Bernard J., 1905-.....414
5320. George B., 1868-.....309

No. *Page.*

MILLER.

5321. Joseph W., 1871-.....309, 414
5323. Mary A., 1876-.....309, 414

MINER.

10456. Elisabeth, 1894-.....456
10455. Louise, 1892-.....456

MOORE.

111. Abigail, 1715-..... 35
123. Anne, 1718-..... 38
100. Anne, 1715-..... 35, 68
815. Benjamin 126
102. Benjamin, 1720-..... 35
113. Benjamin, 1716-..... 35
315. Benjamin, 1748-..... 67, 125
809. Clement C., 1779-.....125, 188
104. Elisabeth, 1725-..... 35
124. Elisabeth, 1720-..... 38
12416. Harriet H., 1904-.....482
316. Jacob, 1751-..... 67
813. Jane 126
130. Jemima, 1732-..... 38
103. John, 1723-..... 35
106. John, 1730-..... 35
108. Joseph, 1708-..... 35
320. Judith 68
5131. Maria 296
811. Maria T. 126
127. Martha, 1726-..... 38
99. Mary, 1714-..... 35
110. Mary, 1712-..... 35
5130. Nathaniel 296
109. Nathaniel, 1710-..... 35
128. Nathaniel, 1728-..... 38
810. Nathaniel F. 126
319. Patience 68
105. Patience, 1727-..... 35
125. Patience, 1722-..... 38
129. Phebe, 1730-..... 38
112. Sackett, 1715-..... 35
126. Samuel, 1724-..... 38
98. Samuel, 1711-..... 35, 67
812. Samuel W. 126
107. Sarah, 1706-..... 35
816. Sarah 126
318. Sarah 68
814. Susan 126
101. Sarah, 1718-..... 35

No. *Page.*

MOORE.

12417. Thomas G., 1906-....482
817. William 126
5133. William 296
317. William, 1754-.... 67, 125

MORRIS.

9622. Clifford S., 1900-....434
9621. Donald B., 1895-....434
9620. Raymond A., 1890-....434

MOSELEY.

56. Azariah, 1701-.... 27
55. Bathsheba, 1697-.... 27
53. Benjamin, 1693-.... 27
571. Israel, 1743-....104, 485
54. Jemima, 1694-.... 27
52. Thomas, 1690-.... 27

MOULTON.

6212. Clifford, 1870-....337

MUHS.

10651. Lansing 459
10650. Lena 459

MUIR.

8386. Arthur H., 1884-....393
8385. Douglass, 1882-....393
8387. Ruth S., 1887-....393

MURRAY.

2100. Cornelia H., 1831-....183, 286
9580. Edith J., 1888-....433
2103. Frances H., 1839-....183
4824. Frank H. 286
2102. Gertrude W., 1835-....183
9579. Robert S., 1882-....433
2099. Susan M., 1828-....183, 286
4825. William F....286
2101. W. S., 1833-....183, 286

MYGOTT.

6566e. Charles 345
9881e. Comfort S., 1881-....442
9881i. Ella, 1873-....442
6566b. Ellen, 1845-....345
6566. George C., 1839-....345, 442
9881k. George P., 1875-....442
6566c. Hannah, 1848-....345
9881j. Julia, 1875-....442
6566d. Lois J., 1851-....345

No. *Page.*

MYGOTT.

6566g. Lucy A., 1858-....345
9881h. May, 1871-....442
6566a. Mary, 1841-....345
6566f. Warren H., 1855-....345

NAGLEE.

12070. Augusta P., 1896-....471
12071. Claire G., 1897-....471
12072. Earl L., 1900-....471
12073. Leonard E., 1902-....471

NASH.

10432. Georgia H., 1872-....454
10433. Gertrude B., 1881-....454
10430. Grace L., 1863-....454
10431. Minnie E. 454

NEWBURY.

49. Benjamin, 1693-.... 26
51. Marah, 1769-.... 26
50. Roger, 1706-.... 26

NEWTON.

2751. Anna L., 1832-....215, 313
2752. Julia D., 1837-....215
2750. Maria S., 1828-....215

NOBLE.

48. Abigail, 1683-.... 26
2776. Antoinette R., 1846-....217
642. Benjamin, 1762-....108
4017. Cynthia, 1827-....255
1096. Dwight, 1796-....145
4019. Eager, 1831-....256
4016. Edward, 1819-....255
230. Elisabeth, 1742-.... 53
1170. George, 1792-....148
228. Hannah, 1724-.... 53
637. Hannah, 1752-....107
636. Jacob, 1751-....107
641. Jacob, 1759-....108
4020. James, 1838-....256
4015. Julia, 1817-....255
3169. Laura A., 1825-....227
2775. Leonard E., 1844-....217
3167. Louisa, 1819-....227
1565. Lydia, 1785-....161
640. Mercy, 1756-....108
231. Naomi, 1745-.... 53
643. Phineas, 1767-....108

No. Page.

NOBLE.

4021. Silas, 1836-.....256
229. Simeon, 1729-..... 53
1099. Seth 145
639. Thankful, 1756-.....108
3168. Walter, 1823-.....227
1097. William, 1800-.....145
1098. William, 1805-.....145
4018. William, 1829-.....255
3170. William R., 1834-.....227

NUNO.

12401. Cecilia M., 1877-.....481
12402. Christine M., 1881-.....481
12400. James F., 1878-.....481

ORCHARD.

10951. Harriet S. 467
10950. William H. B.....467

OTIS.

7679. Jennie 380

OWEN.

4878. Catherine 289
4879. Rebecca 289

PARKER.

3116. Achsah, 1832-.....225
3274. Ann E., 1837-.....232
5845. Augusta, 1865-.....324
3110. Augustus S., 1819-.....225, 324
5847. C. Arthur, 1851-.....324
5979. Caroline E., 1858-.....327
3111. Cornelius A., 1821-.....225, 324
3272. Elisabeth, 1834-.....232
3117. Emily, 1834-.....235
5980. Henry C., 1862-.....327
3119. James B., 1840-.....225
5846. Jennie O. W., 1850-.....324
3275. Julia F., 18—?-.....232
3118. Lovenia, 1836-.....225
3273. Mary E., 1837-.....232
3115. Myrtle S., 1830-.....225
3112. Oregin D., 1823-.....225
3113. Rosamond, 1825-.....225
5848. Sarah H. A., 1856-.....324
3114. Theodore E., 1828-.....325
3276. Thomas H., 1851-.....232

No. Page.

PECK.

466. Deborah, 1768-..... 87

PEEBLES.

3450. Antoinette M.....236
3451. Ellen F.....236
8753. Lillian, 1879-.....402

PEERS.

5751. Charles S.....320
5752. L——? 320
5750. Mary E.....320

PEETS.

5266. Addie L., 1852-.....305
5272b. Edna, 1875-.....306
5267a. Charles W., 1864-.....305
5273. Frances, 1882-.....306
2624. George B., 1843-.....212
5265. Helen E., 1850-.....305
5269. Helen E., 1870-.....306
5267. Henry F., 1854-.....305
2621. James M., 1834-.....212, 306
2620. Lavantia A., 1831-.....212
5268. Laivantia A., 1864-.....306
2619. Lemuel H., 1825-.....212, 305
5270. Lemuel H., 1882-.....306
2623. Martha E., 1840-.....212, 306
2622. Mary A., 1837-.....212, 306
2618. Sarah F., 1822-.....212, 305

PENDLETON.

9887. Austin C., 1881-.....444

PERRY.

8754. Mabel J., 1877-.....402
8755. Neal C., 1886-.....402

PETLY.

9014. Charles H., 1903-.....419
9015. Dorathea, 1905-.....419

PITKIN.

11288. Frances C., 1906-.....254
11287. Jane K., 1903-.....254

PLEUSS.

12711. Eldon 490
12710. Howard 490

POND.

10048. Harold, 1887-.....448

No. *Page.*

POND.

10049. Rebecca, 1893-.....448
10047. Ruth, 1884-.....448
10046. William, 1853-.....448

POST.

8532. Carrie A., 1858-.....397
8533. Charles H., 1859-.....397
8535. George S., 1874-.....397
8534. John D., 1862-.....397

POWELL.

9437. Beatrice, 1893-.....423
9436. Donald, 1891-.....423
9439. Edith, 1896-.....423
9438. Harold A., 1897-.....423

PRESTON.

5990. Ada W., 1887-.....329, 429
3226. Caroline E., 1823-.....229, 327
5978. Charles A., 1864-.....327, 426
9498. Charles A., 1892-.....426
3225. Edward, 1817-.....229, 327
5992. Edward, 1863-.....329
5977. Edward E., 1861-.....327, 426
3228. Elvira, 1828-.....229, 328
5975. Florence E., 1856-.....327, 425
9499. Frank M., 1894-.....426
4976. Georgiana M., 1858-....327, 426
3229. Henry C., 1832-.....229, 329
5993. Henry C., 1865-.....329, 429
3227. Janette, 1826-.....229, 328
9497. Mary L., 1889-.....426

PRICE.

10637. Byron 458
10636. Calvin 458
10629. Clara 458
10627. Emma G. 458
10632. Fred 458
10625. James E. 458
10626. Lavina 458
10631 Mamie 458
10630. Milton 458
10634. Ralph L. 458
10633. Stanley 458
10628. William 458
10635. Winnefred 458

PUNDERSON.

1666. Elisha 163

No. *Page.*

PUNDERSON.

1665. Ruth 163
1667. Thomas 163

RANDAL.

10050. Clarence A. 448
10210. Gladys E., 1898-.....451
10052. Henry S., 1895-.....448
10051. Louise R., 1893-.....448
10211. Ralph E., 1902-.....451
10209. Stella J., 1894-.....451
10212. Stewart P., 1903-.....451
10054. Vincent R., 1898-.....448

REED.

10523. Arthetta, 1865-.....457, 480
4220. Atlas 261
4221. Calvin 261
4218. Elijah F., 1798-.....261, 366
7372. Fitch, 1830-.....366
10521. Fostilla, 1853-.....457
9881v. Frank W., 1881-.....443
9881w. Harold C., 1893-.....443
6420. Helen A. 341, 438
4219. James W., 1799-.....261
4222. Jane 261
7375. Rachel E., 1847-.....366
7370. Stephen, 1826-.....366, 457
10522. Margaret E., 1862-.....457
7374. Mary 366
10520. Mary A., 1847-.....457
7371. Van Rensselaer, 1827-...366

REESE.

7408. Aaron H., 1838-.....367
10598. Allen B., 1874-.....458
10600. Chloe S., 1896-.....458
10597. Charles E., 1873-.....458
7407. Dudley L., 1836-.....367
7410. Isaac S., 1856-.....367
7409. John E., 1842-.....367, 458
10599. Lottie A., 1878-.....458
12342. Robert D., 1906-.....481

REMINGTON.

10680. Cyrus W. 460
10679. Kate C., 1854-.....460

REYNOLDS.

4954. M. A. 288

No. Page.

RICHARDSON.

5019a. Adell, 1849-.....291
8620. Gray W., 1878-.....397
5018. Margaret G., 1840-.....291
8621. Robert S., 1881-.....397
5019b. Sarah E., 1856-.....291
5019. William N., 1845-.....291, 397

RIGHTER.

8660. Edna H., 1882-.....398
8661. Mildred H., 1884-.....398

RIKER.

12915. Eugene 497
12912. John 497
12914. Lawrence 497
12910. Lyman 497
12911. Mary 497
12913. Subriskie 497
12916. Susan 497

RIPLEY.

6620. Edgar, 1846-.....348
6622. Emma C., 1857-.....348
6621. Florence E., 1848-.....348
6616. Judith P., 1838-.....348
6624. Margaret V., 1861-.....348
6617. Thomas C., 1840-.....348
6618. Warren L., 1842-.....348
6619. Ward S., 1844-.....348
6623. William, 1859-.....348

ROBBINS.

2512. Julia 208
2511. Sackett M. 208
5200. Sarah L. 296
2510. William H. 208

ROBINSON.

10694. Francis 461

ROCKWELL.

9803. Daisy 437, 478
9802. Ina 437

ROSS.

9893. Austin, 1902-.....444
9891. Elisabeth, 1889-.....444
9892. Randall A., 1895-.....444

ROWLEE.

12325. Elizabeth, 1894-.....479

No. Page.

ROWLEE.

12326. Howard, 1898-.....479
12327. Silence M., 1898-.....479

RUOFF.

8846. Lewis S., 1900-.....408
8845. Marjorie L., 1899-.....408
8847. Robert V., 1902-.....408
8847a. Ruth M., 1906-.....408

RUSSELL.

3848. Emily A., 1840-.....252
6711. Eugene R., 1883-.....353
6712. Faith E., 1880-.....353
3850. Flora E., 1843-.....251
12222. Helen P., 1904-.....471
12221. Howard A., 1902-.....471
3849. Lemuel A., 1842-.....251
3851. Mary L., 1842-.....251, 353
6710. Miranda A., 1870-.....353
3852. William P., 1854-.....251

RUTLEDGE.

10109. Bruce M., 1894-.....451
10107. Ernest S., 1884-.....450
10106. James E., 1881-.....450
10108. Leon H., 1889-.....451
10110. Paul S., 1900-.....451

SACKETT—SACKET.

161. Aaron, 1735-..... 46
205. Aaron, 1735- 52
490. Aaron, 1772-..... 99, 144
544. Aaron, 1767-.....102
647. Aaron, 1758-.....158
714. Aaron 491
664. Aaron, 1760-.....109, 161
1522. Aaron, 1791-.....159, 252
4250. Aaron D. P., 1805-.....261, 366
7401. Aaron P. 366
4542. Abbie F., 1879-.....275
10. Abigail, 1663-..... 18, 25
16. Abigail, 1683-..... 19, 27
29. Abigail, 1695-..... 23, 38
34. Abigail, 1690-..... 24, 46
119. Abigail, 1722-..... 37, 71
177. Abigail 47
200. Abigail 50
234. Abigail 54
346. Abigail 70

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
584a.	Abigail	105
648.	Abigail, 1758-	108
2227.	Abigail, 1816-	189
3074.	Abigail	224
1285.	Abigail H., 1806-	151, 231
172.	Abner, 1751-	46, 101
1162.	Abner, 1820-	148, 222
1501.	Achsah, 1786-	158, 246
3785.	Achsah, 1836-	247
3824.	Achsah, 1828-	249
3678.	Ada, 1846-	245, 343
8838.	Ada L., 1888-	408
10800.	Ada M., 1883-	464
4584.	Adaline, 1852-	277
2757.	Adaline J., 1903-	217
4857.	Adaline M., 1860-	287
4585.	Adaline W., 1852-	277
2001.	Adam T., 1828-	177, 278
5458f.	Adda P., 1877-	314
2754a.	Addison L., 1839-	215, 313
2755e.	Adelaid M., 1847-	216
4351.	Adelbert D., 1841-	264, 371
5818.	Adelburt, 1874-	323
7664.	Adelburt, 1874-	380
3460.	Adele E., 1853-	237
12692.	Adelia, 1854-	490
183.	Adnah, 1745-	48, 103
1281.	Adnah, 1796-	151, 229
3251.	Adnah, 1873-	231
7430.	Agnes, 1842-	360, 459
6241.	Agnes B., 1900-	338
484.	Alanson, 1798-	97
2373.	Albee P., 1853-	360, 451
4580.	Albert	277
8751.	Albert, 1876-	402
4350.	Albert A., 1832-	264
7521.	Albert A., 1869-	371, 461
6763.	Albert B.	354
5237.	Albert H., 1846-	304, 407
7317.	Albert H., 1859-	364, 455
6120.	Albert H., 1861-	336, 434
7523.	Albert L., 1865-	371, 462
5011d.	Albert T., 1837-	291
663.	Alexander, 1758-	109, 160
787.	Alexander, 1814-	119, 179
12604.	Alexander, 1829-	488
12628.	Alexander, 1850-	488
12634.	Alexander, 1875-	489, 489

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
12598.	Alexander, 1808-	487, 488
3962.	Alexander, 1820-	255, 358
3972.	Alexander, 1835-	255
4988.	Alexander	289
1538.	Alexander, M. D., 1786-	160
12813.	Alfred	494
3504.	Alice, 1852-	238
4530.	Alice	275
2216.	Alice B., 1814-	188
2737.	Alice C., 1853-	215
3388.	Alice J.	235
5759.	Alice M.	320
4405.	Alida	269
5458d.	Alida, 1864-	314
2478.	A. Louise	208
5802.	Allan B., 1859-	322
5807.	Allen D., 1864-	323
1002.	Almira, 1804-	143, 205
1468.	Almira, 1812-	158
1844.	Almira	171
4174.	Almira, 1806-	250, 361
1705.	Almiron, 1789-	165
654.	Almon	108
10687.	Alonza W., 1851-	461
8839.	Alta B., 1890-	408
3778.	Alzerah, 1816-	247
1450.	Amanda, 1803-	157
698.	Amelia	110
1720.	Amelia, 1784-	166
3798.	Amelia	248
5233.	Amelia B., 1850-	304, 406
3669.	Amerilas, 1853-	244
6584.	A. Minerva, 1883-	347
284.	Amos	61
2215.	Amos M., 1812-	188, 287
936.	Amy, 1804-	130
461.	Ananias R., 1760-	86, 103
2597.	Andrew, 1842-	211
12614.	Andrew, 1849-	488
12597.	Aner, 1807-	447
12603.	Aner, 1827-	448
1168.	Angeline	148, 492
4443.	Ann	277
581.	Ann	104
741.	Ann, 1781-	114
1768.	Ann, 1812-	169, 269
2608.	Ann, 1821-	212
5909.	Ann, 1894-	326

No. Page.

SACKETT—SACKET.

1305. Ann A., 1832-.....152
12873. Ann B., 1812-.....496, 497
2601. Ann C., 1813-.....211, 302
3231. Ann E., 1818-.....229
3603. Ann E., 1822-.....240
4027. Ann E., 1833-.....256
1515. Ann F., 1809-.....159, 251
3841. Ann M., 1829-.....250
5204. Ann M., 1851-.....302, 402
518. Anna 101
644a. Anna, 1751-.....108
1117. Anna (or Ann), 1812-...146, 217
1448. Anna, 1798-.....157
3505. Anna, 1862-.....238
7831c. Anna 383
12595. Anna, 1801-.....487
12693. Anna, 1856-.....490, 490
5757. Anna B. 320
2474. Anna E. 208
13005. Anna F., 1882-.....500
5242. Anna M., 1863-.....304, 408
24. Anne, 1681-..... 23, 33
79. Anne, 1687-..... 29
201. Anne, 1726-..... 52
206. Anne, 1738-..... 52
666. Anne, 1766-.....109
772. Anne 116
932. Anne, 1791-.....130
938. Anne, 1789-.....130
1540. Anne, 1790-.....160
1693. Anne 165, 261
5195. Anne J., 1879-.....300
12624. Anner, 1841-.....488
5795. Annie B., 1860-.....322
9610. Annie M., 1889-.....433
1683. Anson, 1785-.....164, 260
7310. Anson L., 1844-.....362, 454
4385. Antoinette 267, 497
12874. Antoinette, 1814-.....496
4033. Arabella N., 1846-.....256
3660. Archibald W., 1822-.....244, 341
7521a. Archie A., 1871-.....371, 462
1523. Arrilla, 1792-.....159, 252
1754. Artemus E., 1799-.....168, 267
7202. Arthur, 1882-.....360, 451
7819. Arthur 383
7547. Arthur B., 1877-.....376
9650. Arthur G., 1900-.....435

No. Page.

SACKETT—SACKET.

9901. Arthur G., 1888-.....445
7008. Arthur H., 1878-.....359
10771. Arthur L., 1897-.....462
5232. Arvilla A., 1848-.....303
6754. Arze 354
1760. Asa A., 1813-.....169, 268
4398. Asa A., ...268
5007c. Ashael 290, 396
185. Asher, 1748-..... 48, 105
592. Asher, Jr., 1782-.....105, 152
6240. Atherstone K., 1699-....338
6005. Audrey T., 1837-.....331
12871. Augusta, 1806-.....496,
4985. Augusta E., 1823-.....289, 395
2241. Augusta R., 1820-.....190, 289
744. Augustine, 1786-.....114, 171
1521. Augustine, 1789-.....159, 251
3941. Augustine, 1841-.....253, 499
6753. Augustine 354
7829. Augustine 383
307. Augustus, 1769-..... 66, 117
1811. Augustus, 1813-.....170, 273
780. Augustus H., 1800-.....119
3807. Augustus L., 1820-.....248, 349
801. Augustus M., 1801-.....125
2475. Augustus N. 208
1124. Austin, 1812-.....147, 218
2797. Austin 218
6004. Austin T., 1884-.....331
7823. A——?, 1875-.....383
282. Azariah 61, 114
758. Azariah 115
7536. Barlow H., 1882-.....375
286. Bathsheba 61, 115
8666. Beatrice, 1900-.....399
1330. Belinda, 1802-.....153
37. Benjamin, 1698-..... 24, 47
174. Benjamin 47, 101
543. Benjamin, 1766-.....102
655. Benjamin, 1762-.....109, 158
716. Benjamin, 1752-.....112, 165
767. Benjamin 116, 176
1508. Benjamin, 1799-.....159, 249
1706. Benjamin, 1792-.....165
1717. Benjamin, 1777-.....166
2616. Benjamin, 1822-.....212
3803. Benjamin 248
4706. Benjamin L., 1869-.....279

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
1187.	Benjamin T., 1810-	148, 223
60.	Benoni, 1710-	27, 54
9920.	Bernice R., 1883-	446
4588.	Bert H., 1855-	277, 386
7825.	Bertha	383
9884.	Bertha, 1877-	444
7521b.	Bertha V., 1876-	371
4395.	Betinus	268
563.	Betsey	103
736.	Betsey	114
842.	Betsey	128
1699.	Betsey, 1744-	165
660.	Betsey, 1770-	109
1718.	Betsey, 1779-	166
1536.	Betsey, 1782-	160
834.	Betsey, 1783-	127, 189
1519a.	Betsey, 1800-	159
1272.	Betsey E., 1820-	151, 492
3784.	Betsey, 1830-	247
2242.	Betsey B., 1800-	191, 289
3750.	Betsey J., 1813-	246, 343
196.	Beulah, 1714-	50, 106
8662.	Blair L., 1886-	398
5391.	Bruce C., 1879-	310
7879.	Bryan, 1897-	386
541.	Buell, 1763-	102, 148
5778.	Buell R.	321
3082.	Buell S., 1829-	224, 322
7880f.	Burt H., 1898-	386
4392.	Byron	268
1142.	Caleb, 1815-	147, 219
12600.	Caleb, 1822-	488
841.	Caleb H., 1770-	128, 191
12876.	Caleb W., 1819-	496, 497
4261.	Calvin	261
549.	Calvin, 1776-	102
4543.	Calvin J., 1850-	276
1702.	Calvin P., 1783-	165, 261
4519.	Calvin W.	274
1750.	Camelia, 1793-	168, 265
2591.	Caroline	210
799.	Caroline, 1796-	125
1449.	Caroline, 1801-	157
3246.	Caroline E., 1831-	231, 332
2604.	Caroline S., 1831-	211, 303
7526a.	Caroline V., 1855-	374
6902.	Carrie	359
5226.	Carrie B., 1867-	303, 405

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
9404.	Carrie L.	420
7319.	Carrie M., 1866-	364
1518.	Cassander, 1796-	159, 251
269.	Catherine	60
713.	Catherine, 1751-	112
722.	Catherine	113
1804.	Catherine, 1808-	170
1901.	Catherine, 1817-	176, 277
4379.	Catherine	267
4516.	Catherine	273
10825.	Catherine, 1904-	465
7570.	Catherine A., 1867-	377, 465
2239.	Catherine A., 1813-	190, 288
4402.	Catherine B.	268
8410.	Catherine C., 1895-	393
2758.	Celestia A.	217
10070.	Celia J., 1878-	449
1131.	Charles	147
1146.	Charles	147
1865.	Charles	175
2593.	Charles	210
2899.	Charles	222
6814.	Charles	356
7824.	Charles	383
7831d.	Charles	383
12721.	Charles	491
496.	Charles, 1780-	99, 144
603.	Charles, 1783-	106, 154
1093.	Charles, 1813-	145, 214
1357.	Charles, 1818-	154, 236
3241.	Charles A., 1843-	230, 331
5092.	Charles A., 1864-	292, 398
5392.	Charles A., 1869-	311
13004.	Charles B., 1880-	500
6750.	Charles C.	354
7294.	Charles C., 1846-	361
6633.	Charles C., 1848-	349
6205.	Charles C., 1858-	337
1301.	Charles D., 1820-	152, 232
4513.	Charles D., 1840-	273, 382
3155.	Charles E., 1837-	227
4850.	Charles E., 1841-	287, 392
3268.	Charles E., 1843-	232
3304.	Charles E., 1861-	233, 335
4538.	Charles E., 1865-	275, 384
10434.	Charles E., 1878-	454
12245.	Charles F., 1901-	473
6683.	Charles G., 1854-	351

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
3801.	Charles H.	248
2586.	Charles H., 1843-	210
3052.	Charles H., 1845-	223, 320
4150.	Charles H., 1848-	258, 360
2756x.	Charles H., 1856-	217, 314
808.	Charles J., 1816-	125, 187
6895.	Charles J., 1855-	359
5875.	Charles I., 1856-	324
4551.	Charles J., 1877-	276
10220.	Charles J., 1901-	451
2022.	Charles K., 1851-	179
4369.	Charles L., 1844-	266, 375
6731.	Charles N., 1874-	353
6581.	Charles O., 1859-	347, 444
12632.	Charles O., 1867-	489, 489
6044.	Charles P., 1864-	333, 433
3511.	Charles P., 1872-	239
9611.	Charles P., 1891-	433
4986.	Charles R., 1825-	289, 395
2584.	Charles R., 1840-	210
9902.	Charles S.	445
12510.	Charles S., 1859-	486, 486
7549.	Charles S., 1887-	376
3808.	Charles T., 1822-	248, 349
5782.	Charles W., 1845-	321, 420
7322.	Charles T., 1865-	364, 456
5909a.	Charles T., 1883-	326
350.	Charity	71
774.	Charity	116
605.	Charlotte	106
572.	Charlotte, 1773-	104, 151
1270.	Charlotte, 1804-	151
993.	Charlotte, 1805-	135, 197
2454.	Charlotte, 1849-	205, 295
6626.	Charlotte C., 1860-	348
3774.	Charlotte M., 1830-	247
5465.	Charrie E., 1885-	315
1387.	Chauncey, 1826-	156
1748.	Chauncey, 1798-	168, 264
4453.	Chauncey, 1845-	273
1577.	Chester, 1796-	162, 256
8651.	Chester A., 1886-	398
650.	Chloe, 1762-	108, 158
1719.	Chloe, 1782-	166
10071.	Clair G., 1883-	449
1464.	Clara, 1799-	158
1766.	Clara, 1804	169
5088.	Clara, 1860-	292, 398
6045.	Clara, 1860-	333
3668.	Clara A., 1851-	244
6897.	Clara A., 1859-	359
6675.	Clara A., 1861-	351, 448
7480.	Clara B., 1848-	371, 461
2852.	Clara B., 1863-	219
7275.	Clara E.	361
7514.	Clara E., 1853-	363
3308.	Clara E., 1856-	233
3303.	Clara E., 1859-	233, 335
4700.	Clarence, 1856-	279
5087.	Clarence, 1860-	292, 398
776.	Clarence D., 1798-	117, 176
6785.	Clarence H., 1858-	354
10437.	Clarence W., 1885-	454
1355.	Clarinda, 1823-	154
3780.	Clarinda, 1820-	247
515.	Clarissa	101
607.	Clarissa, 1790-	106, 154
2214.	Clarissa, 1810-	188
4183.	Clarissa, 1817-	260, 362
1121.	Clarissa, 1826-	146, 218
2596.	Clarissa B., 1838-	211
2754b.	Clarissa E., 1841-	215, 313
1505.	Clark, 1793-	158, 248
3800.	Clark A., 1838-	248
3809.	Clark DeW., 1824-	248
6631.	Clark DeW., 1844-	349
7301.	Clayton E., 1851-	362, 452
7880e.	Clayton G., 1889-	386
7685.	Clinton W.	380
7572.	Clough	377
588.	Clymena	105
7432.	Cora	369
7698.	Cora	381
3508a.	Cora, 1873-	238
7560.	Cora, 1869-	376
5462.	Cora A., 1878-	315, 419
4259.	Cordelia, 1702-	261
1120.	Cordelia, 1821-	146
3813.	Cordelia F., 1830-	248, 350
3909.	Cornelia	253
4360.	Cornelia, 1820-	266
3755.	Cornelia M., 1822-	246
5205.	Cornelia S., 1853-	302, 402
6047.	Cornelia L., 1867-	336
1900.	Cornelius, 1815-	176, 277
7880c.	Cornelius J., 1884-	386

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
5904.	Cornelius T., 1870-	326, 424
1243.	Corydon	150
6355.	Curtis A., 1857-	339
1780.	Cynthia, 1806-	169
4451.	Cynthia, 1836-	271, 380
8517.	Cynthia, 1866-	396
3797.	Cynthia, 1877-	248
2894.	Cynthia M.	222
665.	Cyrus, 1761-	109, 487
12596.	Cyrus, 1803-	487
12606.	Cyrus, 1837-	488
12622.	Cyrus, 1837-	488, 488
4188.	Cyrus F., 1827-	260
12801.	Cyrus O., 1834-	493
6886.	Dallas M., 1867-	358
591.	Daniel	105
601.	Daniel	105, 153
1335.	Daniel	153, 235
4263.	Daniel	262, 369
35.	Daniel, 1693-	24, 46
165.	Daniel, 1734-	46, 96
389.	Daniel, 1750-	72, 130
482.	Daniel, 1756-	97, 143
378.	Daniel, 1768-	71
1051.	Daniel, 1792-	143, 212
1048.	Daniel, 1852-	143, 210
1704.	Daniel, 1788-	165, 262
2606.	Daniel, 1817-	212, 303
4268.	Daniel E., 1832-	262, 369
6803.	Daniel M., 1851-	359
3887.	Darius C., 1839-	252, 354
3802.	Darius P.	248
569.	David	103, 151
1167.	David	148
12820.	David	494
26.	David, 1606-	24
182.	David, 1743-	48, 103
3781.	David, 1822-	247
1535.	David F., 1780-	160, 493
4553.	David H.	276, 384
757.	David H., 1772-	115, 172
1227.	David H., 1804	150
7843.	David H., 1886-	384
3608.	David V., 1816-	242
9907.	Dean R., 1902-	445
178.	Deborah	47
344.	Deborah	70
38.	Deborah, 1701-	24
91.	Deborah, 1718-	33, 63
146.	Deborah, 1733-	45
153.	Deborah, 1746-	45, 86
376.	Deborah, 1765-	71
540.	Deborah, 1762-	102
3661.	Deborah L., 1824-	244
3458c.	DeForest, 1905-	314
12638.	Delcie, 1887-	489
5791.	Delia	322
9922.	Delia A., 1886-	446
3086.	Delia M., 1824-	225, 323
5458e.	DeLester, 1905-	314
1695.	Della	165
3150.	Delos B., 1822-	226, 325
4323.	Dennis, 1805-	263, 370
509.	Derrick	101
1304.	Dewey, 1828-	152, 234
10425.	Dewey W., 1880-	453
2798.	Dewitt	218
1102.	Dexter B., 1806-	146, 215
239.	Diana, 1736-	54
3836.	Dinies, 1818-	250, 351
517.	Dolly	101
4546.	Don A., 1855-	276
3508.	Dora, 1871-	238
6691.	Dora J., 1875-	352
546.	Dorothy, 1770-	102
7682.	Dorothy, 1893-	380
2875.	Dorothy O.	220
9841.	Dorthula, 1881-	438
9484.	Douglas, 1904-	425
7529.	Duane G., 1854-	375, 463
4452.	Dudley P., 1842-	271, 380
1322.	Dwight	153
9903.	Earl	445
7000.	Earl H.	359
1204.	Ebenezer, 1799-	149
1220.	Ebenezer B., 1803-	150, 226
1519d.	Ebenezer T., 1812-	159
6813.	Edgar	356
3454.	Edgar D., 1830-	237
5231.	Edgar D., 1847-	303, 406
9886.	Edgar H., 1880-	444
8647.	Edith, 1879-	398
7841.	Edith, 1882-	384
10452.	Edith, 1890-	456
10069.	Edith A., 1876-	449
7005.	Edith B., 1869-	359, 451

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
10427.	Edith P., 1883-	453
6854.	Edith R., 1876-	358
6016.	Edith S., 1861-	382, 431
1576.	Edmond, 1795-	162
2893.	Edmond M.	222
7827.	Edna	383
9405.	Edna	420
5230.	Edna E., 1845-	303, 405
9434.	Edna R.	422
9565.	Edna S., 1896-	432
3122.	Edson P.	226
521.	Edward	101, 148
1164.	Edward	148, 222
1787.	Edward	170
1320.	Edward	152
3914.	Edward	253
783.	Edward, 1806-	119, 178
3939.	Edward, 1836-	253
6850.	Edward, 1868-	357, 450
8649.	Edward, 1883-	398
3051.	Edward A.	223
2021.	Edward A., 1847-	179, 498
4404.	Edward B.	269
4365.	Edward B., 1832-	266, 375
1300.	Edward B. R., 1816-	152, 232
3852a.	Edward C., 1831-	251, 353
2896.	Edward F.	222
9640.	Edward H., 188—?-	435
2860.	Edward I.	220
775.	Edward K.	117
3302.	Edward P., 1848-	232
3637.	Edward S., 1852-	243
7851.	Edward W.	385
4518.	Edwin	274
12812.	Edwin	494
1386.	Edwin, 1823-	156, 237
3799.	Edwin, 1879-	248, 348
5701.	Edwin, 1907-	320
1106.	Edwin C., 1815-	146, 216
1846g.	Edwin O., 1823-	172
4548.	Edwin O., 1868-	276
3083.	Edwin W., 1818-	225
4529.	Effie	275
1778.	Egbert, 1802-	169, 271
8657.	Eileen, 1903-	398
8665.	Eleanor, 1894-	399
12950.	Eleanor M., 1879-	498, 498
1514.	Eleazer C., 1802-	159, 250

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
614.	Electa	106
598.	Electa	105
1338.	Electa	153
606.	Electa, 1788-	106, 154
1219.	Electa, 1800-	150, 225
3153.	Electa, 1827-	227
42.	Eliakim, 1712-	24, 48
599.	Eliakim, 1775-	105, 153
186.	Eliakim, Jr., 1739-	49
696.	Eli	110
255.	Elias, 1743-	55
750.	Elias, 1796-	114
485.	Elijah	97
1152.	Elijah	147
281.	Elijah, 1751-	60, 114
511.	Elijah, 1784-	101, 147
545.	Elijah, 1768-	102, 149
748.	Elijah, 1792-	114
1805.	Elijah, 1810-	170
1815.	Elijah, 1828-	171, 274
1810.	Elijah G., 1809-	170, 273
1709.	Elisha	165, 495
2210.	Elisha B., 1802-	188
871.	Elisha C., 1802-	119, 177
3263.	Elisha W., 1834-	231, 333
253.	Elisabeth	55
695.	Elisabeth	110
770.	Elisabeth	116
1154.	Elisabeth	148
1836.	Elisabeth	171
1840.	Elisabeth	171
4535.	Elisabeth	275
712.	Elisabeth, 1751-	112
763.	Elisabeth, 1772-	115
1207.	Elisabeth, 1791-	150
1746.	Elisabeth, 1793-	168
935.	Elisabeth, 1799-	130
6630.	Elisabeth, 1842-	349
1851.	Elisabeth	172
806.	Elisabeth S., 1812-	125, 187
6133.	Elisabeth M., 1856-	336
4429.	Eliza	270
1280.	Eliza, 1794-	151, 227
1466.	Eliza, 1806-	158
4253.	Eliza, 1814-	261
1785.	Eliza, 1818-	169, 272
582.	Eliza, 1850-	104
12615.	Eliza, 1851-	488

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
4380.	Eliza	267
1147.	Eliza A.	147
3158.	Eliza A., 184-?-	227
7405.	Eliza D.	367
2343.	Eliza J.	192
12733.	Eliza M., 1823-	491, 492
5905.	Eliza R., 1872-	326
352.	Elizabeth	71
3975.	Elizabeth	255
15.	Elizabeth, 1677-	19
25.	Elizabeth, 1683-	23, 35
58.	Elizabeth, 1702-	27, 53
116.	Elizabeth, 1715-	37
121.	Elizabeth, 1720-	38, 71
96.	Elizabeth, 1729-	33, 66
238.	Elizabeth, 1734-	54, 110
720.	Elizabeth, 1742-	112, 166
465.	Elizabeth, 1778-	86, 141
992.	Elizabeth, 1797-	135, 197
12875.	Elizabeth, 1817-	496, 497
2617.	Elizabeth, 1823-	212, 305
3666.	Elizabeth, 1846-	244
12611.	Elizabeth, 1845-	488
8412.	Elizabeth, 1890-	393
12793.	Elizabeth A., 1814-	493, 494
778.	Elizabeth K.	117
2453.	Elizabeth McC.	205
6001.	Elizabeth P., 1870-	331
4522.	Ella	274
7826.	Ella	383
5806a.	Ella, 1863-	323
3509b.	Ella, 1868-	239
2704.	Ella C.	214
8514.	Ella C., 1861-	396, 470
6629.	Ella J., 1869-	349
3387.	Ella M.	235
7315.	Ella M., 1835-	363, 455
3271.	Ella M., 1850-	232
7431.	Ella V.	369, 459
2898.	Ellen	222
2030.	Ellen H., 1850-	179, 284
7852.	Ellen L.	385
2479.	Elma R.	208
12631.	Elmer, 1865-	489
6685.	Elmer S., 1859-	351, 449
1359.	Elvira, 1829-	154
3838.	E. Mason, 1822-	250, 351
3270.	Emanuel K., 1848-	232

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
3892.	Emeline, 1825-	252
580.	Emily	104
1075.	Emily	144
4393.	Emily	368
1846c.	Emily, 1815-	172
12796.	Emily, 1822-	493
5876.	Emily, 1859-	324
2733.	Emily C., 1846-	215
2582.	Emily E., 1835-	210
4358.	Emily F., 1849-	265, 372
5959.	Emily L., 1885-	327
2588.	Emily P., 1847-	210
3752.	Emily S., 1817-	246
2338.	Emma	192
2592.	Emma	210
3406.	Emma	236
4536.	Emma	275
1786.	Emma, 1832-	169
3505d.	Emma, 1865-	238
4141.	Emma A., 1849-	257
8366.	Emma C., 1867-	392
6892.	Emma E., 1849-	459
4801.	Emma H., 1868-	285
1077.	Enoch	144, 213
1376.	Enoch	155
12671.	Ephraim, 1824-	490, 490
3838.	Erasmus M., 1822-	250, 351
505.	Erastus	100
198.	Erastus	50, 107
12672.	Eri, 1826-	490
1218.	Ermina, 1796-	150, 225
3121.	Ermina P.	226
6732.	Ernest C., 1877-	353
5393.	Errett V. H., 1877-	311
1221.	Erwin, 1807-	150, 226
3120.	Erwin G., 1829-	226, 324
4586.	Estella	277
749.	Esther, 1794-	114
1850.	Esther,	172
8863.	Esther A., 1898-	410
4582.	Esther E., 1844-	277, 385
1869.	Esther P.	175
3837.	E. Tanner, 1821-	250
6211.	Etta M., 1869-	337
6692.	Ethel C., 1879-	352
9423.	Ethel R., 1892-	422
5090.	Eugene, 1869-	292
7525c.	Eugene F., 1888-	372

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
4388.	Eugene K.	267
5089.	Eugenia, 1861-	292
4436.	Eunice	270
193.	Eunice, 1756-	49
602.	Eunice, 1779-	106, 153
1444.	Eunice, 1788-	157
116.	Eunice, 1810-	146
8645.	Eunice, 1870-	398
1377.	Eunice L., 1809-	155
4937.	Eva	275
9432.	Eva	422
12823.	Eva	494
3401.	Eva C., 1854-	235
6137.	Eva I., 1869-	336
6853.	Evelyn, 1883-	357
5756.	Evelyn A.	320
715.	Ezekiel	112, 164
1244.	Ezekiel	150
180.	Ezekiel, 1738-	48, 103
1721.	Ezekiel, 1786-	166
610.	Ezra	106, 155
191.	Ezra, 1750-	49, 106
4185.	Ezra B., 1822-	260, 364
7302.	Ezra B., 1853-	362
1700.	Ezra D., 1779-	165, 261
2351.	E——?	192
923.	Fanny	129
2346.	Fanny	192
1451.	Fanny, 1808-	157
8516.	Fanny, 1865-	396
5011f.	Fanny A., 1841-	291
7582.	Fannie B., 1868-	378
2705.	Fanny J.	214
5810.	Fanny J., 1872-	323
8365.	Fanny H., 1864-	392
5207.	Fanny R., 1858-	302, 402
12660.	Felicia, 1905-	489
12930.	F. Elisha, 1855-	497, 498
4705.	Ferdinand W., 1867-	279
4252.	Fidelia, 1808-	261, 367
520.	Filer	101
652.	Filer, 1766-	108, 158
3662.	Filertus, 1828-	244
5086.	Findley, 1856-	292
3452.	Fitz M., 1849-	236, 336
3301.	Flavia S., 1842-	232
12750.	Fletcher H., 1871-	492
3405.	Flora	236
7663.	Flora, 1862-	380
6851.	Flora A., 1870-	357
5206.	Flora B., 1855-	302, 402
3846.	Flora C., 1844-	250
3776.	Flora J., 1836-	247, 348
6676.	Flora R., 1863-	351, 448
3942.	Flora S., 1847-	253
5083.	Florence, 1853-	292
7680.	Florence, 1883-	380, 467
7333.	Florence, 1877-	364
8658.	Florence, 1906-	398
10796.	Florence A., 1882-	463
5006.	Florence L., 1868-	290
9402.	Florence M., 1882-	420
3400.	Francelia C., 1846-	235
2756w.	Francelia G., 1853-	217
504.	Frances	100
2350.	Frances	192
3906.	Frances	253, 357
4432.	Frances	270
92.	Frances, 1720-	33, 63
304.	Frances, 1772-	64
1245.	Frances, 1789-	150, 227
3156.	Frances, 1841-	227
1511.	Frances A., 1820-	159
2778.	Frances A., 1832-	221, 317
2097.	Frances A., 1848-	183
5900.	Frances E., 1848-	326, 424
4803.	Frances E., 1873-	285
9651.	Frances E., 1904-	435
5909.	Frances C., 1882-	326
5466.	Frances H., 1887-	315
3893.	Frances M., 1834-	252, 355
2738.	Frances M., 1854-	215, 311
2599.	Frances S., 1840-	211, 300
12651.	Francis, 1906-	489
6730.	Francis A., 1871-	353
7828.	Francis E.	383
4359.	Francis J. (J. Francis), 1856-	265, 370
2594.	Francis M., 1834-	211
5913.	Francis M., 1874-	327
5903.	Francis W., 1867-	326, 424
1130.	Frank,	147
5007e.	Frank	290
4153.	Frank, 1861-	258, 360
3506.	Frank, 1867-	238
7404.	Frank E.	366

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
2843.	Frank E.	219
7530.	Frank L., 1857-	375, 463
2760a.	Frank S., 1859-	217
7546.	Frank V., 1874-	367, 464
6206.	Frank W., 1860-	337
2754d.	Franklin, 1845-	215
7332.	Franklin, 1867-	364
4509.	Franklin M.	273, 382
6003.	Franklin P., 1875-	331
4871.	Franklin W., 1859-	288, 393
3886.	Fred A., 1845-	235
2760.	Fred B., 1859-	217, 316
7528.	Fred B., 1861-	375, 463
6354.	Fred C., 1854-	339, 437
2845.	Fred H.	219
6694.	Fred H., 1884-	352
6031.	Fred J., 1860-	332, 433
6762.	Fred S.	354
5241.	Fred S., 1860-	304, 408
5260.	Frederick	305
6369.	Frederick, 1863-	339, 438
1153.	Frederick, 1819-	148, 220
3881.	Frederick A.	252, 353
1000.	Frederick A., 1815-	137
2019.	Frederick A., 1845-	179
3633.	Frederick A., 1850-	243
4463.	Frederick B.	271
6046.	Frederick D., 1862-	333
12756.	Frank D., 1881-	492
4357.	Frederick G., 1847-	265, 372
5806.	Frederick G., 1859-	323, 422
7274.	Frederick H.	361
10429.	Frederick H., 1898-	453
7307.	Frederick L., 1853-	362, 362
3240.	Frederick M., 1840-	230, 330
6000.	Frederick M., Jr., 1868-	331, 430
5011h.	Frederick N., 1852-	291
2018.	Frederick W., 1852-	178, 283
8658.	Freeda, 1906-	
3783.	Freeman, 182-?	247
5817.	F. M.——?, 1862-	323
512.	Gad	101, 148
171.	Gad, 1748-	46, 101
1445.	Garry V., 1790-	157, 240
6368.	Garry V., 1860-	339
574.	George	104
1241.	George	150, 227
4160.	George	258
4462.	George	271, 381
758b.	George, 1827-	115
1123.	George, 1808-	147, 218
1650.	George, 1820-	162, 258
3890.	George, 1821-	352
1849.	George, 18-?	172, 276
4450.	George, 1834-	271
12617.	George, 1854-	488
4152.	George, 1857-	258
3505a.	George, 1858-	238
7817.	George, 1865-	383
7681.	George, 1885-	380
786.	George A., 1812-	119, 179
3154.	George A., 1833-	227, 326
2796.	George A., 1853-	218
3883.	George B.	252
2017.	George B., 1849-	178, 282
1231.	George C., 1813-	150
3126.	George C., 1833-	226
10436.	George C., 1882-	454
12731.	George E., 1836-	491, 491
2731.	George E., 1843-	215, 310
7306.	George E., 1851-	362, 362
4702.	George E., 1860-	279
6046a.	George E., 1863-	333
10072.	Georgia E. T., 1893-	449
4869.	George F., 1854-	288
4805.	George F., 1879-	286
3244.	George H., 1826-	231, 332
13003.	George H., 1878-	500
10930.	George H., 1893-	467
9566.	George H., 1899-	432
3509a.	George K., 1866-	239
4517a.	George L., 1840-	274, 383
3383.	George L., 1841-	235
2889.	George L., 1847-	222, 320
9102.	George L., 1889-	419
9200.	George L. 1901-	419
5011e.	George N., 1839-	291
2094a.	George O., 1843-	183
6017.	George O., 1863-	332, 431
10426.	George O., 1882-	453
4182.	George R., 1815-	260, 363
2600.	George S., 1811-	211, 300
4368.	George S., 1841-	266, 500
7211.	George S., 1896-	360

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
3267.	George W., 1841-	232, 334
2024.	George W., 1866-	179
7200.	George W., 1874-	360
5916.	George W., 1882-	327
2337.	Georgiana	192
7701.	Gertie	381
7822.	Gertie	383
7831f.	Gertrude	383
12261.	Gertrude, 1904-	474
9883.	Gertrude, 1871-	444, 478
6686.	Gertrude A., 1865-	351, 449
4728.	Gertrude B., 1885-	283
7320.	Gertrude E., 1868-	364, 455
8836.	Gertrude E., 1880-	407, 474
4701.	Gertrude T., 1858-	279
1744.	Gery, 1789-	168, 264
3159.	Gideon S., 1848-	227
1240.	Gideon S., 1792-	150, 226
7876.	Gladys, 1887-	386
8654.	Gladys, 1892-	398
7661.	Glennie	379
12650.	Goldy I., 1904-	489
478.	Grace, 1761-	96
3319.	Grace, 1871-	234
7842.	Grace, 1884-	384
10772.	Grace A., 1899-	462
8821.	Grace H., 1875-	406, 474
5809.	Grace J., 1871-	323, 423
5794.	Grace L., 1859-	322, 422
7574.	Granger, 1881-	377, 466
777.	Granville A., 1804-	117
4151.	Grove, 1851-	258, 360
4390.	Guernsey, 1838-	268, 377
4517b.	Guy	383
743.	Guy, 1784-	114, 170
9401.	Guy A., 1880-	420, 475
5915.	Guy A., 1887-	327, 425
76.	Hannah	29
272.	Hannah	60
310.	Hannah	66
733.	Hannah	114
1188.	Hannah	148, 223
4262.	Hannah	262
12.	Hannah, 1669-	18, 26
45.	Hannah, 1692-	25
88.	Hannah, 1711-	33, 62
225.	Hannah, 1725-	52
199.	Hannah, 1726-	50, 107

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
207.	Hannah, 1740-	52
155.	Hannah, 1751-	45, 90
464.	Hannah, 1771-	86, 141
644.	Hannah, 1749-	108
630.	Hannah, 1753-	107
475.	Hannah, 1755-	96
925.	Hannah, 1794-	129
1875.	Hannah, 1814-	175
1846f.	Hannah, 1821-	172
12613.	Hannah, 1848-	488
1868.	Hannah A.	175, 276
4353.	Hannah R., 1831-	265, 371
4847.	Hannah C., 1836-	287, 392
3665.	Hannah L., 1833-	244
12755.	Hannah L., 1879-	492
5467.	Hannah L., 1889-	315
8669.	Harold P., 1886-	399
1132.	Harriett	147
7831f.	Harriett	383
497.	Harriet, 1785-	99
797.	Harriett, 1793-	125, 182
1465.	Harriett, 1803-	158, 244
1354.	Harriett, 1816-	154
3772.	Harriett, 1825-	247, 347
7854.	Harriett A.	385, 467
5002.	Harriett A., 1832-	290
2585.	Harriett A., 1841-	210
927.	Harriett B., 1795-	129
2734.	Harriett B., 1848-	215, 311
6628.	Harriett C., 1864-	349
10770.	Harriett E., 1893-	462
8433.	Harriett H., 1861-	395, 469
4181.	Harriett M., 1824-	259, 362
3157.	Harriett M., 1843-	227
3638.	Harriett M., 1854-	243
4749.	Harriett M., 1896-	283
2028.	Harriett O., 1844-	179, 283
1090.	Harriett S., 1801-	144, 214
6015.	Harriett S., 1858-	332, 431
6728.	Harriett S., 1866-	353
6052.	Harriett V., 1869-	334
4163.	Harrison	258, 360
1764.	Harry, 1800-	169, 268
4725.	Harry, 1880-	282
6055.	Harry A., 1877-	334, 434
7877.	Harry A., 1889-	386
6583.	Harry E., 1874-	347, 445
9908.	Harry E., Jr., 1906-	445

No. *Page.*

SACKETT—SACKET.

5808. Harry M., 1866-.....323, 422
1512. Harvey, 1793-.....159, 250
1052. Harvey, 1794-.....143, 212
7403. Harvey A. 366
4251. Harvey A., 1806-.....261, 366
1107. Harvey B., 1816-.....146, 217
5808. Harvey M., 1866-.....323, 422
5468. Harvey W. C., 1893-....315
4442. Hattie 271
3509. Hattie, 1862-.....239
12633. Hattie A., 1871-.....489
5914. Hattie M., 1876-.....327
10804. Hazie M., 1901-.....464
3236. Helen, 1829-.....229, 329
3676. Helen, 1838-.....245, 342
3818. Helen, 1840-.....248
2754f. Helen, 1850-.....215
5779. Helen A. 321
8460. Helen A., 1881-.....396
10820. Helen C., 1904-.....465
3312. Helen F., 1867-.....233
9100. Helen G., 1885-.....419
10079. Helen G., 1902-.....449
5460. Helen G. S., 1895-.....314
7475. Helen I., 1829-.....370, 461
4704. Helen L., 1865-.....279
3847. Helen M., 1846-.....250, 352
5458a. Helen P., 1892-.....314
7309. Helen R., 1841-.....362, 454
3459. Helen S., 1847-.....237, 337
503. Heman, 1784-.....100, 146
1126. Heman, Jr., 1819-.....147, 218
3853. Henrietta 251
1105. Henrietta, 1811-.....146, 216
5401. Henrietta E., 1882-.....312, 416
349. Henry 71
590. Henry 105
1321. Henry 153
3882. Henry 252, 354
4438. Henry 270
1144. Henry, 1819-.....147, 219
5086a. Henry, 1858-.....292
2887. Henry A., 1842-.....222
6727. Henry A., 1860-.....353
6751. Henry C. 354
12743. Henry E. 491
3826. Henry E., 1832-.....249, 351

No. *Page.*

SACKETT—SACKET.

6131. Henry E., 1854-.....336
9908. Henry E., 1906-.....445
2224. Henry L., 1809-.....189
5755. Henry M. 320
2452. Henry McC. 205, 295
8375. Henry P., 1863-.....392, 468
12512. Henry P., 1867-.....486, 486
2598. Henry R., 1844-.....211, 300
2858. Henry R., 1867-.....219
7323. Henry R., 1868-.....364
5710. Henry R., 1871-.....320, 419
4804. Henry S., 1876-.....286
3379. Henry W., 1829-.....234
5786. Henry W., 1853-.....321, 420
6002. Henry W., 1872-.....331
10931. Herbert F., 1895-.....467
6611. Herbert I. 348
2857. Herbert L. 219
7662. Herbert L. 379
5780. Herbert R., 1849-.....321, 419
6018. Herbert S., 1865-.....332, 432
3318. Herman, 1869-.....234
279. Hester, 1743-..... 60
1684. Hester, 1789-.....164, 260
4190. Hester, 1832-.....260, 364
6678. Hine 351
4508. Hiram 273
1158. Hiram, 1794-.....148, 220
1783. Hiram, 1812-.....169, 271
3796. Hiram A. 248
4362. Hiram B., 1824-.....266, 374
10689. Hiram D., 1859-.....461
5203. Hiram T., 1849-.....302, 402
4177. Hiram W., 1814-.....259, 361
2016. Hobert S., 1844-.....178, 282
7528b. Hoke R., 1866-.....375
3903. Homer 253, 356
657. Homer, 1765-.....109, 159
1528. Homer, 1801-.....159, 253
10086. Homer, 1897-.....450
6210. Homer B., 1862-.....337, 435
3456. Tomer E., 1835-.....237, 337
7835. Homer N., 1894-.....384
3940. Homer S., 1838-.....253, 357
1841. Homer W. 171, 275
4382. Hoofman 267
8376. Hope W. 392

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
1749.	Horace, 1803-	168
3210.	Horace D., 1843-	227, 327
4025.	Horace N.	256, 359
5457.	Horatio S., 1868-	313, 418
9011.	Horatio S., 1893-	418
7697.	Howard	381
3316.	Howard, 1863-	234
7830.	Howard, 1868-	383, 467
4854.	Howard M., 1851-	287
6900.	Hugh	359
646.	Huldah, 1755-	108
3788.	Huldah, 1838-	247
3804.	Huldah, 1816-	248, 348
6353.	Ida, 1852-	339, 437
12511.	Ida E., 1862-	486, 486
5911.	Ida G., 1866-	327, 425
2740.	Ida M., 1858-	215
6467.	Ida M., 1881-	343
7562.	Ida T., 1873-	376
9590.	Ina P., 1889-	433
9843.	Inez, 1890-	438
10932.	Inez E., 1897-	467
9807.	Irene L., 1891-	437
5470.	Irma J., 1883-	315
3839.	Iroma, 1826-	250
8648.	Irving, 1881-	398
6632.	Irving D., 1846-	349
39.	Isaac, 1703-	24, 47
548.	Isaac, 1773-	102
573.	Isaac, 1777-	104
578.	Isaac, 1783-	104, 485
738.	Isaac, 1786-	114, 169
1282.	Isaac, 1788-	151, 230
1047.	Isaac, 1806-	143, 210
1383.	Isaac, 1817-	155
1813.	Isaac, 1824-	171, 274
756.	Isaac A., 1785-	115, 172
1759.	Isaac H., 1810-	168
12501.	Isaac, Jr., 1837-	485
2587.	Isaac T., 1845-	210
2589.	Isaac W., 1850-	210
7276.	Isabel	361
12607.	Isabell, 1839-	488
3677.	Isabel, 1842-	245, 343
7558.	Isabella, 1864-	376
8368.	Isabel T., 1874-	392
506.	Israel	100, 147
575.	Israel	104

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
41.	Israel, 1706-	24, 48
170.	Israel, 1746-	46, 100
1286.	Israel, 1809-	151, 231
1382.	Israel, 1815-	155
1303.	Jabez B., 1827-	152, 233
579.	Jabez B., 1788-	104, 152
4434.	Jacinthia	270
1716.	Jacob, 1775-	166
937.	Jacob B., 1786-	130
5202.	Jacob S., 1847-	302, 401
732.	James	114
1839.	James	171, 275
2342.	James	192
3904.	James	253
93.	James, 1722-	33, 64
157.	James, 1756-	45, 95
374.	James, 1762-	71, 128
1713.	James, 1770-	166, 262
679.	James, 1774-	110
761.	James, 1755-	115, 173
578a.	James, 1786-	104
1049.	James, 1804-	143, 211
2595.	James, 1837-	211
1873.	James, 1808-	175
4026.	James A.	256
6896.	James A., 1857-	359
4178.	James B., 1816-	259, 368
6882.	James B., 1856-	358
2861.	James C.	220
6733.	James C., 1879-	353
7313.	James DeL., 1851-	363, 455
2094.	James E., 1840-	183
1807.	James F., 1830-	170, 273
922.	James H.	129, 192
2856.	James H.	219
3601.	James H., 1818-	240, 338
2348.	James H., 1837-	192, 292
4501.	James H., 1849-	273
6430.	James H., 1859-	341, 438
1867.	James J.	175, 276
4560.	James J., 1812-	276, 384
2580.	James L., 1831-	210
5277.	James L., 1859-	307
10103.	James L., 1894-	450
8904.	James L., 1896-	413
3960.	James M.	255, 358
2891.	James M., 1853-	222
7295.	James P., 1847-	361

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
6352.	James R., 1850-	339, 437
2702.	James W.	214
802.	James W., 1803-	125, 182
1302.	James W., 1822-	152, 233
3884.	Jane	252
4428.	Jane	270
1323.	Jane	153
1847.	Jane	172
752.	Jane, 1801-	114
6350.	Jane, 1846-	339, 436
926.	Jane A., 1805-	129
3600.	Jane A., 1817-	240, 338
2603.	Jane F., 1819-	211, 303
3817.	Jane H., 1837-	248
4500.	Jane H., 1845-	273
2020.	Jane M., 1846-	179, 283
3458.	Janet, 1843-	237
8905a.	Janet E., 1906-	413
6634.	Janet H., 1848-	349
1770.	Janette, 1816-	169, 270
3810.	Janette L., 1825-	248
491.	Jared	99
4403.	Jason	269
2853.	Jasper S., 1865-	219
2753.	J. Bement, 1835-	215
8903.	Jean F., 1894-	413
4396.	Jehiel	268
4372.	Jehiel, 1825-	267, 376
730.	Jehiel, 1768-	114, 168
5261.	Jennie	305
6894.	Jennie, 1853-	359
7321.	Jennie, 1863-	364, 455
2802.	Jennie A.	218, 316
3050.	Jennie C.	223, 320
10691.	Jennie S., 1877-	461
573.	Jerusha	105
3381.	Jerusha, 1837-	235
570.	Jerusha, 1769-	104, 151
7820.	Jessie	383
1690.	Jesse	165
197.	Jesse, 1716-	50, 107
653.	Jesse, 1769-	108
5249.	Jessie B., 1861-	304, 410
5007a.	Jesse N.	290, 396
3313.	Jesse S., 1869-	233
5758.	J. Leyburn	320
4437.	J. Smith, 1844-	270
1694.	Joanna	165

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
1507.	Joanna, 1797-	159, 249
4445.	Joel	271
699.	Joel	110, 162
678.	Joel, 1772-	110
737.	Joel, 1786-	114, 169
77.	John	29, 60
268.	John	60, 112
298.	John	62, 115
347.	John	71
568.	John	103
769.	John	116
1324.	John	153
1835.	John	171, 275
5007d.	John	290
12814.	John	494
2.	John—colonist	14
5.	John, 1628-	14, 19
4.	John, 1632-	14, 16
17.	John, 1653-	19, 28
8.	John, 1660-	18, 24
27.	John, 1688-	23, 37
33.	John, 1688-	24, 46
72.	John, 1699-	28
115.	John, 1713-	37
90.	John, 1716-	33, 62
158.	John, 1723-	46, 96
719.	John, 1747-	112, 166
388.	John, 1755-	72, 129
542.	John, 1764-	102
571.	John, 1771-	104, 151
1698.	John, 1774-	165
680.	John, 1780-	110
502.	John, 1781-	100, 146
1200.	John, 1785-	149, 224
3370.	John, 18—?-	234, 336
1781.	John, 1808-	169, 271
831.	John, 1864-	126, 189
5250.	John, 1865-	304, 410
3264.	John A., 1835-	231, 333
5500.	John A., 1864-	316, 419
7684.	John B.	380
3075.	John B., 1812-	224, 320
1647.	John B., 1820-	162, 256
3079.	John C., 1820-	224, 322
8515.	John C., 1863-	396
6883.	John DeW., 1859-	358, 450
5780a.	John E.	321
12730.	John E., 1834-	491

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
9421.	John E., 1879-	422
5235.	John F., 1853-	304, 406
1907.	John H.	176
994.	John H., 1798-	137, 197
3232.	John H., 1821-	229
3611.	John H., 1828-	242, 339
3938.	John H., 1829-	253
2803.	John H., 1837-	218
6366.	John H., 1856-	339
12630.	John H., 1864-	489
8668.	John H., 1880-	399
4373.	John I., 1827-	267, 376
2246.	John J., 1809	191, 291
2627.	John J., 1833-	213, 307
5011g.	John J., 1846-	291
12742.	John L.	491
8902.	John L., 1892-	412
940.	John L., 1894-	130
4552.	John M.	276
4031.	John N., 1839-	256, 359
12616.	John N., 1853-	488
6725.	John N., 1857-	353
1283.	John P., 1801-	151
6132.	John R., 1855-	336
7566.	John S., 1858-	377
1758.	John T., 1808-	168, 268
7581.	John T., 1864-	378, 466
74.	Jonathan	29, 55
18.	Jonathan, 1655-	19, 28
47.	Jonathan, 1696-	25, 50
202.	Jonathan, 1727-	52, 108
390.	Jonathan, 1761-	72, 130
489.	Jonathan, 1763-	99
1682.	Jonathan, 1783-	164, 259
1446.	Jonathan, 1792-	157
941.	Jonathan, 1801-	130
754.	Jonathan Y., 1804-	114, 171
78.	Joseph	29
278.	Joseph	60
283.	Joseph	61, 115
343.	Joseph	70
584.	Joseph	105
755.	Joseph	115
920.	Joseph	129, 191
12815.	Joseph	494
7.	Joseph, 1656-	16, 20
20.	Joseph, 1660-	19, 29
23.	Joseph, 1680-	23, 30

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
44.	Joseph, 1690-	25, 49
85.	Joseph, 1707-	33, 61
81.	Joseph, 1712-	29, 60
120.	Joseph, 1724-	37, 71
298.	Joseph, 1733-	62, 115
147.	Joseph, 1735-	45, 78
460.	Joseph, 1757-	79
372.	Joseph, 1758-	71
634.	Joseph, 1764-	107
764.	Joseph, 1774-	115, 175
12590.	Joseph, 1794-	487
12605.	Joseph, 1830-	488
1149.	Joseph L.	147
5783.	Joseph S., 1847-	321
4374.	Joseph T., 1829-	267
2880.	Joseph T., 1839-	222, 318
2340.	Josephine	192
4511.	Josephine	273
3385.	Josephine, 1844-	235
3306.	Josephine, 1854-	233
5082.	Josephine F., 1851-	292, 398
8905.	Josephine M., 1901-	413
9560.	Josephine T., 1869-	432
1229.	Joshua S., 1808-	150, 226
271.	Josiah C.	60, 113
4437.	J. Smith, 1844-	270
7645.	Judson	379
1337.	Julia	153, 235
3885.	Julia	252
4441.	Julia	271
1562.	Julia, 1792-	161, 255
1782.	Julia, 1810-	169
12700.	Julia, 1853-	490
7521c.	Julia, 1878-	371
773.	Julia A.	116
1079.	Julia A.	144
4853.	Julia B., 1849-	287, 392
5472.	Julia C., 1896-	315
3151.	Julia E., 1832-	226, 326
9011b.	Julia E., 1896-	418
3915.	Julia M.	253
9628.	Julia S.	435
12612.	Julian, 1846-	488
3961.	Julielma	255
12792.	Julielma M., 1812-	493, 494
1143.	Juliet	147
600.	Justice	105
189.	Justice, 1745-	49, 105

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
1151.	Justin, 1815-	147, 219
10898.	Justine R., 1896-	466
299.	Justus	62
768.	Justus	116
203.	Justus, 1730-	52, 108
340.	Justus, 1740-	76, 126
830.	Justus, 1778-	126, 188
1500.	Justus, 1784-	158, 246
1331.	Justus, 1804-	153, 234
3786.	Justus, 1828-	247
11000.	Justus G., 1907-	469
3840.	Justus H., 1848-	250, 352
6693.	Justus H., 1881-	352
2211.	Justus R., 1804-	188
2219.	Justus R., 1819-	188, 288
9805.	Katharyn	437
10812.	Katherine, 1904-	464
5403.	Kathryn M., 1892-	312
4557.	Keziah	276
6689.	Kimball B., 1872-	352
175.	King	47, 102
1358.	King, 1806-	154
1388.	Kirtland, 1831-	156, 238
3505.	Kirtland, 1854-	238
1564.	Laura	161
4435.	Laura	270
4521.	Laura	274
1380.	Laura, 1819-	155
1573.	Laura, 1817-	161
3751.	Laura A., 1815-	246, 344
5234.	Laura A., 1851-	304, 406
7527.	Laura D., 1859-	374
8823.	Laura D., 1893-	406
2090.	Laura J., 1835-	183
4030.	Laura R., 1838-	256
8511.	Laura S., 1854-	396
5247.	Lavantia A., 1851-	304, 409
7400.	Lavinia	366
1707.	Lavinia, 1795-	165, 262
745.	Lavinia, 1887-	114
7400.	Lavinia A.	366
285.	Lavisiona	61
931.	Lawrence, 1786-	129
9400.	Lawrence, 1876-	420, 475
12288.	Lawrence B., 1906-	475
1307.	L. Dewey	152
1513.	Leander, 1795-	159, 250
9900.	L. Earl	445
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
12577.	Ledger J., 1882-	492
7880.	Leland, 1878-	386
12260.	Leland D., 1894-	474
5476.	Leland R., 1891-	316
6582.	Lelia L., 1863-	347, 445
1145.	Lemuel	147
483.	Lemuel, 1758-	97, 143
1053.	Lemuel, 1803-	144, 213
2626.	Lemuel M., 1831-	213, 306
8652.	Leon A., 1889-	398
4464.	Leon, M. D.	272
4430.	Leonard	270, 379
1776.	Leonard, 1798-	169, 270
4361.	Leonard B., 1822-	266, 373
8834.	Leonard M., 1872-	407, 474
7525b.	Leroy H., 1885-	372
2754e.	Lester D., 1847-	215, 314
1109.	Lester M., 1822-	146, 217
1463.	Letus, 1793-	158, 243
1271.	Leverette, 1805-	151, 227
2027.	Levi A., 1842-	179, 283
5238.	Levi W., 1850-	304, 407
4554.	Lewis L., 1852-	276
8841.	Lewis L., 1899-	408
5240.	Lewis D., 1858-	304, 408
4534.	Lewis S.	275
9103.	Lillian L., 1890-	419
12753.	Lillie D., 1875-	492
7404a.	Lincoln	366
12822.	Lizzie	494
658.	Lodema, 1767-	109, 160
1519.	Lodemia, 1798-	159
723.	Lois, 1749-	113
1703.	Lois, 1786-	165
1722.	Lois, 1788-	166
7292.	Lois A., 1841-	361
12626.	Lois E., 1851-	488
9820.	Lolita R., 1898-	438
1339.	Loomis J.	153, 236
5700.	Loren, 1899-	320
1160.	Loren, 1801-	148, 220
2755c.	Loren H., 1845-	216
4394.	Lorendus	268
3235.	Lorimer C., 1826-	229
1517.	Lorinda, 1791-	159
7007.	Louis J., 1871-	359
3976.	Louisa	255
4723.	Louisa, 1874-	282

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
3382.	Louisa F., 1839-	235
1846a.	Louisa W., 1810-	172
796.	Louise, 1792-	125, 181
6034.	Louise, 1874-	332
7840.	Louise, 1880-	384
3457.	Louise A., 1840-	237, 337
10230.	Louise A., 1906-	451
8831.	Lova L., 1875-	406
585.	Lovell	105
3974.	Lucinda	255
667.	Lucinda, 1769-	109
1537.	Lucinda, 1784-	160
1762.	Lucinda, 1796-	169
1287.	Lucinda, 1811-	151, 232
1110.	Lucinda, 1827-	146
3754.	Lucinda C., 1821-	246, 344
1379.	Lucinda E., 1817-	155
7296.	Lucinda M., 1849-	361
3816.	Lucius L., 1835-	248
564.	Lucretia	103
1654.	Lucretia	162
240.	Lucretia, 1739-	54
4460.	Lucretia, 1836-	271, 380
1378.	Lucretia M., 1814-	155, 237
513.	Lucy	101
1140.	Lucy	147
7818.	Lucy	383
162.	Lucy, 1736-	46, 96
1681.	Lucy, 1780-	164, 258
2611.	Lucy, 1831-	212, 305
1092.	Lucy A., 1811-	145
3234.	Lucy A., 1825-	229, 329
2842.	Lucy E.	219
3757.	Lucy E., 1826-	246, 344
4356.	Lucy E., 1845-	265, 272
2736.	Lucy J., 1852-	215
4260.	Lucy L., 1816-	261, 367
2700.	Lucy M.	213
7522b.	Luella A., 1859-	371, 462
7699.	Lulu	381
6434.	Lulu	341
2756y.	Lulu M., 1860-	217
5463.	Lulu V., 1881-	315, 419
565.	Lydia	103
604.	Lydia	106
577.	Lydia	104
1078.	Lydia	144
4517.	Lydia	273

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
179.	Lydia, 1736-	48
488.	Lydia, 1775-	97, 144
675.	Lydia, 1764-	109, 161
659.	Lydia, 1768-	109
746.	Lydia, 1787-	114
1504.	Lydia, 1790-	158, 247
1541.	Lydia, 1792-	160
4391.	Lydia A., 1836-	268
4855.	Lydia A., 1853-	287, 393
2703.	Lydia E.	214
5208.	Lydia J., 1861-	302, 403
12530.	Lyle A.	486
2218.	Lyman, 1818-	188
4510.	Lyman H., 1834-	273, 382
7878.	Lynn J., 1892-	386
3806.	Lysander A., 1820-	248
7434.	Mabel	369
7821.	Mabel	383
6695.	Mabel, 1866-	352
181.	Mahitable, 1741-	48
252.	Mahitable, 1732-	55, 110
3812.	Malinda T., 1827-	248, 349
4375.	Marcus, 1830-	267, 376
7559.	Marcus J., 1865-	376
1843.	Margaret	171
164.	Margaret, 1732-	46
1710.	Margaret, 1775-	165, 262
3512.	Margaret, 1875-	239
12878.	Margaret D., 1826-	496
12800.	Margaret E., 1830-	493, 495
7548.	Margaret E., 1882-	376
5395.	Margaret J., 1887-	311
4844.	Margaret M., 1837-	287, 391
2025.	Margaret M., 1838-	179, 283
6855.	Margaret R., 1880-	358
3604.	Margaret S., 1824-	240
709.	Margery	112
718.	Margery	112
7567.	Marguerite, 1879-	377
270.	Maria	60
924.	Maria	129
1336.	Maria	153, 235
2344.	Maria	192
4258.	Maria	261
1101.	Maria, 1804-	146, 215
1779.	Maria, 1804-	169
3153a.	Maria A., 1829-	227
3895.	Maria A., 1832-	252

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
2240.	Maria H., 1817-	190, 289
3239.	Maria L., 1837-	230
4512.	Mariah	273
10102.	Marie L.	450
4556.	Marietta	276
1166.	Marietta, 1816-	148, 223
12818.	Marion,	494
10438.	Marion B., 1892-	454
9885.	Marion J., 1879-	444, 475
5471.	Marion J., 1888-	315
567.	Mark	103
12690.	Mark	490
4161.	Martha	258
12824.	Martha	494
21.	Martha, 1662-	19
560.	Martha, 1776-	103
4186.	Martha, 1824-	260
10827.	Martha, 1904-	466
4515.	Martha A.	273
1228.	Martha A., 1806-	150
12620.	Martha A., 1835-	488
2221.	Martha B., 1825-	189
2628.	Martha C., 1837-	213, 307
1104.	Martha D., 1810-	146, 216
6734.	Martha E., 1880-	353
5394.	Martha J., 1881-	311
2841.	Martha L.	219
1469.	Martha L., 1815-	158
12798.	Martha M., 1825-	493, 495
2098.	Martha M., 1850-	183
5464.	Martha M., 1883-	315
3842.	Martha O., 1832-	250
2897.	Martha S.	222
2217.	Martha W., 1816-	188, 287
500.	Martin, 1776-	100, 145
1570.	Martin, 1809-	161, 256
2756a.	Martin L.	216
2759.	Martin R.	217, 315
4035.	Martin H., 1850-	256
351.	Mary	71
710.	Mary	112, 163
721.	Mary	112
771.	Mary	116
832.	Mary	126, 189
1076.	Mary	144
1133.	Mary	147
1789.	Mary	170
3886.	Mary	252
4387.	Mary	267
4523.	Mary	274
5007b.	Mary	290
7660.	Mary	379
7831b.	Mary	383
19.	Mary, 1657-	19
13.	Mary, 1672-	18, 26
70.	Mary, 1688-	28
43.	Mary, 1715-	24
117.	Mary, 1717-	37
167.	Mary, 1738-	46
933.	Mary, 1793-	130, 193
2212.	Mary, 1806-	188
998.	Mary, 1809-	137
1057.	Mary, 1807-	144, 213
1874.	Mary, 1811-	175
1125.	Mary, 1816-	147
12602.	Mary, 1825-	488
3087.	Mary, 1827-	225, 323
3664.	Mary, 1832-	244, 341
3505b.	Mary, 1860-	238
4164.	Mary A.	258
1539.	Mary A., 1788-	160
1351.	Mary A., 1812-	154
2602.	Mary A., 1817-	211, 302
2228.	Mary A., 1820-	189
4842.	Mary A., 1831-	287, 391
7477.	Mary A., 1833-	370
4355.	Mary A., 1840-	265, 371
4581.	Mary A., 1842-	277
8377.	Mary B.	392
12502.	Mary C., 1841-	485, 486
13002.	Mary C., 1876-	500
3913.	Mary E.	253
2840.	Mary E.	219
3606.	Mary E., 1813-	242, 339
3080.	Mary E., 1825-	224
4367.	Mary E., 1837-	266
2754c.	Mary E., 1843-	215
6890.	Mary E., 1845-	359
6351.	Mary E., 1847-	339
7303.	Mary E., 1855-	362
3314.	Mary E., 1860-	234
6884.	Mary E., 1861-	358, 450
3310.	Mary E., 1862-	233
7318.	Mary E., 1862-	364
2625.	Mary F., 1828-	213, 306
12284.	Mary F., 1906-	475

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
2473.	Mary G.	208
2029.	Mary G., 1847-	179, 284
1225.	Mary H., 1800-	150
3732.	Mary I., 1844-	215, 311
3753.	Mary J., 1819-	246, 344
3243.	Mary J., 1825	31, 331
3675.	Mary J., 1836-	245, 342
7290.	Mary J., 1838-	361
12623.	Mary J., 1840-	488
6019.	Mary J., 1868-	332
10933.	Mary J., 1900-	467
2451.	Mary L.	205
2888.	Mary L., 1793-	222
5784.	Mary L., 1848-	321
3775.	Mary M., 1836-	247, 347
3128.	Mary M., 1837-	226
6677.	Mary M., 1860-	351, 448
4703.	Mary M., 1863-	279
4955.	Mary M., 1875-	327
3455.	Mary P., 1833-	237
7450.	Mary P., 1856-	369, 459
7853.	Mary W.	385
1563.	Marvin	161, 256
1747.	Marvin, 1796-	168
1578.	Marvin, 1799-	162
3085.	Marvin, 1822-	225, 313
1385.	Maryetta, 1826-	155
1447.	Matilda, 1796-	157
12677.	Matilda, 1835-	490
6032.	Matilda, 1864-	332
5402.	Matthew G., 1890-	312
7532.	Mattie L., 1871-	375, 464
7433.	Maud	369, 459
7700.	Maud	381
8752.	Maud, 1878-	402
6202b.	Maud A., 1875-	337
6060.	Maud L., 1885-	334
7525d.	May B., 1892-	372
4506.	May W., 1872-	273
1122.	Melissa, 1828-	146
559.	Menardus, 1770-	103, 150
492.	Mercy	99
1141.	Mercy	147
149.	Mercy, 1739-	45
188.	Mercy, 1742-	49
12592.	Mercy, 1797-	487
1511a.	Mercy M., 1738-	159
6901.	Merchant	359

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
5227.	Merton, 1869-	303
5469.	Mildred B., 1895-	315
10076.	Mildred C., 1885-	449
4532.	Miles	275
1872.	Millicent, 1815-	175
1809.	Milton	170
1812.	Milton, 1820-	171, 274
1806.	Milton A., 1813-	170, 272
9700.	Milton B., 1891-	435
742.	Milton H., 1783-	114, 170
4503.	Milton H., 1847-	273
237.	Mindwell, 1732-	54
1788.	Minerva	170
3910.	Minerva	253
661.	Minerva, 1772-	109
1510.	Minerva, 1803-	159, 249
3771.	Minerva, 1823-	247, 347
782.	Minerva K., 1804-	119, 177
9840.	Minnie, 1879-	438
7531.	Minnie R., 1869-	375, 464
6135.	Minnie T., 1862-	336
1519c.	Miranda A., 1806-	159
4175.	Miriam D., 1808-	259
1711.	Miss—?	165
673.	Mollie, 1761-	109
195.	Molly, 1761-	49
1784.	Morgan, 1814-	169, 272
4363.	Morgan H., 1827-	256, 375
226.	Moses, 1727-	52
169.	Moses, 1743-	46, 100
676.	Moses, 1766-	110, 161
1506.	Moses, 1795-	159, 248
1502.	Myron, 1787-	158, 246
6570.	Myron W., 1841-	346, 443
7831.	Myrtle	383
758a.	Nancy	115
1846.	Nancy	171
516.	Nancy, 1775-	101, 148
12601.	Nancy, 1823-	488
1226.	Nancy B., 1802-	150
3602.	Nancy T., 1820-	240
3209.	Nancy T., 1836-	227
486.	Naodiah	97, 144
1050.	Naodiah, 1789-	143, 211
7880d.	Nat P., 1886-	386
5009b.	Nathalie, 1890-	326
476.	Nathan, 1757-	96
1203.	Nathan, 1794-	149

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
1775.	Nathan, 1796-	169, 270
798.	Nathan S., 1795-	125
345.	Nathaniel	70
1692.	Nathaniel	165
118.	Nathaniel, 1720-	37, 69
148.	Nathaniel, 1737-	45, 79
840.	Nathaniel, 1740-	128, 190
375.	Nathaniel, 1763-	71, 129
391.	Nathaniel, 1764-	72
463.	Nathaniel, 1769-	86, 138
766.	Nathaniel, 1787-	116, 176
995.	Nathaniel, 1792-	137, 203
2244.	Nathaniel, 1804-	191, 290
1905.	Nathaniel, 1827-	176
5003.	Nathaniel O., 1834-	290, 396
4587.	Nathaniel P.	277, 386
6136.	Nathaniel P., 1864-	336, 435
12531.	Neal C., 1892-	486
6356.	Ned, 1859-	339, 437
7696.	Nellie	381
5248.	Nellie, 1858-	304, 409
5209.	Nellie, 1863-	302
5229.	Nellie B., 1874-	303, 405
5458g.	Nellie M., 1877-	314
7528a.	Nellie R., 1864-	375
725.	Nelly	113
9563a.	Nelson B., 1897-	432
800.	Nicholas F., 1799-	125
1753.	Niram, 1797-	168, 266
4378.	Niram, 1835-	267, 377
7571.	Niram B., 1872-	377, 465
1329.	Noah E., 1800-	153
514.	Noble, 1772-	101, 148
1165.	Noble, 1814-	148, 222
2886.	Noble D., 1841-	222
4440.	Norman	270, 379
1202.	Norman, 1791-	149, 224
1516.	Norman, 1789-	159, 251
3089.	Norman B., 1831-	225, 323
6242.	Norman, 1902-	338
1163.	Oldridge, 1804-	148
501.	Olive	100
576.	Olive	104, 151
609.	Olive	106
1375.	Olive, 1805-	155, 237
5225.	Oliver B., 1863-	303
2605.	Oliver N., 1836-	211, 303
3773.	Oliver P., 1828-	247, 347

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
6202a.	Ora M., 1874-	337
1846b.	Oramel E., 1812-	172
12817.	Oran	494
10101.	Oran L., 1886-	450
3908.	Orange	253
6812.	Orange	356
1525.	Orange, 1792-	159, 253
6852.	Orange, 1878-	357
3845.	Orange E., 1841-	250
1353.	Orlinda, 1810-	154
1846e.	Ornano H., 1818-	172
4257.	Orneal	261
1509.	Orphea, 1801-	159, 249
1118.	Orren, 1814-	146
4354.	Orsemus M., 1833-	265, 371
2755b.	Orson L., 1844-	216, 314
1763.	Orville, 1798-	169, 268
5228.	Orville, 1872-	303
2754.	Orville D., 1837-	215
3679.	Orville R., 1848-	245, 343
4189.	Ozander A., 1829-	260, 364
1094.	Ozen	145
166.	Ozen, 1736-	46, 97
495.	Ozen, 1777-	99
2730.	Ozen, 1841-	215, 310
1306.	Ozias H., 1836-	152
631.	Ozina, 1759-	107
2756v.	Pamela M., 1849-	217
31.	Patience, 1700-	23, 39
934.	Patience, 1795-	130
1524.	Patty, 1794-	159
10078.	Paul A., 1890-	449
586.	Peggy	105
632.	Penelope, 1761-	107, 156
6058.	Percy H., 1883-	334
1864.	Peter	175
762.	Peter, 1757-	115, 173
734.	Phebe	114
1845.	Phebe	171
1530.	Phebe M., 1807-	160, 254
2581.	Phebe M., 1833-	210
4191.	Phebe D., 1834-	260, 364
651.	Phene, 1764-	108
499.	Philena, 1771-	100, 145
1201.	Philo, 1786-	149, 224
1756.	Phineas, 1803-	168, 267
613.	Pliny	106, 155
192.	Pliny, 1753-	49, 106

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
566.	Polly	103
735.	Polly	114
843.	Polly	128
1696.	Polly	165
1745.	Polly, 1791-	168, 264
1771.	Polly, 1819-	169
12670.	Polly, 1822-	490
1529.	Polly, 1804-	159, 254
2245.	Polly T., 1807-	191, 291
3252.	Pomeroy, 1876-	231
4176.	Portia A., 1811-	259
1242.	Porter	150
3153b.	Porter M., 1831-	227
5910.	Porter W.	327, 425
726.	Prime	113
727.	Prince	113
1440.	Prudence	157
1842.	Putnam	171
235.	Rachel, 1747-	54
747.	Rachel, 1791-	114
1814.	Rachel, 1826-	171, 274
3507.	Rachel, 1869-	238
13001.	Rachel A., 1874-	500
2225.	Rachel E., 1811-	189, 238
2249.	Rachel H., 1817-	191, 292
1053.	Ralph, 1797-	144, 212
4550.	Ralph E., 1873-	276
9800.	Ray C., 1888-	437
10980.	Ray P., 1898-	468
9627.	Raymond	435
12640.	Raymond, 1890-	489
1837.	Rebecca	171
12816.	Rebecca	494
46.	Rebecca, 1694-	25
208.	Rebecca, 1743-	52
627.	Rebecca, 1746-	107
649.	Rebecca, 1760-	108
1315.	Rebecca, 1807-	152, 234
9562.	Rebecca S., 1892-	432
277.	Reuben	60
1691.	Reuben	165
204.	Reuben, 1732-	52, 109
1534.	Reuben, 1778-	160
12593.	Reuben, 1798-	487
1653.	Rhoda	162
4397.	Rhoda	268
187.	Rhoda, 1740-	49
751.	Rhoda, 1798-	114
12676.	Rhoda, 1834-	490
1708.	Richard	165
4159.	Richard	258
26.	Richard, 1686-	23, 35
267.	Richard, 1701-	60, 111
114.	Richard, 1706-	37, 68
86.	Richard, 1709-	33
75.	Richard, 1746-	29, 55
711.	Richard, 1749-	112, 163
717.	Richard, 1751-	112, 165
370.	Richard, 1754-	71
306.	Richard, 1767-	65
1680.	Richard, 1777-	164, 258
1701.	Richard, 1781-	165
341.	Richard, 1799-	70, 127
1904.	Richard, 1825-	176
12870.	Richard, 1804-	496
8432.	Richard G., 1851-	395
2241a.	Richard H., 1796-	191, 289
3250.	Richard J., 1838-	231, 332
7879a.	Rob R., 1901-	386
1808.	Robert	170
1838.	Robert	171
1056.	Robert, 1805-	144, 213
2607.	Robert, 1819-	212, 304
8367.	Robert C., 1868-	392
5239.	Robert E., 1851-	304, 407
2629.	Robert F., 1842-	213, 307
5200.	Robert F., 1843-	302, 401
8822.	Robert I., 1890-	406
4872.	Robert J., 1861-	288, 394
3269.	Robert L., 1846-	232, 334
5276.	Robert L., 1867-	307, 412
7836.	Robert S., 1906-	384
583.	Robin	104
519.	Robin, 1878-	101
4162.	Roby	258
4722.	Rodney, 1868-	282
611.	Roland	106, 155
3209.	Roselba, 1858-	233
1902.	Rosetta, 1819-	176, 277
4348.	Rosetta, 1821-	264
4583.	Rosetta, 1847-	277
1148.	Rowland, 1827-	147, 219
507.	Roxana	100
1119.	Roxana, 1819-	146, 218
2609.	Roxana, 1823-	212, 304
3081.	Roxana M., 1827-	224, 322

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
1054.	Roxana, 1800-	144, 212
612.	Royal	106, 155
677.	Royal, 1769-	110, 161
1381.	Royal A., 1822-	155
1441.	Ruby	157
1332.	Rufus, 1808-	153, 234
3380.	Rufus W., 1830-	234, 336
510.	Russell, 1782-	101, 147
1443.	Russell, 1787-	157, 240
1467.	Russell, 1809-	158, 244
5473.	Russell H., 1897-	315
8414.	Russell M., 1882-	394, 468
1108.	Russell R., 1819-	146, 217
241.	Ruth, 1741-	54
8413.	Ruth	393
3667.	Ruth A., 1848-	244
10803.	Ruth H., 1894-	464
5785.	Ruth V., 1852-	321
4507.	Sabin	273
5787.	Sadie, 1858-	321
833.	Sally	127, 189
589.	Sally, 1781-	105, 152
1752.	Sally, 1795-	168
1903.	Sally, 1821-	176, 278
656.	Salmon, 1764-	109, 159
1561.	Samuel	161
1769.	Samuel	169
3907.	Samuel	253
4528.	Samuel	275
12825.	Samuel	494
6.	Samuel, 1653-	16, 19
14.	Samuel, 1674-	18, 27
32.	Samuel, 1712-	24, 40
59.	Samuel, 1704-	27, 53
73.	Samuel, 1702-	28, 54
94.	Samuel, 1724-	33, 65
154.	Samuel, 1749-	45, 87
236.	Samuel, 1750-	54, 110
254.	Samuel, 1741-	55, 110
280.	Samuel, 1747-	60, 113
305.	Samuel, 1765-	65, 116
377.	Samuel, 1766-	71
462.	Samuel, 1762-	86, 135
662.	Samuel, 1754-	109, 160
694.	Samuel, 1771-	110, 162
1542.	Samuel, 1795-	160, 255
12594.	Samuel, 1799-	487, 488
1384.	Samuel, 1819-	155

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
12610.	Samuel, 1843-	488
997.	Samuel B., 1805-	137, 203
12627.	Samuel B., 1854-	488
12791.	Samuel B., 1810-	493, 494
3510.	Samuel H.	239, 338
4987.	Samuel H.	289
1757.	Samuel J., 1806-	168, 267
1906.	Samuel L., 1827-	176
3840a.	Samuel M., 1825-	250, 352
2583.	Samuel S., 1836-	210
731.	Samuel W.	114, 169
3078.	Samuel W., 1820-	224, 321
276.	Sarah	60
287.	Sarah	61
342.	Sarah	70
990.	Sarah	135
1866.	Sarah	175
2239.	Sarah	192
2347.	Sarah	192
2590.	Sarah	210
3905.	Sarah	253
4264.	Sarah	262
4389.	Sarah	268
4514.	Sarah	273
4520.	Sarah	274, 383
6752.	Sarah	354
28.	Sarah, 1689-	23, 38
80.	Sarah, 1691-	29
71.	Sarah, 1694-	28, 54
160.	Sarah, 1729-	46
259.	Sarah, 1721-	55, 111
251.	Sarah, 1730-	55
628.	Sarah, 1750-	107
472.	Sarah, 1752-	96
194.	Sarah, 1758-	49
477.	Sarah, 1759-	96
1715.	Sarah, 1773-	166
740.	Sarah, 1780-	114, 170
12591.	Sarah, 1795-	487
1543.	Sarah, 1797-	160
1526.	Sarah, 1800-	159, 253
1352.	Sarah, 1808-	154
12608.	Sarah, 1840-	488
7561.	Sarah, 1862-	376, 465
12635.	Sarah, 1879-	489
1852.	Sarah A.	172
2728.	Sarah A., 1838-	215, 309
3384.	Sarah A., 1842-	235

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
3129.	Sarah B., 1840-	226
803.	Sarah C., 1805-	125, 183
10688.	Sarah C., 1857-	461
2450.	Sarah C. D.	205
3084.	Sarah E., 1820-	225, 322
3265.	Sarah E., 1837-	231, 333
4800.	Sarah E., 1865-	285
5007.	Sarah E., 1870-	290
12621.	Sarah E., 1836-	488
6130.	Sarah F., 1853-	336
2238.	Sarah I., 1812-	190
2879.	Sarah J., 1835-	221
12790.	Sarah L., 1808-	493, 493
3880.	Sarah L., 1815-	252
3897.	Sarah M., 1837-	252, 356
7479.	Sarah M., 1841-	371, 461
4865.	Sarah M., 1845-	288, 393
3770.	Sarah P., 1820-	247, 346
2220.	Sarah P., 1822-	189
3827.	Sarah R., 1834-	249
6020.	Sarah S., 1871-	332
9561.	Sarah S., 1890-	432
2247.	Sarah W., 1812-	191, 291
9420.	Satie A., 1876-	422
587.	Schubael, 1778-	105, 152
12740.	Schuyler	491
3317.	Schuyler, 1868-	234
1761.	Semantha, 1816-	169
4376.	Semantha, 1832-	267, 377
4381.	Semantha K.	267
5792.	Seneca B., 1851-	322, 422
159.	Seth, 1725-	46, 96
1150.	Seth, 1831-	147, 219
3894.	Seth, 1829-	252
3663.	Seth W., 1830-	244
4461.	Seward	271
7402.	Seward	366
2794.	Seymour A.	218, 316
12741.	Sharron	491
5478.	Sheldon, 1902-	316
4866.	Sherman G., 1847-	288
4180.	Silas D., 1822-	259, 362
7291.	Silence C., 1839-	361
1714.	Simeon, 1771-	166, 263
1503.	Simmons, 1788-	158, 247
3789.	Simmons, 1840-	247
1.	Simon, 160-?-	12
3.	Simon, 1630-	14, 15
22.	Simon, 1678-	23, 29
729.	Skene D., 1765-	113, 167
6700.	S. Louise	352
1846h.	Socrates, 1827-	172, 275
697.	Solomon	110
256.	Solomon, 1748-	55, 111
373.	Solomon, 1760-	71
633.	Solomon, 1762-	107, 156
700.	Solomon, 1785-	111, 162
1651.	Solomon, 1823-	162, 258
1519b.	Solomon D., 1804-	159
3077.	Solon P., 1818-	224, 321
6431.	Sonora T., 1856-	341
493.	Sophia, 1770-	99
308.	Sophia, 1774-	66
1350.	Sophia, 1804-	154
3090.	Sophronia, 1835-	225
4849.	States M., 1840-	287, 392
7527a.	Stella, 1860-	374
9921.	Stella M., 1884-	446
190.	Stephen, 1748-	49, 105
1751.	Stephen, 1794-	168, 265
4727.	Sterling C., 1881-	283
12732.	Steven H., 1842-	491, 491
13000.	Steven W., 1872-	500
4540.	Stubert S., 1871-	275
4539.	Sumner C., 1867-	275, 384
6051.	Susan D., 1867-	334, 434
2093.	Susan E., 1838-	183, 286
4349.	Susan L., 18—?-	264
2248.	Susan M., 1815-	191, 291
12877.	Susan M., 1824-	496
7520.	Susan R., 1867-	371
805.	Susan S., 1809-	125, 183
3844.	Susan T., 1838-	250
7331.	Susie M., 1865-	364, 456
702.	Sylvia, 1805-	111
1755.	Tamena, 1801-	168
4386.	Tamma	267
5084.	Teresa, 1854-	292
233.	Thankful, 1742-	54
547.	Thankful, 1772-	102
3888.	Theodocia, 1817-	252, 354
12990.	Theodore F., 1872-	499
2972.	Theodore N.	222
1520.	Theron, 1788-	159
1777.	Theron, 1800-	169, 270
8832.	Theta B., 1882-	406

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
82.	Thomas	30, 60
701.	Thomas	111, 489
1159.	Thomas	148
2615.	Thomas, 1820-	212, 305
2230.	Thomas, 1824-	189
95.	Thomas, 1726-	33, 66
371.	Thomas, 1756-	71
12636.	Thomas C., 1882-	489, 489
2701.	Thomas J.	214
6891.	Thomas S., 1847-	359
3152.	Theophiles, 1835-	226, 326
7573.	Thorne, 1874-	377, 465
4527.	Timothy	274
1334.	Tryphema, 1821-	153, 235
4034.	Tryphemia A., 1848-	256
12674.	Uri, 1829-	490, 490
1356.	Ursula, 1825-	154, 236
4433.	Van Buren	270
10428.	Vera R., 1885-	453
5477.	Vernar, 1898-	316
6690.	Victoria I., 1874-	352
2729.	Victoria J., 1840-	215, 310
1442.	Vina	157
668.	Violet, 1771-	109
4541.	Violet H., 1875-	275
7525a.	Volney C., 1878-	372
8646.	Wallace, 1878-	398
5389.	Wallace A., 1869-	310
2018a.	Walter A., 1857-	178
12821.	Walter	494
4366.	Walter, 1834-	266
6468.	Walter, 1888-	343
10087.	Walter, 1900-	450
2863.	Walter C. G., 1851-	220, 316
5660.	Walter G., 1880-	317
4724.	Walter H., 1877-	282
2121.	Walter J., 1859-	188
4870.	Walter L., 1857-	288
8411.	Walter L., 1896-	393
10797.	Walter M., 1885-	463
3769.	Ward E., 1818-	247, 346
9882.	Ward M., 1869-	444
494.	Warham	99, 144
5957.	Warren L., 1881-	327
6635.	Warren V., 1850-	349
4439.	Washington I.	271, 379
2096.	Wesley N., 1847-	183
2226.	Whitman M., 1813-	189

No.		Page.
	SACKETT—SACKET.	
348.	William	71, 128
753.	William	114, 171
1560.	William	161
1848.	William	172
3917.	William	253
3973.	William	255, 359
4533.	William	275
12819.	William	494
9.	William, 1662-	18
30.	William, 1696-	23, 39
57.	William, 1700-	27, 52
122.	William, 1727-	38, 72
227.	William, 1730-	52, 109
97.	William, 1731-	33, 67
645.	William, 1753-	108, 156
674.	William, 1763-	109, 161
314.	William, 1765-	67, 120
930.	W'lliam, 1784-	129, 192
12720.	William, 1800-	491, 491
1115.	William, 1808-	146
3453.	William, 1828-	237, 337
3631.	William, 1838-	243, 331
12609.	William, 1842-	488
2739.	William, 1856-	215, 312
1003.	William A., 1808-	141, 207
1452.	William A., 1811-	157, 242
7474.	William A., 1827-	370, 460
6682.	William A., 1858-	351, 449
7451.	William B., 1862-	369
6788.	William A., 1866-	355, 450
9804.	William C.	437
3893.	William C., 1827-	252, 355
4555.	William D.	276
1103.	William D., 1808-	146, 216
4184.	William D., 1820-	260, 363
8820.	William D., 1873-	406, 473
2341.	William E., 1823-	192, 292
5080.	William E., 1848-	292
4454.	William E., 1849-	271, 380
6203.	William E., 1849-	337
7201.	William E., 1876-	360, 451
8656.	William E., 3d, 1901-	398
2610.	William F., 1829-	212, 304
5004.	William F., 1836-	290
4505.	William F., 1864-	273
6367.	William G., 1859-	339
835.	William H., 1779-	127, 190
921.	William H., 1803-	129, 192

No. *Page.*

SACKETT—SACKET.

2213. William H., 1807-.....188, 287
2243. William H., 1802-.....191, 290
1001. William H., 1815-.....137
2229. William H., 1822-.....189
4364. William H., 1830-.....266
4845. William H., 1840-.....287, 391
2882. William H., 1841-.....222, 318
7203. William H., 1846-.....361
5956. William H., 1876-.....327
12754. William H., 1876-.....492
8750. William J. 402
2883. William L. 222, 319
6729. William M., 1869-.....353
6432. William O., 1858-.....341
5093. William P. 292
2349. William P. 192, 292
12637. William P., 1884-.....489
6134. William R., 1858-.....336, 435
4502. William S., 1851-.....273
3607. William V., 1814-.....242
4465. William W. 272
795. William W., 1791-.....125, 181
2755. William W., 1835-.....216, 314
2091. William W., 1836-.....183, 285
6610. Willis A., 1857-.....348, 446
3315. Willis O., 1861-.....234
5793. Willis P., 1855-.....322
4431. Wilson 270
3630. Zade E., 1836-.....243
12500. Zaven, 1834-.....485, 485
184. Zaven, 1751-..... 48, 104
577a. Zaven, 1781-.....104
176. Zebulon 47
3632. Zilla, 1848-.....243, 341
5958. Zella M., 1853-.....327

SAGE.

12520. Carrie A., 1859-.....486
12522. Emma L., 1860-.....486
12521. Hattie M., 1861-.....486

SANDERSON.

12430. Stevens S., 1905-.....483

SCHOONOVER.

8955. Arthur 415
5380. Charles, 1862-.....301
8959. Charlotte E., 1899-.....415
8962. Donella 415

No. *Page.*

SCHOONOVER.

5382. Frank S., 1867-.....310
8958. Frank S., 1892-.....415
5387. George E., 1865-.....301
8961. Gerald O. 415
5386. Grace A., 1885-.....310
8960. Ida M., 1902-.....415
5383. Kathryn M., 1874-.....301
8956. Sarah W. 415
5385. Victor E., 1876-.....301
5384. William O., 1872-.....310

SECOR.

2233. Ann 189
2232. Sackett 189

SEDGWICK.

2517. Anna B. 209, 297
2512a. Charles 209
1030. Charles B., 1818-.....143
5256. Charles B., 1871-.....297
2516. Charles H. 209, 297
2521. Dora G. 209, 298
2515. Ellen S. 209, 297
5254. Elisabeth, 1871-.....297
2519. Frank L. 209
1028. Henry J., 1812-.....142
2513. James H. 209, 296
2514. John 209
5236. John B. 297
1029. John, 1813-.....143
2520. Katherine M. 209
5258. Lucia M., 1881-.....297
5257. Mary E., 1879-.....297
2518. Sarah W. 209, 298
5250. Theodora, 1873-.....297

SEYMOUR.

10441. Edward D., 1870-.....454
10440. Florence W., 1861-.....454
7311. George W., 1836-.....363
10439. Herbert R., 1858-.....439
7312. Mary A., 1843-.....363

SHANK.

9792. Fred E., 1871-.....436
9790. J. Lee, 1865-.....436
9791. Lois V., 1871-.....436

No. *Page.*

SHANKLIN.

8912. Madge L., 1893-.....413
8911. Verla M., 1891-.....413

SHARPLEY.

10681. Georgiana C., 1847-.....460
12404. Helen G. 481
10681a. Justus G., 1856-.....460

SHEFFIELD.

8757. Harold, 1895-.....402

SHOLDER.

8964. Gray S. 415
8963. Sanford 415

SHULTZ.

7623. Anna 379

SHUMAN.

12244. Beatrice I., 1900-.....473
8818. Clyde W., 1872-.....405, 473
8817. Dean F., 1870-.....405, 473
1819. Tweed W., 1878-.....405, 473
12242. Laura M., 1900-.....473
12240. Neal E., 1902-.....473
12241. Ruby A., 1895-.....473

SHUTE.

5562. Esther P. 276

SILSBEE.

5264. Anna S., 1887-.....297
5259. Charlotte S., 1876-.....297
526[illegible] Deborah G., 1890-.....297
5263. Gladys, 1885-.....297
5261. Joseph L., 1878-.....297
5260. Margaret B., 1877-.....297
5262. Ralph, 1881-.....297

SLOCUM.

7691. Sarah M., 1877-.....380
7690. William H., 1856-.....380

SMITH.

6348. Ada A., 1847-.....338
6349. Agnes C., 1853-.....338
6347 Alice J., 1841-.....338, 436
9578. Annie L. 432
6199. Arthur P. 336
8808. Bertha B., 1877-.....405
9773. Carlton M., 1863-.....436, 477
10669. Caroline C., 1892-.....459

No. *Page.*

SMITH.

6024. Charlotte E., 18—?-.....332, 432
6025. David J., 1862-.....332
10670. Donald S., 1898-.....459
4470. Dora A. 272
4469. Elisabeth 272
8874. Elizabeth F., 1882-.....411
4468. Ella 272
4466. Eugene 272
9774. Frederick, 1864-.....436
6023. George A., 1854-.....332, 432
12300. Gertrude S., 1904-.....477
9777. Grace A., 1873-.....436, 477
6022. Helen, 1852-.....332, 432
8443. Henry, 1888-.....408
6346. James R., 1838-.....328
9930. Jessie M. 446
12301. Kenneth N. 477
10666. Lawrence N., 1884-.....459
9576. Lucy D., 1882-.....432
10667. Marion E., 1886-.....459
4467. Minerva 272
8442. Thela M., 1887-.....408

SPAULDING.

6464. Ada M., 1874-.....343
6463. Chauncey R., 1870-.....343, 440
9866. Emily M., 1903-.....440
6465. Helen, 1877-.....343, 440
9865. Henrietta, 1890-.....440
6466. Romagine, 1881-.....343, 441
9867. Ruth, 1904-.....440

STARR.

3912. Frederick 253, 357
6820. Henry M. 357
6821. Maria B. 357

STEED.

8700. Bertin, 1896-.....400
5100. Charity, 1870-.....295
5102. Charles H., 1873-.....295
5104. Jane, 1877-.....295
5101. Lizzie E., 1871-.....295
5105. Martha A., 1879-.....295
5103. Missouri M., 1875-.....295

STEPHENS—STEVENS.

10697. Allan H., 1876-.....461
12427. Argenta F., 1902-.....483

No. *Page.*

STEPHENS—STEVENS.

10698. Clara M., 1878-.....461
12431. Ethan K. 483
10695. Frank R., 1870-.....461
10699. Frederick J., 1880-.....461
12426. Georgiana, 1898-.....483
10696. George B., 1873-.....461
12420. Harry G., 1906-.....483
12425. Helen F., 1895-.....483

STEPHENSON.

9513. Bertha M., 1883-.....429

STEWART.

8919. Bonney B., 1893-.....413
8918 Carl B., 1888-.....413
6439. Laura, 1860-.....342
6441. Letus S., 1874-.....342
6438. Melissa, 1858-.....342
9881. Stella M., 1874-.....443
6440. Willard C., 1861-.....342

STILES.

7568. Charles B., 1862-.....377
7569. Gertrude, 1854-.....377

STONE.

6390. Charlotte S., 1873-.....341
12403. George S., 1873-.....481
6391. Samuel H., 1878-.....341
6392. Zilla R., 1885-.....341

STORY.

7624. Elmer G. 379
7625. Charles 379
7626. John H. 379

STRAIN.

4524. Augustus S. 274, 384
7832. Camden S., 1900-.....384
4523. Clara 274
4525a. Elmer 274
4525. Emmet 274
4525b. Flossie M. 274
4523. Martha 274
7834. Monrova J., 1905-.....384
7833. Oliverne M., 1902-.....384
4523a. Sylvanus 274

STRINGHAM.

301. Ann 63

No. *Page.*

STRINGHAM.

300. David 63

STRONG.

6661. A——? 350
6662. Ethel 350

STROTHER.

8963. Sanford, 1905-.....415

SUTHERLAND.

10081. Franklin E., 1904-.....449
10080. Herbert E., 1897-.....449

SWIFT.

3946. Charles 254
3943. George 255
6859. Helen 358
3945. Julia 254
3944. Lucy 254
6860. Mary 358

SWITS.

7339. George H., 1865-.....365, 456
7340. Grace G., 1866-.....365, 456
10457. Leah, 1887-.....456
10458. Maurice, 1895-.....456

TAYLOR.

4747. Alexander S., 1869-.....384, 390
4746. Catherine I., 1866-.....283, 390
4748. Grace M., 1873-.....283, 390
4745. Harriet E., 1864-.....283, 390
8006. Virgil C., 1895-.....390

TERRY.

12316. Seth S., 1904-.....479

THOMAS.

10682. Addie C. 460, 482
10683. Frederick L., 1855-.....460, 482
12414. Shirley L., 1888-.....482

THOMPSON.

9796. Alice 437
9793. Avis 437
9794. Fred 437
9797. James H. 437
9795. Katherine 437

TINGLER.

12810. Frederick D., 1838-.....493
12811. Susannah, 1831-.....493

No. *Page.*

TODD.

9905. Hinsdale S., 1890-.....445
9904. Lottie M., 1889-.....445

TOLHURST.

8807. Arthur R., 1879-.....405
12231. Cora C., 1898-.....472
8805. Daniel W., 1871.....405, 472
8806. Mary F., 1874-.....405, 472

TOMBS.

9574. Mary J., 1880-.....432
9573. Robert H., 1878-.....432

TOWER.

2756. Mary A. 216

TURNER.

6718. Arthur R., 1877-.....353
6589. Jennie E., 1860-.....348
6716. Jessie H., 1874-.....353
6590. Harriet S., 1863-.....348
6717. Mary L., 1876-.....353
6719. Ward S., 1889-.....353

TRACY.

5250. Charles S., 1869-.....297
5253. Frank S., 1879-.....297, 401
5251. James G., 1873-.....297, 400
8716. John B., 1904-.....401
5252. Lyndon S., 1875-.....297
8715. Osgood V., 1902-.....401

TRAVERS.

5280. Mary, 1872-.....307
5278. Nellie T., 1860-.....307

TRAVIS.

4424. Clarissa 270
4426. George A. 270
4425. Sackett 270

UPRIGHT.

8827. Adelburt O., 1883-.....406
8825. Chauncey S., 1872-.....406
12247. Clarence O., 1900 474
8828. George N., 1893-.....406
8826. Zula P., 1880-.....406

VANCE.

5400. Bruce, 1890-.....311
5399. Chester C., 1885-.....311

No. *Page.*

VAN BUREN.

3119a. Borent E. 225

VAN COTT.

7428. Byron 369
7424. Fannie 369
7426. John 369
7427. Losee 369
7425. Lucy 369
7422. Martha 368
7423. Mary 368

VAN RENSSELAER.

6358. John 339
6359. Nancy 339
6357. William 339

WADSWORTH.

9450. Allen D., 1872-.....423, 476
9455. Dow V., 1882-.....423
9451. Ebenezer S., 1875-.....423
9454. Effie, 1880-.....423
9452. Elbert E., 1877-.....423
12285. Eva 476
9456. Kenneth M., 1888-.....423
12286. Gerard D. 476

WALKER.

12234. Agnes, 1897-.....473
12236. Lulu, 1902-.....473
12233. Mabel, 1895-.....473
12235. Maud, 1899-.....473

WASHBURN.

2913. Angeline 223
2914. Charles O. 223
2911. Emma A. 223
2916. Kate E. 223
2915. Martha A. 223
2910. Olive M. 223
2912. Ostinella 223

WATERS.

10447. Bessie C., 1883-.....455
10446. Carrie M., 1880-.....455
10445. Herman S., 1877-.....455

WEST.

9007. Allen B., 1886-.....418
9005. Anna M., 1882-.....418
9010. Carrol B., 1895-.....418

No. *Page.*

WEST.

9004. Mabel L., 1884-.....418
9008. Miriam B., 1887-.....418
9009. Robert W., 1892-.....418

WETMORE.

9915. Phil H., 1884-.....446

WEYGANT.

5107. Bessie 296

WHALEN.

9430. Margaret 422

WHEELER.

9013. Alexis C., 1903-.....419
7875d. Bertha G., 1879-.....385
7875. Faith E. 385
7875b. Francis M., 1873-.....385
9012. Lolo M., 1901-.....419
7875c. Margaret E., 1876-.....385
7875e. Nathaniel M., 1881-.....385
7875a. Rose R., 1871-.....385

WHITE.

5279. Dorothy, 1888-.....300
5278. Joseph L., 1884-.....300

WHITEHEAD.

297. Abigail, 1740-..... 62
296. Hannah, 1728-..... 62

WHITNEY.

10470. Calista J. 457
10471. Lenna 457

WILBUR.

11014. Galusha H. 469

WILCOX.

9485. Della E., 1890-.....425
9486. Dora M., 1891-.....425
9487. Murray A., 1900-.....425

WILDER.

2216. Claud G., 1870-.....338
6217. Dana K., 1875-.....338

No. *Page.*

WILEY.

7617. Sarah 378
7618. Henrietta 378
7619. William J. 378

WILSON.

2235. Elisabeth A., 1816-.....189
9858. Helen C., 1898-.....439
2234. Mary L., 1811-.....189
2236. Sarah S., 1819-.....189

WING.

7627. Le Lenton 379

WOOD.

12290. Charles E. B., 1898-.....476
12293. Electa A. M.....476
4732. Fred B. 283
4731. George S. 283
12299. Gloria H. H. A., 1906-...476
12292. Henry V. M., 1902-.....476
4733. Thomas C. 283
4730. Thomas B. 283
12291. William S. L., 1900-.....476

WILLIAMSON.

2470. Elisabeth H., 1824-.....207
2471. Margaret J., 1827-.....207
2472. Maria C., 1820-.....207

WOODFORD.

8431. Carrie A., 1855-.....395

WOODRUFF.

2523. Annie M. 209
2522. Miss ——? 209

YOUNG.

6459. Edward, 1863-.....343
10638. Fanny 458
6460. Harriett, 1867-.....343
10639. Luella 458
6461. Mary, 1870-.....343
6462. Willis, 1873-.....343